

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not
Circulate**

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Vol. 50.

Issued to the Subscribers for the Year 1914.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

The Parish Registers

OF

Warewood, CO. YORK.

PART I.

BAPTISMS 1614 TO 1812.

MARRIAGES 1621 TO 1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

A Member of the Council of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1914.

CS
435
144
101.50

*The best thanks of the Society are due
to the Editor, William Brigg, Esq., for
kindly defraying the cost of printing this
Volume.*

PREFACE.

Harewood lies about eight miles north of Leeds and contains the townships of Harewood, East Keswick, Wike, Wigton, Weardley, Weetoncum-Wescohill and Dunkeswick. It also includes Alwoodley.

The early registers may be briefly described as follows :—

VOL. I. consists now of 30 parchment and 23 paper leaves, the former containing Baptisms from 1614 to 1660 and the latter Burials for the same period and an odd half page of Marriages celebrated in 1621. A leaf has been deliberately cut out containing Baptisms between May, 1624 and May, 1625, and the page of Burials between Oct., 1626 and Oct., 1627 is missing. Unfortunately the transcripts for those periods at York are also missing. A curious word used to describe illegitimate children is 'putified,' which by later and illiterate hands is sometimes corrupted into 'putrified.'

VOL. II. contains 47 parchment leaves and appears to have been kept principally by Parish Clerks. "Josiah Craven Parish Clarck of Harwood entered into y^e office December y^e 3^d Anno Domini 1689" is an entry on page 70. Inside the cover is pasted the following :—

"Memorandum. On or about the year 1796 the Vestry of Harewood Church was broken into & the Surplice & some prayer books stolen & the Register Books, then kept there were left scattered on the Floor & the Leaves missing from this Book it is supposed were taken to light a Fire. I write this for the information of my successors. Richard Hale, Vicar. Vicarage House 18 Mar. 1842."

But I question if any leaves are missing from this volume.

VOL. III. contains 60 parchment leaves. On the flyleaves and elsewhere are memoranda :—

1747 At Harewood

Aug. 23 ^d	Collected upon a Brief for S ^t Paul Shadwell	£0 2 1
Sep. 20 th	for Bradley Church	0 4 0½
Oct. 18 th	Overton Church	0 2 4½
Nov. 22 ^d	Rocester Church	0 2 1½
Dec. 22 ^d &c.	Heaton &c. from House to H.	0 14 10

Edward Plumpton Curate of Harewood Anno Domini 1753.

Joshua Suttill Church Warden of Harwood for y^e year 1718 : 19 : 20 : 21

James Suttle Church Warden 1732 : 33 : 34.

Martin Archer Church Warden off Harwood for the year 1703.

William Craven Clark of Harwood Entered into His Office July y^e 28 in the yeare Anno Dome 1714 being 21 years of Age with Consent of the Vicker and Rest of The Parish

A Time of Death there is we know full well
But when or where or how no man can tell

Robert Bickerdike Clark of Harwood
Robert Bickerdike
his my Name and
and Eingland his my Nation
Harwood his my Dwelling Place
And Heaven att Last
I hope my Habatation

March y^e 23^d 1705. Vpon y^e Consideration of y^e Sume of ffive shillings then payd by Anthony Dickenson of Harwood & W^m Thornhill of Eastkeswick for one Clossett att y^e Lowend of y^e Church Adjoyning to that piller Towards y^e North doore & Joyning against y^e Midle Alley Wee y^e Minister & Churchwardens of Harwood To y^e Truth of which wee Certife & Confirm March y^e 23^d 1705. Memorandum itt is Agreed by y^e parties that Anthony Dickinson is to have that End of y^e Clossitt Adjoyning to y^e piller Wittness our hands W^m Cheldrey Vicar of Harwood Henry Pulleyn Edward Priestley Anthony Dickenson W^m Thornhill, Churchwardens.

Robert Bickerdike Entered his place November y^e 5th By the Consent Mr William Cheldrey Vicar of Harwood and Resst of y^e parish 1718.

Memarandom that in y^e year Anno Dominni 1719 that Harwood Church Was new Leadid Betwen y^e Stepel & as fare as the Body of y^e Church gose except 12 Shets on the north side aganst the steple wich was Done 3 or 4 years Before by M^r Boumer in Ledes and All y^e Restt by Mark Apalyard Plomer in tadcaster. Church Wardens Joshua Sutil William Vicers John Scathard William Midgley Robert Bickerdike Clarke.

Memarandom that Harwood Church Great Bell was Cast July y^e 19 1722.

Mem^{dm} y^t Harwood Church Quire was new Leaded in 1722 By Marke Apalyard Plomer in Tadcaster.

At a Vestry holden the ninth Day of October 1748 by the Vicar Churchwardens and Inhabitants of the Parish of Harewood in the County of York at the Church of the said Parish pursuant to Notice for that Purpose given.

Upon Consideration this Day had this Vestry is of Opinion and as much as in them is and lieth Doth order and Direct that Edwin Lascelles of Gawthrop Hall Esq^{re} an Inhabitant of this Parish and Lord of the Manor of Harewood for the better Accommodation of his Servants for the Hearing of Divine Service in the said Parish Church shall have and enjoy the Pew in the said Parish Church scituate on the North side of the middle Isle of the said Church and being the third Pew from the West end of the Chancell and some Time made use of by M^r Benjamin Hutton Inhabitant of the Parish of Addle and that the said M^r Lascelles have Liberty to pull down the said Pew and to rebuild alter and enlarge the same as may be found convenient. Rob^t Hargreaves Vicar, John Kitchingman, James Mallorie William Nicholson James (mark) Stead, Churchwardens.

Thomas Mallorie, Abraham Barret, Matthias Mallorie. John Bickerdike, Thomas Bickerdike, Thomas (mark) Lee, Robert Bickerdike, William Teale, William Balwinson, Thomas Nicholson, Tho^s Midgley, Stephen Harrison, Charles Pike, James Bradley, Christopher Pike, James Ellis, Jn^o Scatchard, Thomas Harrison, James Bradley, William Smith, Henry Craven, William Stables, James Watson, Joshua Craven.

The above-written is a true Copy. Witness our Hands this ninth Day of January 1748

Rob ^t Hargreaves	John Kitchingman	James Ellis
Vicar of Harewood	James Mallorie	Joseph Bickerdike
	Churchwardens	

The volume containing Baptisms and Burials from 1754 to 1786 is almost entirely in the handwriting of Mr. Christopher Jackson, who signs at the foot of most of the pages. On the flyleaves are copies of the Terrier of 1748, signed by Robert Hargreaves, Vicar, Thos. Midgley, John Kitchingman, Thos. Harrison, and Joshua Craven, principal inhabitants, and Henry Craven, John Goodricke, Thos. Wilkinson, and Isaac Bailey, churchwardens; the Terrier of 1764, signed by Chrstr. Jackson, vicar, John Bickerdike, Wm. Teal, Martin Moore, and Wm. Smithson, principal inhabitants, and John Collett, Stephen Barrett, Geo. Smith, and Wm. Clough, churchwardens; and the Terrier for 1777, signed by Chrstr. Jackson, vicar, Sam^l Popplewell, Junr., James Ellis, John Kitchingman, Joshua Craven, and John Briggs, Samuel Bickerdike and Wm. Atkinson, churchwardens. The following memorandum also appears:—

13 Oct. 1759. That this Day upon a Reference between the Rev^d Richard Bainbrige Vicar of Harewood & the Rev^d M^r Ingham concerning the Tyths of Wyke in Harewood Parish It was determined by Lawyer Stanhope and Lawyer Wilson jun^r having had a Survey the 19th Day of May preceeding attended by the said Vicar & M^r Ingham with all his Tenants & M^r Popplewell Steward at Gawthorp that the Tyths of the said Township of Wyke in Harewood & all the Tytheable Places thereof do belong to the s^d Vicar as heretofore & as usually called so & gathered by the said Vicar's Tenants Henry & Edward Thompson and the Vicar hath full Power over & Right to the same now as before the Reference was proposed & made. This Award was made by the said Lawyer Stanhope & Lawyer Wilson at the Sign of the Talbot in Leeds the s^d 13th of October 1759. Present all the Parties & the Rev^d M^r Scott Vicar of Bardsey.

The Church Plate mentioned in the Terrier of 1777 was Two Silver Cups given by the late John Boulter Esq^r., 1702, Two Silver Salvers, the one given by the late John Boulter, Esq^r., 1702, and the other by Anthony Sawdry, formerly Parish Clerk, Two Pewter Flagons, One pewter bason for receiving the Alms.

In the Volume containing Marriages, 1767 to 1797, will be found on the flyleaf :—

Whereas many Claims & Disturbances have arisen by giving Persons Leave to sit in Seats or Pews in the Church which do not belong to their Houses, I do hereby acknowledge that I have no Right nor Claim to sit in y^e Seats or Pews behind the Clerk belonging to the Vicar's Servants but by his Leave and Consent, as Witness my Hand this 25 January 1778.

Witness John Pike

William Smith

And inside the cover in the handwriting of C. B. Brooke, parish clerk :—

Harewood Church built in the Year 1110 this is known by a Stone found on each side of the top of the Chancel when the Church was new roof'd in the Year 1793 which stones had the above date.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. M. G. Lascelles, M.A., Vicar of Harewood, for permission to copy the Registers.

W. B.

ERRATA.

Page 26, line 13. Delete whole line.

Page 38, Delete 3rd line from bottom.

Page 137, Delete lines 11 and 12.

Page 152 Delete line 11.

Page 211, line 16 from bottom, for *Nichloson* read *Nicholson*.

Page 214, line 13 from bottom, before *Smith* insert *Eliz*.

HAREWOOD PARISH REGISTERS.

VOLUME I.

ANNO DO'NI 1614: Jacobi Regis duodecimo.

Richard the sonne of Anthonie Oxelay baptized the xxvth day of March
Rosamund the daughter of James Hollings of Harwood was baptized the same daie

John the sonne of Willia' Jefferson borne at Eastkeswick was baptized at Bardesay the xxvijth day of March

Marie the daughter of Willia' Rishforth borne at Helthwatehill was baptized at Kirkbie the said xxvijth day of March in vacantia Vicarij

Alice the daughter of John Wiggon of Lofthouse was baptized the xvijth day of Aprill

Robert the sonne of John Marshall of East-Keswyck was baptized the xijth of June

Christopher Hopwood the sonne of John was baptized the xijth day of June

Marie the daughter of Robert Maude Esq was baptized the xixth day of June

Anne the daughter of Thomas Abbay of Weeton was baptized the same day

Elizabeth the daughter of Randall Bateman was baptized the third day of Julie

Anthonie the sonne of Francis Thackwraie of Hubie was baptized the xxiiijth of Julie

Mattheus Garfourth filius Matthiæ Garf. vicar Harwoodiensis baptizatus fuit vij^{mo} die mensis Augustij 1614. Jac. 12

Richard the sonne of Richard Savadge of Kirkbie p'ish was baptized the same day

John the sonne of Willia' Kente of Weto' was baptized the xiiijth day of August

Robert the sonne of Richarde Wylie of Wyke was baptized the xxiiijth day of August*

1614

Aug. 24	Richard the sonne of Xpofer Renton of Lofthouse	[2
Sept. 11	John the sonne of Anthonie Pullaine of Dun-Keswyck	
11	Willia' the sonne of Willia' Pickarde of Nubie	
25	Richard the sonne of Richard Dickinson of Bondgate	
25	Anne the daughter of John Laiburne of Eastkeswyck	
Oct. 9	Francis the sonne of John Waddington of Dunkesw:	
9	Robert the son of W ^m Dibbe of Weschill and Richard the sonne of Richard Birkinshawe of Alwoodley	
21	Matthias the sonne of John Robinson Harwood	
Nov. 6	Edmond the putified sonne of Mathew Pawson and Katherin Himsworth	

* From this point the words 'was baptized' are omitted, and the date placed in the margin.

- Dec. 18 Mathew the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkeswicke
 18 Issabell the daughter of Barnard Warde of Lofthouse
 [1614-5]
 Jan. 10 Mathew the sonne of Francis Burdhead of Wigton gentl.
 Feb. 9 John the sonne of W^m Spenser of Weardley Hollinges
 19 Susanna the daughter of Willia' Nightscale of Eastkeswick.
 A great snow then
 25 Will'm the son of John Spensley of Stubhouse
 Mch. 1 Dorotheie the daughter of Robert Warde [3
 4 John and Willia' twins both sonns of Michaell Smithson of
 Weardley
 1615 An'o do'ni: 1615: Jacobi 13^o Sc. 47
 Apr. 2 John the sonne of Henrie Biscu' of Harwood
 30 Johanna the daughter of Richard Steade of Wyke
 May 7 Marie the daughter of John Hunton of Hethericke
 14 Alice the daughter of Thomas Sturdie of Wigton Laine was
 baptiz: (domo vicarij)
 21 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Lumbie of Harwood
 Plena et pacifica possessio eccl'ie Harwood et omniu' decimar' eid'
 eccl'ie p'tinentiu' deliberata fuit p' venerabile' viru' Thoma' Fairfax de
 Denton milit' et Phardinand' Fairfax milit' filiu' et hærede' dict' Thomæ
 (in sepulchreto) domino Thomæ Wentworth de Wentworth Woodhouse
 et Gaupthorpe* octavo die Junij An'o p'dicto 1615 me teste M: Garf:
 cum mulis [*sic*] alijs.
 June 29 Margret the daughter of Laurance Bland of Alwoodley
 July 2 Willia' the sonne of Gabriell Cooke of Weardley
 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Martine Morret born at Weardley
 16 John the sonne of Willia' Tompsos' of Towton wthin the p'ish
 of Saxton
 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Maud esq
 30 Michaell the sonne of Thomas Speight of Wortley by Leeds [4
 Sep. 3 Dorotheie the daughter of Bryan Franke of Alwoodley gentlema'
 17 Arthington the sonne of John Ellis of Wyke
 Oct. 8 James Gayton & Elizabeth (twins) children of John Gayton of
 Eastkeswick
 15 Elizabeth the daughter of Walter Dighton
 Dec. 3 John the son of W^m Topham of Helthwaterhill
 10 Margret the daughter of Anthonie Wicliffe of Dunk:
 31 Willia' the sonne of Francis Weatherhead of Alwoodley
 Jan. 1 Grace the daughter of George Hopwood saddle-tre maker
 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Poole (paup') was baptized
 in domo Chappell
 7 Alice the daughter of Tho: Thackwray of Nubie was baptized
 at Stainburn Chappell
 21 Grace the daughter of Thomas Abbay of Weton was baptiz:
 28 Willia' the son of W^m Browne of Bondgate &
 Willia' the son of James Snawdon of Harwood
 Feb. 2 Issabell the daughter of Willia' Handcock of Eastkesw:
 Mch. 10 Hellen the daughter of James Clytherow of Eastkesw:

* 'Milit' et barronet' *interlined*.

- Feb. 18 George the son of George Smith of Wyke plac. antea
- Mch. 17 John the son of James Hollings of Harwood
 17 Richard the son of John Stead of Wyke and
 Willia' the son of Tho: Abbay of Alwoodley
 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' Walker of Bondgate
 24 Willia' the son of Robert Sawyer of Dunkesw:
- 1616 Anno do'ni 1616 Jacobi reg. 14 [5
- Mch. 27 Richard the sonne of Richarde Hawke of Harwood quo die
 pater sepultus erat
- May 5 Issabell the daughter of Francis Breakes of Hubie
 21 Robert the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkeswick
- June 23 Thomas the sonne of John Duckett of Wroswraie nook
- July 7 William the sonne of Roger Russells of Alwoodley
 14 Parciuall the sonne of Parciuall Swayle of Weschohill
 14 Tomasine the daughter of Nicholas Waide of Weeton
 12 Richard the sonne of Henrie Biscum of Harwood
- Aug. 7 Margerie Ingle the daughter of Peter Ingle of Dunkesw. quo
 die mater ejus sepult
 11 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bawdison of Harwood
 18 Anthonie the sonne of Willia' Fletcher of Weeton and
 Richard the sonne of Daud Johnson of Stillingff[leet ?] (advena)
- Sep. 1 William the sonne of Robert Fletcher of Eastkeswick
 8 Grace the daughter of Thomas Hardwick of Eastkeswick
 15 Edith the daughter of George Snawdon of [Lofthouse ?]
 22 Robert the sonne of John Spensley of Stubhouse
 & Edith the daughter of Richard Hutchinson of Wyke
 26 Anne the daughter of Anthonie Pullaine of Dunkesw:
- Oct. 6 William the sonne of Willia' Jefferson of [Harwood ?]
 13 Jane the daughter of Matthias Garfourth clerke & vicar of
 Harwood sussept: M^{ris} Alice Fra'k: M^{ris} Littlewood, John
 Foster: 1616
 28 Alice the daughter of John Waide [? Warde] of Wighton quo
 die mater ejus sepult
 30 Anthonie the sonne of Randall Batema' of Dunkeswick
- Nov. 3 Brigett the daughter of John Hopwood of Hubie
 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Fletcher borne at Weeton
- Dec. 8 Thomas & Elizabeth the children of Richard Birenshawe [sic]
 of Alwoodly
 8 Grace the daughter of John Hunton of Hethericke
- Jan. 1 Anthonie the sonne of Bryan Franke gentl. of Alwoodlay
 12 William the sonne of William Kaie of the Conny Warrane
 19 James the sonne of Will'm Spenser of Burdenhead and
 Will'm the sonne of Xpofer Snawdon of Bondgate
 26 Anthonie the sonne of Rob't Maud of Helthwatehill esq &
 Rebecca the daughter of Will'm Rishfurth of Hubie
- Feb. 16 Mathew the sonne of Willia' Rodderie of Hubie
 23 Agnes the daughter of Francis Atkinson of Hubie
- 1617 An'o do'ni 1617 Jacobi 15. Sc. 49.
- Mch. 26 Brigett the daughter of John Hall gentl. borne in Harwood
- Apr. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Steade of Wyke

- May 19 Marie the daughter of Richard Wilson of Eastkeswick
 25 Matthias the sonne of Mathew Syddall of Bondgate [7
 June 8 Robert sonne of Richard Dickinson of Bondgate fest. pentecost.
 July 6 Walter the sonne of Anthonie Elliso' of Harwood
 8 Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Jackson of Weardley
 20 Will'm the sonne of Michaell Robinson of Helthwatehill
 31 Pentecost the daughter of Will'm Nightscale of Harw.
 Aug. 3 Christopher Rainton the sonne of Xpofer of Lofthouse and
 Issabell the daughter of Peter Scarbrough of Harwood
 19 Willia' the sonne of Will'm Morehouse of Harwood
 Sep. 7 Thomas the sonne of Will'm Dibbe of Wescohill &
 Ursula the daughter of Tho: Sturdie of Wigton laine
 12 Jeremie the sonne of John Marshall of Eastkeswick
 14 John the sonne of Francis Watson of Eastkeswick
 Oct. 1 Robert the sonne of Willia' Glouer of Weardley
 12 Elizabeth the putified daughter of Rob't Butterfeld and Grace
 Jackson of Eastk:
 19 Will'm the sonne of John Ellis of Wyke
 26 Grace the daughter of Will'm Teale of Eastkesw.
 Nov. 9 Anthonie the sonne of Barnard Ward of Lofthouse
 16 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Gayton of Eastk:
 Dec. 21 Christopher the sonne of John Spensley of Stubhouse [8
 28 Edith the daughter of Francis Burdhead of Wigton gentl.
 Jan. 22 Robert the sonne of Robert Maude esq of Helthwatehil
 26 John the sonne of John Gayle of Wighton
 26 Anne the daughter of Henry Skelton of Alwoodley
 Feb. 1 Matthias & Pentecost the children of Samuell Milner of Bondgate
 1 Will'm the sonne of Steue' Hunton of Bondgate
 5 Dorotheie the daughter of Richard Holme of Weeton
 Mch. 15 John the sonne of Thomas Abbay of Weeton and
 Robert the sonne of Will'm Toppam of Helthwate hill
 22 Thomas the sonne of Willim Handcock of Eastkes.
 1618 Anno domini 1618: Jacobi } 16 an'o Sc. 50
 regis }
 Mch. 25 Martha the daughter of Richard Steade of Wyke
 26 Alexander the pewtified sonne of Henry Crowther & Sara Burnett
 Apr. 4 Will'm the sonne of Anthonie Oxeley of Harwood
 26 Thomas the sonne of Walter Dighton of Bondgate
 May 17 John the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkeswicke (saddletre-
 maker)
 24 Matthias the sonne of Will'm Browne of Bondgate beinge
 Whitsunday
 June 14 Marie the daughter of W^m Spenser of Burdenhead
 23 Thomasin the daughter of Matthias Garfourth clerk vicar [9
 of Harwood and
 Rosamund the peutified daughter of Will'm Threlforth and
 Dorotheie Robinson
 24 Thomas the putified sonne of Will'm Capon & Beatrix Scott
 27 Will'm the sonne of Thomas Bawdison of Harwood
 July 26 Anne the daughter of Thomas Sharpe of Harwood

- Aug. 2 Marie the daughter of John Tullan of London
 9 Robert the sonne of Francis Atkinson of Hubie : and
 Marie the daughter of John Bucktroute of Weschohill
 16 Jane the daughter of Richard Lumbie of Harwood
 23 Thomasin the daughter of Bryan Franke of Alwoodley gentl.
 25 John the sonne of George Smith of Wyke
 30 James the sonne of Thomas Thackwray of Nubie
 Sep. 20 John the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkesw. (tailor)
 27 Elizabeth the daughter of John Hunton of Hetherick
 Oct. 20 Alice the daughter of John Laburne of Eastkesw:
 25 Anne the daughter of Will'm Walker of Bondgate
 27 Margret the daughter of John Wade [?Warde] of Wighton
 Dec. 6 Thomasin the daughter of Anthonie Pullain of Dunkesw:
 6 Margret the daughter of Michael Morehouse of Har: [10
 20 Anne the daughter of Henrie Parker of Rodwelhage
 Jan. 17 Joan the daughter of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkesw:
 27 Dorotheie the daughter of W^m Kent of Weeton was baptized
 in his house
 Feb. 2 Jane the daughter of Francis Breakes of Hubie
 24 Issabell the daughter of Edmund Watson of Weardley
 Mch. 24 Robert the sonne of Will'm Jefferson of Harwood
 1619 Anno do'ni 1619 Jacobi Sc. 52
 Regis 17 anno
 Mch. 27 Anne the daughter of Francis Burdett of Wighton gent
 Apr. 8 Anne the daughter of Robert Mawde esq of Helthwaterhill
 11 Willia' the sonne of Richard Batley of Harwood and
 Edith the daughter of Thomas Hollinges (a tinker) borne at Weeton
 18 Robert the sonne of Rob't Saver of Dunkeswick
 May 17 Will'm the sonne of Parciuall Swayle of Weschohill
 17 Anne the daughter of Anthony Wykeley of Dunkeswick
 June 6 Ralph the sonne of Henry Skatchard of Addehcad &
 Marie the daughter of Will'm Pickard of Weeton
 24 Robert the sonne of Will'm Jackson of Weardley and
 Elizabeth the daughter of Matthias Garfourth clerk and Vicar
 of Harwood
 July 4 John the sonne of Richard Wylie of Hubie and
 Richard the sonne of Anthonie Ellison of Harwood
 18 Robert the sonne of John Waddington borne at Weardley [11
 Aug. 13 Tommisene the peutified daughter of Franc' Curtisse & [Ralph ?]
 Sigswick
 15 Agnes the daughter of Will'm Rotherie of Huby
 Sep. 12 John the sonne of John Steade of Wyke And
 Willia' the sonne of Matthew Syddall of Bondgate
 19 Anne the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
 29 Issabell the daughter of Henry Biscum of Harwood
 Oct. 1 Anne the daughter of James Hollinges of Harwood
 3 Richard the sonne of Will'm Spenser of Burdenhead
 3 Will'm the sonne of Willi' Hunter the yonger of Weschohill
 3 Rebecca the daughter of Francis Atkinson of Huby &
 Anne the daughter of Xpofer Snawdon of Bondgate

- Oct. 27 Hellene the daughter of Will'm Morehouse of Harwood
 Nov. 7 Alice the daughter of Thomas Gayton of Eastkeswick
 21 Willia' the sonne of Anthonie Pickard of Weeton &
 Alice the daughter of Peter Russell borne at Alwoodley
 Dec. 12 Anne the daughter of Will'm Kinge of Alwoodley
 Jan. 16 Francis the 7^t sonne of Xpofer Rainton of Lofthouse
 27 Brigett the daughter of Randall Batema' of Dunkeswicke
 Feb. 8 John the sonne of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkeswick
 29 Anthonie the sonne of Steuen Hunton of Bondgate was baptized
 the xxixth day of Februarie: bis-sext.
 Mch. 5 Anthonie the sonne of Michaell Robinson of Helthwatehill
 12 Grace the daughter of Thomas Sharpe of Harwood
 15 [blank] the daughter of Thomas Sturdy of Wighton laine
 19 Issabell the daughter of Richard Birkinshawe of Alwoodley [12
 1620 Anno do'ni 1620 Regis }
 Jacobi } 18 anno
 Mch. 25 Richard the sonne of Will'm Kay borne at the lodge of Harw.
 moore
 Apr. 2 Martha the daughter of John Ellis of Wyke, and
 Anne the daughter of Richard Dickinson of Bondgate
 18 John the sonne of James Watson of Weardley and
 Willia' the sonne of John Duckett of Wrasey nooke
 22 James the sonne of Will'm Glouer of Weardley was baptized
 in his house
 May 23 Anne the daughter of Thomas Hardwick of Eastkeswick
 June 8 Willia' the sonne of John Gayton of Eastkeswick
 July 23 Will'm the sonne Roger Lee of Bondgate
 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Russell of Alwoodlay
 Aug. 13 John the sonne of John Hunton of Hetherick
 19 Anne the daughter of Bryan Wollard of Alwoodley was baptized
 at Adde
 27 Edmund the sonne of Lancelot Wykelay of Bondgate
 Sep. 14 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Browne of Bondgate
 17 Marie the daughter of Will'm Teale of Eastkeswick
 24 John the sonne of John Stringar of Dunkeswick and
 Martha the daughter of Will'm Stead of Wyke
 Oct. 8 Cutbert the sonne of Will'm Pullaine of Eastkeswick &
 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
 15 Jane the daughter of Robert Spenser of Weardley Carre
 29 Jane the daughter of Barnard Ward of Lofthouse
 Nov. 26 Robert the sonne of Will'm Cragge of Helthwatehill [13
 Dec. 17 John the sonne of John Hopwood of Lofthouse
 24 Jeffrey the sonne of Godfrey Prince of Alwoodley And
 Alexander the sonne of Thomas Gascoygne of East Keswick
 26 Cicilie the daughter of Will'm Walker of Bondgate
 30 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Skelton of Alwoodley
 Jan. 21 Issabell the daughter of Francis Atkinson of Hubye
 30 Jane the daughter of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkeswick
 Feb. 11 John the sonne of Anthonie Oxeley of Harwood and
 Anne the daughter of Edward Johnson of Hubie

- Feb. 18 Anthonie the sonne of Richard Hutchinson of Wyke &
Dorothie the daughter of Xpofer Williamson of Eastkeswick
21 Anne the daughter of Henry Burdett of Wighton gen.
- Mch. 11 Dorothie the daughter of Will'm Handcock of Eastk.
& Jane the daughter of Will'm Fletcher of Weeton
21 Steuen the sonne of Will'm Parke of Hetherick
- 1621 Anno do'ni 1621 Jacobi } 19 an'o
Regis }
- Mch. 25 Will'm the sonne of Richard Ibbotson of Hubie
31 Anne the daughter of George Hopwood of East kesw: tailor
- Apr. 8 Jane the daughter of Will'm Jackson of Weardley
15 Robert the sonne of Willi' Ingle of Eastkesw:
- May 15 George the sonne of Michaell Morehouse of H.
20 Beatrix the daughter of Will'm Kinge of Alwoodley And [14
Rebecca the daughter of Thomas Thackwray of Nubie
30 Hellene the daughter of Francis Watson of Eastk.
- June 3 Anthonie the sonne of Will'm Toppam of Helthwatehill
16 Alice the daughter of Franc' Dawson of Wighton Intackes
- July 22 Peter the sonne of Will'm Wright of Lofthouse
29 Robert the sonne of Anthonie Pickard of Weeton
- Aug. 5 Henry the sonne of Anthonie Pullaine of Dunkesw.
22 Marie who was suposed to be the daughter of one Willi'
Blythma' & Edith Burdett
- Sep. 9 Thomas the sonne of Will'm Bolton of Harwood
16 Robert the sonne of Richard Lumbie of Harwood And
Richard the sonne of Gregorie Watson of Weschohill
23 Elizabeth the daughter of James Littlewood of Brandon gentl.
30 Richard the sonne of Thomas Bawdison of Harwood
- Oct. 21 John the sonne of Richard Jepson of Harwood And
Will'm the sonne of Henry Dibbe of Weschohill
- Nov. 4 Jane the daughter of Richard Wilson of Eastkesw.
24 Anne the daughter of Richard Coward of Harwood
25 Christopher the sonne of Will'm Hunter of Wesc. &
John the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardly Hollinges
28 James the sonne of Will'm Stable borne at Hetherick
- Dec. 9 Mary the daughter of Lancelott Wykelay of Bondgate
19 Richard the sonne of John Hunton of Hetherick [15
30 Jane the daughter of Thomas Gayton of Eastkeswick
- Jan. 9 Anthonie the sonne of Will'm Jefferson of Harwood
13 James the sonne of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
- Feb. 24 Joan the daughter of Tho. Fletcher collar maker
- Mch. 3 Thomas the sonne of Francis Breakes of Hubie &
Richard the sonne of Thomas Sharpe of Harwood Ing
24 Margret the daughter of Henry Burdett ge' And
Walter the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastk. (saddletre maker
- 1622 Anno do'ni 1622 Jacobi } 20 An'o Sc. 55
regis }
- Mch. 27 Robert the sonne of Will'm Spenser of Burdenhead
31 Jane the daughter of Anthonie Waide of Dunkesw.
- Apr. 20 Ralph the sonne of Francis Burdett of Wighton ge'

- May 19 Marie the daughter of Bryan Armitage of Alwoodlay
 26 Thomas the sonne of Parciual Swayle of Weschohill &
 Issabell the daughter of Xpofer Rainton of Lofthouse
 30 Hellene the daughter of John Cowp' borne at Alwoodlay yates
 June 23 Cicilie the daughter of Thomas Jackson of Eastk.
 29 Anne the daughter of Francis Dawson of the Intakes at Wighton
 July 7 Will'm the sonne of W. Toppha' of Helthwate hill
 Aug. 11 Will'm the sonne of Tho: Gascoygne of Eastkesw:
 17 Will'm the sonne of John Waddington of Weardley
 25 John the sonne of John Wade of Wighton [16
 29 Dorothe the daughter of Will'm Bradley of Alwoodley
 Sep. 15 Grace the yong^r daughter of John Stead of Wyke: &
 Frances the daughter of Thomas Hardwick of Eastk:
 22 Matthias the sonne of Richard Dickinson of Bondgate
 Oct. 13 Maude the daughter of John Dawson borne at Lofthouse
 30 Bryan the sonne of Bryan Wollard was baptized at Addle
 Dec. 1 John the sonne of Franc' Atkinson of Hubye: And
 Anne the daughter of Henry Dibbe of Weschohill
 22 Maude the daughter of Will'm Pullain of Eastkesw.
 26 Will'm the sonne of John Stringer of Dunkeswick
 Jan. 1 Anne the daughter of Will'm Cowp' of Harwood butch.
 11 Anne the daughter of Anthonie Pickard of Weeton
 Feb. 5 Marie the daughter of James Watson of Weardley
 23 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Ingle of Eastkeswick
 Mch. 2 Anne the daughter of Oswald Mason of Lofthouse &
 Issabell the daughter of Godfrey Prince
 9 John the sonne of Steuen Hunton of Bondgate
 12 Margret the daught^r of Richard Birkinshaw of Alwoodley &
 Hellene the daughter of Anthonie Wade of Dunkeswick
 16 Lancelot the sonne of Samuel Barwick of Bondgate
 1623 Anno do'ni 1623 Jacobi }
 Regis } 21 An'o Sc. 56
 Mch. 25 Edith the daughter of Will'm Wollard of Alwoodley
 30 Tommasene the daughter of Will'm Cragge of Helthwatehill [17
 Apr. 1 Thomas the sonne of Willi' Park of Hetherick was baptized
 (in domo)
 6 Elizabeth the daughter of John Ellis of Wyke
 15 John the sonne of John Hill of Hubie
 May 11 Anne the daughter of Edmund Cooke of Hubie
 22 Agnes the daughter of Will'm Spenser of Burde'head
 25 John the sonne of Randall Batema' of Dunkeswick
 27 Cicilie the daughter of Richard [*altered from Willm*] Coward of
 Harwood
 June 1 James the sonne of John Hunton of Hetherick
 8 John the sonne of John Spensley borne at Stubhouse
 11 Margret the daughter of Willi' Walker of Harwood was baptized
 the xjth day of June [*Entry interlined but by same hand*]
 15 Francis the sonne of John Thackwray of Hubie
 29 John the sonne of Xpofer Williamson of Eastkesw:
 Aug. 3 Dorothe the daughter of Willia' Ellison of Harwood

- Aug. 4 Margret the daughter of Willia' Gregges junior of Bondgate
was baptized in the night & in the house
- Sep. 7 William the sonne of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkeswick
7 Henry the sonne of Thomas Greene of Lofthouse
14 Elizabeth the daughter of John Hopwood of Lofthouse
21 William the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardlay Hollinges
- Nov. 2 Issabell the daughter of John Tate of Ecope was baptized [18
the second daie of Nouember: mat^r sep: apud Addle antea
16 Frances the daughter of Marmaduke Hollinges was baptized in
his house at Dunkesw.
18 Grace the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
30 George the sonne of George Hopwood of East Keswick tailor
- Jan. 15 Frances the daughter of William Normanvell of Harwood
- Feb. 1 Willia' the sonne of James Gascoygne of Harwood
1 Issabell the daughter of Willia' Jackson of Weardley
8 Steuen the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
21 Anne the daughter of Michael Todde was baptized in the house
of Robt Pullaine of Dunk:
22 Mary the daughter of Edward Skowthorpe of Dunk:
- Mch. 21 Anne the daughter of Richard Jepson of Harwood
1624 Anno do'ni 1624 Regis } 22 Anno
Jacobi }
- May 2 Frances the daughter of James Littlewood of Brandon gent'
6 Gregorie the sonne of Nicholas Waide of Weeton
16 Margrett the daughter of Anthonie Waide of Dunkesw.
30 Anne the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Helthwatehill gentl'
30 Alice the daughter of Anthonie Pullaine of Dunkeswick
[A whole page has been cut out of the Register here.]
- 1625
- May 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Savile Burdett of Wighton gentl: [19
borne in the house of Mr James Littlewood of Brandon
22 Richard the sonne of Willia' Hunter of Weschobill
22 Hellene the daughter of Richard Steade of Wyke
22 Alice the pewtified daught' of Robert Watson & Marie Gayton
of Eastk: All 4 childe' att one time p' Math. Garf:
- June 7 Anne the daughter of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkesw:
26 Anne the daughter of James Gascoygne of Harwood
- July 10 Marie the daughter of Gregorie Clayton of Bondgate
- Aug. 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hardwick of Eastk:
28 Marie the daughter of Henry Burdett of Wighton gen'
- Sep. 4 Jane the daughter of Willia' Wollard of Alwoodley
11 Francis the sonne of Willia' Waide of Weschobill. And
Anne the daughter of Henry Biscam of Bondgate
24 James the sonne of Roger Lee of Bondgate
25 Christopher the sonne of Godfrey Prince of Wighton who in
the time of plague or gods visitacon upon suspition of one
Dionise Browne who dyed of the visitacon at Wakefeild &
did lodge in James Kilshawe house & thereupon & for y^t
cause not Christened for the space of a moneth was baptized
the xxvth day of September 1625

- Sep. 25 Prudence & Margrett the daughters of Thomas Gayton of Eastkeswicke
- Oct. 2 Richard the sonne of Richard Rotherie of Hubye [20
 2 Issabell the daughter of William Cragge of Helthwathill
 16 Beckwith the sonne of Michaell Robinson of Helthwathill
 Elizabeth the daughter of Willi' Hollinges of Harwood
 Marie the daughter of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse
 and Grace the daughter of Michaell Todde of Dunkeswick
 were all foure baptized the xvjth day of October 1625
 23 Robert Spenser sonne to Rob't Spenser of Weardley Holl.
 30 Thomas the sonne of John Stringer of Dunkesw:
- Nov. 18 Thomas the sonne of Steuen Hunton of Bondgate
 20 Jane the daughter of John Waddington of Weardley
- Dec. 3 William the sonne of Richard Coward of Harwood
 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Johne Squire of Dunkeswick
- Jan. 15 Willia' Craven the sonne of John Craven of Harwood
 20 Thomas the sonne of Richard Clayton
 22 Steuen the sonne of Will'm Ingle of Eastkesw.
 22 James the sonne Thomas Winne of Burdenheade
- Feb. 2 John Dyttie sonne to John Dyttie late of Bondgate
 and Robert Harrison sonne to Rob't Harrison of Stubhouse
 5 Anne the daughter of William Stable of Hetherick [21
 12 Marie the daughter of John Warde of Wighton
 19 Jane the daughter of Will'm Toppin of Helthwate hill
 21 Margrett the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
 26 Alice the daughter of Thomas Sharpe of Harwood
- Mch. 5 William the sonne of Gregorie Watson of Weschohill
 Alice Connistone the daughter of Lancelot of Bondgate
 and Peter the sonne of Marke Whearter of Dunkesw.
 were all 3 baptized the fite day of March 1625
 12 Anne the daughter of John Steele of Nubie
- 1626 Anno do'ni 1626 Regis } adhuc primo
 Caroli }
- Mch. 25 Mary the daughter of Willia' Bolton of Harwood
 26 George the sonne of Christopher Williamson of East Keswick
- Apr. 8 Marie the daughter of Willia' Parke of Hetherick. easter euen.
 2 Francis the sonne of Thomas Gascoygne of East kesw. being
 Palm Sunday
 16 John the sonne of Willia' Jackson of Weardley and
 Grace the daughter of Francis Watson of Eastk:
- May 7 Mawde the daughter of John Pullaine of Eastkes:
 10 John the sonne of Richard Birkinshawe of Alwoodley
 14 Josuah the sonne of James Littlewood of Brandon gentl.
 21 Anne the daughter of Edward Armistead of Weeton
 28 William the sonne of John Thackwray of Hubie And [22
 William the sonne of William Massie of Bondgate beinge
 Whitsunday 1626
 30 Alice the daughter of Robert Birkinshaw of Alwoodley
- June 11 Marie the daughter of Robert Pullaine of Eastkesw:
- July 2 Jane the daughter of Richard Hutchinson of Wyke

- July 16 Frances the daughter of William Wythes of Eastkesw: gen'
 Aug. 13 Peter the sonne of Edmund Skowthorpe of Dunkeswick
 Sep. 3 John the sonne of Richard Waite of Weeton &
 Sara the daughter of Willia' Pullaine of Eastkes.
 24 Dorothe the daughter of Anthonie Pickard of Weeton
 27 John the sonne of Thomas Fletcher sojourner wth widow Waite
 in Harwood
 Oct. 1 Marie the daughter of Savile Burdett of Wighton gent
 29 Thomas the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkeswick tailor
 Nov. 5 Anthonie son to Rich. Cullingworth of Dunk: [*Entry interlined
 but by same hand*]
 Dec. 22 Beatrix and Rosamund the daughters of Francis Dawso' of
 Wighton Intack were baptized in his house there in time of
 necessity
 Jan. 1 Marie the daughter of M^r John Hattfeilde sojourner att
 Alwoodley hall
 10 John the sonne of John Houseman of Wyke
 21 Josuah Jefferson the sonne of Willia' Jefferson of Harwood
 21 Henry the sonne of Henry Skelton of Alwoodley
 28 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lee of Harwood and
 Peter the sonne of Randall Bateman of Dunkeswick
 Feb. 24 John the sonne of John Newsome of Weeton and [23
 Willia' the sonne of Willia' Gregges the younger of Bondgate
 beinge S^t Matthias day 1626
 25 Willia' the sonne of John Peele of Harwood &
 Cicilie the daughter of Anthonie Pullaine of Dunkeswick die
 sabbat.
 Mch. 4 Robert Hopwood sonne of George Hopwood of Eastk: saddle
 tremaker
 9 Dorothe the daughter of George Dawson the younger of
 Eastkeswick was baptized in his house there in the time of
 necessitie
 11 Conand the sonne of Thomas Greene of Lofthouse &
 Margrett the daughter of Laurance Ingland of Eastk:
 22 Grace the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
 23 Grace the daughter of Richard Himsforth of Hubie, being
 Good friday
 1627 Anno do'ni 1627 Regis } adhuc secundo
 Caroli }
 Mch. 25 Richard the sonne of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill being
 Easter day
 Apr. 8 Jane the daughter of Michaell Simpson of Stubhouse
 15 John the sonne of John Scatchard of Hubie
 15 Jane the daughter of Thomas Atkinson of Huby
 29 Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Waide of Dunkes.
 May 6 Bryan the sonne of Willia' Gibson of Weeton
 24 Roger the sonne of John Pinckney a poore wanderer was
 borne att Weardley and baptized the xxiiijth day of Maie.
 staret postea.
 23 Elizabeth the daughter of George Webster of Alwoodley [24
 was baptized att Adle the xxiiijth day of May p' me Math: Gar.

- June 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Lyon of the p'ish of [*blank*]
 July 15 George son of W. Wollard of Alwoodley [*Entry interlined but by same hand*]
 18 Anne the daughter of John Newsome of Wighton
 29 Jane the daughter of John Squire of Dunkeswick
 Issabell the daughter of John Dawson of Eastkeswicke &
 Edith the daughter of Richard Clayton of Lofthouse
 Aug. 5 William the sonne of Willi' Ellison of Harwood
 12 Marie the daughter of Willia' Walker of Harwood
 Sep. 2 Issabell the daughter of Parciuall Swaile of Weschohill
 9 William the sonne of Will'm Waide of Weschohill
 18 Bryan the sonne of John Tesh of Weeton
 Oct. 3 Grace the daughter of George Hardestie of Huby
 7 Christopher the sonne of Frances Maundby and
 Xpofer Eastburne } gnothos
 Richard Rawley }
 28 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
 28 Dowsabell the daughter of Bryan Armitage of Alwoodley
 28 Mary the daughter of Anne Atkinson and Will'm Sturdy gnothos
 Nov. 2 Frances the daughter of Thomas Wynne of Burdenhead
 4 Anthonie the sonne of Willia' Cowper the young^r of Harwood
 14 Anne the daughter of Henrie Newsome of Wighton
 17 Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Pickard of Weeton
 18 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Beewater of Bondgate [25
 18 Richard the sonne of Maude Ingle & Christopher Smith gnothos
 25 John the son of Godfrey Prince of Wighton
 25 Marie the daughter of Willi' Jackson of Weard:
 Dec. 2 Richard the sonne of Richard Coward of Harwood
 2 Matthias the sonne of James Gascoygne of Harwood me
 susseptore
 2 Thomas the sonne of Michaell Robinso' of Helthwatehill
 8 John the sonne of Lancelott Connistone of Bondgate beinge
 weake was baptized in his house
 9 Willia' the sonne of Matthew Thornill of Eastkeswick
 9 Margrett the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
 21 Issabell the daughter of Grace Jackson and Thomas Dynnison
 27 Matthias Hunton the sonne of Steue' Hunton of Bondgate
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' Massie of Bondgate
 15 John the sonne of Robert Pullaine of Eastkeswick
 23 Sara the daughter of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
 Feb. 3 Nathan the son of Thomas Midgley of Ecopepe within the
 p'ish of Addle in vacantia Rectoris ibid'
 10 Grace the daughter of John Pullaine of Eastkeswick
 10 Robert the sonne of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse post meridie[26
 17 Robert the sonne of Marke Whearter of Dunkeswick
 Mch. 8 Matthias the sonne of Roger Lee of Bondgate beinge Saturday
 8 John the sonne of Will'm Cragge of Helthwatehill was baptiz.
 in his house there in time of necessity
 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkesw.
 16 Anne the daughter of Michaell Moorehouse of Bondgate

- Mch. 23 Ralph the sonne of Savile Burdett of Wighton
 Alice the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Gascoygne of Eastkesw.
 Anne the daughter of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse &
 Mary the daughter of John Stringer of Dunkeswick
 were all five baptized the xxiiijth day of March 1627
- 1628 Anno do'ni 1628 Regis }
 Caroli } quarto
- Mch. 25 Richard the sonne of Anthonie Hopwood of Eastkes.
 30 Grace the daughter of Richard Rotherie of Hubye
 30 Marie the daughter of Richard Pawson of Alwoodlay
- May 4 Robert the sonne of Robert Birkinshawe of Alwoodley
- June 2 Cicilie the daughter of John Peele of Harwood
 8 Robert the sonne of Thomas Gayton of Eastkeswick
- July 2 Timothie the sonne of Thomas Wharton of Helthwatehill gen'
 suscept' S^r Timothie Hutton S^r Benja'in Thornbury knights
 And susceptris Lady Thomæ Hutton knight
 6 Richard the sonne of Willi' Ingle of Eastkeswick
- June 30 the sonne of John Hopwood of Lofthouse was
 baptized the last day of June (staret antea)
- Aug. 17 James the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardley Hollinges [27
- Sep. 7 Anthonie the sonne of Miles Pooley sojourn^r att Harwood bridg
 end wth wid' Squire
 7 Margret the daughter of Edward Skowthorpe of Dunkes.
- Aug. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Pickard of Weeton was
 baptized the xxiiiijth day of August [Md *in margin*]
- Sep. 14 Mary the daughter of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill
 21 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' Wythes of Eastk. gentl'
 21 Marie the daughter of Francis Dawson of Wighton Intack
- Oct. 5 Marie the daughter of Richard Himsworth of Hubye
 26 Alice the daughter of Henry Biscum of Harwood
- Nov. 9 Anne the daughter of Gregorie Clayton of Bondgate
 16 John the sonne of Willia' Gibson of Weeton
 9 George the sonne of John Housema' late of Wyke dec'ed was
 baptized the said ninth day of Nouember, pene obli
- 23 Marie the daughter of John Squire of Harwood bridge
 23 Judith the daughter of Richard Waite of Weeton
- Dec. 26 Willia' the sonne of John Steile of Nuby And
 Gregorie the putified sonne of Mary Fairbank
 and Gregory Whittikers of Alwoodley was baptiz the same
 xxvjth day of Dece'ber: et Willi' Richardson of Tonge
- Jan. 18 Thomas the sonne of Willia' Pullaine of Eastkesw:
- Feb. 8 Henry the sonne of Thomas Winne of Burdenhead
 8 John the sonne of Michael Robinson of Helthwatehill
 9 Jane the daughter of Richard Birkinshaw of Alwoodley gate [28
- Mch. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Oswalde Laiburne of Eastkesw.
 8 Thomas the sonne of James Littlewood of Brandon gentl'
 8 Anthonie the sonne of Thomas Hardwick of Eastkes.
 13 Joseph the sonne of Willia' Topphan of Helthwate hill
 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cawthray of Alwood.

- May 30 Anthonie the sonne of Christopher Eastburne of Wyke
 June 17 Elizabeth the daughter of Steue' Hunton of Harwood
 30 Frances the daughter of Matthew Thornhill of Eastkeswick
 July 4 Peter the sonne of Richard Smithson of Weardley
 11 Mary daughter of Mark Whearter
 18 Will'm the sonne of Francis Stead sojourner wth Samuell Milner
 of Bondgate
 25 Hester the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esq
 25 John the sonne of Anthonie Waide of Dunkeswick
 Aug. 1 Willi' the sonne of Richard Tufte of Bondgate
 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Helthwatehill [31
 gen'
 14 Ann the daughter of Anthony Hopwood of Eastkesw. &
 Anne the daughter of Godfrey Prince of Alwoodley
 22 Thomas the peutified sonne of Thomas Bellas of Tadcaster and
 Grace Wilson
 Sep. 29 Grace the daughter of William Jefferson of Harwood
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Wykecliffe of Dunkeswick
 30 Judeth the daughter of Henry Newsome of Wigton
 Nov. 21 Anne the daughter of Richard Metcalf of Holling Hall gentl'
 28 John the sonne of Richard Coward of Harwood &
 Willia' the sonne of Francis Dawson of Wigton Intack
 Dec. 1 Richard the sonne of Willia' Cowper of Harwood
 5 Andrew the sonne of Willi' Garfurth
 12 Marie the daughter to Rob't Spenser of Weardley Hollinges
 26 Frances the daughter to Edward Scowthorp of Dunkesw.
 30 Henry the sonne of Willia' Pullain of Eastkesw.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth the daughter of George Hollinges of Har.
 9 Frances the daughter of Oswald Mason of Loftas
 Dec. 28 Margrett the daughter of Matthew Harrison of Dunkeswick was
 baptiz. the xxviiijth day of December beinge Innocent day . .
 the daughter of Rich. Himsworth baptiz att
 Stainburn
 Jan. 16 Jane the daughter of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse And [32
 Jane the daughter of Bryan Armitage of Alwoodley
 30 Brigett the daughter of John Squire of Dunkesw.
 Feb. 12 Alice the daughter of Thomas Wynne of Burdenhead
 Mch. 6 Phillip the sonne of Robert Birkinshaw of Alwoodley
 1631 Anno do'ni 1631 Et Regis } septimo
 Caroli
 Mch. 27 James the sonne of John Burneley of Wyke
 Apr. 1 Willia' the sonne of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkes.
 11 Margrett the daughter of Thomas Lee of Harwood
 27 Margrett the daughter of John Newsome of Wigton
 29 Mary the daughter of Jacob Himsworth of Alwoodley
 May 8 Richard the sonne of Willia' Gibson of Weeton And
 Jane the daughter of John Watson of Weardley
 9 Jane the daughter of Thomas Beewater of Bondgate
 15 John the sonne of Roger Lee of Bondgate
 23 Judeth the daughter of Anthony Pickard of Weeton was
 baptized in his house And

- May 23 Richard the sonne of the said Anthony Pickarde was baptized
the same day att the Church
- June 5 Matthew and Francis the sonns of Walter Mallorie of Dun-
& 6 keswick were baptized in time of necessitie the fite day att
euen & the sixt in the morne of June in his house there
- 12 Jane the daughter of Richard Cullingworth of Dunk.
- 19 Richard the sonne of Richard Waite of Weeton & [33
Willia' the sonne of Willia' Fletcher of Weeton
- 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Biscum of Bondgate
- 26 John the sonne of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill
- July 24 Jane the daughter of M^r Robert Franke (attorney) of Alwoodley
yates
- Aug. 14 Willia' the sonne of Willia' Kinge of Alwoodley And
Richard the sonne of Ralph Howme of Weeton
- 28 John the sonne of Nicholas Steuenson of Weardley
- Sep. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkesw.
- Oct. 2 James the sonne of Will'm Jackson of Weardley and
Marie the daughter of Matthew Thornell of Eastkeswick
- 9 Thomas the sonne of Anthony Hopwood of Eastkes.
- 26 Frances the daughter of Thomas Denton of Rawdon Hill &
p'ish of Adle
- Nov. 27 Francis the sonne of Richard Cawthraye of Alwoodley
- 30 Willia' the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
- Dec. 22 Anne the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esq was
baptized att Alwoodley hall in time of necessity
- Jan. 11 Innocent the base childe of Mary Gayton and Rob't Marshall of
East Keswicke
- Feb. 12 Willia' the sonne of Laurance Inghland of Eastkeswick
- Mch. 2 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooke al's Gayle of Weardley
- 4 John the sonne of Richard Tuft of Harwood And [34
Dorothie the daughter of Will'm Hollinges of Harwood
- 1632 Anno do'ni 1632 Et Regis } octavo
Caroli }
- Mch. 25 Susanna the daughter of Matthew Rouston of Wigton beinge
Palm Sunday
- 28 Willia' the sonne of George Dawson the yong^r of Eastk.
- 29 Ester the daughter of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
- Apr. 29 Anne the daughter of Will'm Ellison of the Castlehill in H.
- May 13 Marie the daughter of Thomas Lancaster of Weeton
- 19 John the sonne of Steuen Stable of Hetherick
- June 3 Jane the daughter of George Winne of Weardley
- 10 Robert the base childe of Anne Smithson and Will'm Thompson
- 17 Margret the base childe of Elizabeth Waudley of Eastkesw.
and George Dibbe
- 24 William the sonne of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
- 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Myles Pooley of Dunkeswick
- 24 Grace the daughter of Richard Waite of Weeton
- July 1 Jane the daughter of Willi' Wiggon of Lofthouse
- 8 William the sonne of Willia' Wythes of Eastkesw. gentl.
- 8 Issabell the daughter of Lawrance Pickard of Weschohill

- July 11 Richard the sonne of Richard Steuenson of Weeton
 26 Margrett the daughter of Will'm Stable of Hetherick
 29 Richard the sonne of Francis Stead sojourner wth Samuell
 Miln^r
 29 Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Harrison of Dunksesw.
- Aug. 5 Marie the daughter of Matthew Gill Junior of Alwoodley [35
 12 Richarde the sonne of Richard Pickard of Weeton
 22 William the sonne of John Lee of Bondgate was in the time of
 necessity baptized in his house
- Sep. 2 Roger the sonne of Peter Russell of Alwoodley
 2 Margrett the daughter of Richard Cowarde of Harwood
 9 Bryan the sonne of Walter Mallorie of Dunkseswick
 9 Anne the daughter of John Burnley of Wyke
 15 Thomas the sonne of Anthonie Warde of Wyke
 16 Richard the son of Willia' Bolton of Harwood
 16 Richard the sonne of Thomas Atkinson of Huby
 23 Grace the daughter of Willia' Walker of Harw.
 27 Anne the daughter of Henrie Newcome of Hollinghall
- Oct. 7 Oswald the sonne of Willia' Cragge of Helthwaterhill
 11 Anne the daughter of Lancelott Connistone of Bondgate
 28 William the sonne of George Hopwood of Eastkesw. tailor
- Nov. 11 Francis the sonne of Robert Sawyer of Dunks: Junior
 11 Agnis the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Huby
- Dec. 12 Elizabeth the daughter of Willi' Wright a wanderer
 20 Edith the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esq
 23 Frances the daughter of Will'm Pullaine of Eastkeswick
 Teste me Math. Garfurth
- Jan. 1 John the sonne of Richard Laiceter of Bondgate [36
 6 William the sonne of William Scatchyard of Alwoodley
- Feb. 3 John the sonne of John Smith of Weardley
 6 Frances the daughter of Will'm Cowper of Harwood
 10 Henry the sonne of Henry Burdett of Wighton gen.
 24 Anne the daughter of Willia' Jefferson of Harwood
 24 Rosamund the daughter of Bryan Wollard of Alwoodley
 24 Issabell the daughter of Peter Hutton of Alwoodley
- Mch. 24 Jane the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
 1633 Anno do'ni 1633 Et Regis Caroli nono
- Mch. 25 Thomas and John the sonns of Thomas Nevison of Gawthorpe
 hall
- Apr. 12 Edmund the sonne of John Peele of Harwood, ' beinge Friday '
 28 Richard the sonne of Ambrose Robertes sojourn^r att Eastkesw.
- May 12 Edmund the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardley Hollinges
 12 Jane the daughter of Ralph Holme of Weeton
 15 Jane the daughter of Robert Oxley of Harwood
 19 Thomas the sonne of Richard Birkinshawe of Alwoodley
 26 Marie the daughter of Willi' Gibson of Weeton
 30 John the peutified sonne of Elizabeth Peck sojourn^r wth George
 Hopwood saddletrem' and John Browne
- June 2 James the sonne of Michaell Simpson of Stubhouse
 9 Edmund the sonne of Edward Scowthorpe of Dunk. [37

- June 13 Thomas the sonne of John Newsome of Wigton
 16 Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Eastburne of Wyke
 July 14 Robert the sonne of Richard Metcalfe of the Hollingehall gentl.
 21 Jane the daughter of Henry Skelton of Alwoodley
 28 Anthonie the sonne of John Squire of Harwoodbridgend or
 Dunkeswick
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Darsye Clarkson
 18 Robert the sonne of Steuen Hunton of Bondgate
 Sep. 22 Anne the daughter of Robert Wykecliffe of Dunkeswick
 29 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Rotherie of Huby
 Oct. 20 Edith the daughter of Henrie Newsome of Wigton
 20 Richard the sonne of Richard Tufte of Harwood
 27 Alice the daughter of Thomas Lee of Har:
 Nov. 3 Jane the daughter of James Cowper of Weardley
 24 Maude the daughter of George Hollinges of the Churchyerd
 Dec. 1 Robert the sonne of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
 1 Henry the sonne of Thomas Harropp of Stubhouse
 8 Thomas the sonne of Jacob Himsworth of Alwoodley
 22 Anne the daughter of Anthonie Waide of Dunkesw.
 29 John the sonne of Edward Totty of Alwoodley
 Jan. 12 Katheran the daughter of William Walker of Harwood
 19 Lewes the sonne of Thomas Fletcher of Harwood
 26 Cicilie the daughter of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse [38
 Feb. 2 Thomas the sonne of Henry Rouston of Harwood
 23 Peter the sonne of Richard Cullingworth of Dunkesw.
 23 Thomasine the daughter of Xpofer Curtisse a wand^rer borne at
 Rich. Laiceters in Bondgate
 1634 Anno doⁿi 1634 Et Regis Caroli decimo incipi^r
 Mch. 25 David the sonne of Anthonie Hopwood of Eastkeswick
 Apr. 9 Ester the daughter of George Dawson jun^r of Eastkeswick
 10 Matthias and John the sons of Will^m Kinge of Alwoodley att
 his house in Alwoodley
 13 Robert the sonne of Roger Lee late of Bondgate deceased (and
 Ellin Lee widow)
 May 21 Willia' the sonne of Richard Steuenson of Weeton gent
 22 Anne the daughter of Will^m Mather of Wyke
 25 Issabell the daughter of Richard Himsworth of Huby
 27 William the sonne of Walter Mallorie of Dunkeswick } being
 27 Jane the daughter of Matthew Thornell of East- } Whitsun-
 keswick } tuesday
 June 5 Ingram the sonne of Robert Franke of Alwoodley Esq
 22 Thomas the sonne of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill
 22 Anne the daughter of Will^m Steuenson of Alwoodley gate
 22 Frances the daughter of Thomas Bywater of Bondgate
 29 Robert the sonne of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkeswick
 July 27 Mary the daughter of Francis Stead of Bondgate
 Aug. 3 Matthew the sonne of Matthew Gill junior of Alwoodley
 4 William the sonne of Willia' Pullaine of Eastkeswick
 4 Elizabeth the pewtified daughter of Marie Whitley of Harwood
 and James Moorey al's Morehouse of Woodhouse carre

- Aug. 10 Richard the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse [39
 10 Robert the sonne of Will'm Wiggon of Lofthouse
- Sep. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Posthumus Leemeinge of Huby
 14 John the sonne of Oswald Laibrun of Eastkeswick
 14 Peter the sonne of Matthew Harrison of Dunkeswick
 28 Anne the daughter of Lewes Robinson of Harwood
- Oct. 26 Robert the sonne of Anthonie Cragge of Dunkeswick
- Nov. 9 Willia' the sonne of James Harrison of Eastkeswick
 16 Edmund the sonne of Richard Gayle of Weardley
 23 John the sonne of John Watson the yonger of Weardley
 30 Anne the daughter of John Thackway of Hubye
 7 William the sonne of Lanclott Connistone of Harw: township
 7 Richard the peutified sonne of Dorothe Steuens and
 Pollard borne att Weardley
- Dec. 14 Richard the sonne of Thomas Nevison of Gawthorpe hall
- Jan. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Laurance Inland of Eastkeswick
 25 John the sonne of Willia' Ingle of Eastkeswick in the time of
 great snow in his house
- Feb. 2 Henry the sonne of Godfrey Prince of Alwoodley yate
 11 Anthonie the sonne of Robert Spenser of Weardley hollings
 15 Will'm the sonne of Conand Steuenson sojourn' wth widow
 Flesher of Alwoodley
- Mch. 1 William the sonne of Willia' Flesher of Weeton
 15 John the sonne of John Wiggon of Lofthouse
 15 Anne the daughter of John Squire of Dunkeswick
 18 John the sonne of Willia' Cowper of Harwood
 23 Henry the sonne of Richard Waite of Weeton [40
- 1635 Anno domini 1635 Regis Caroli undecimo
- Mch. 31 Elizabeth the daughter of John Smith of Weardley
- Apr. 5 Issabell the daughter of Will'm Walker of Harwood 'beinge
 Low sunday'
 26 Mary the daughter of Steuen Collison of Weardley
- May 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Tufte of Harwood
 10 Anthonie the putified sonne of Elizabeth Waudley and Anthonie
 Johnson
 13 Margrett the daughter of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
 17 William the sonne of Thomas Atkinson of Hubye, 'beinge
 Whitsunday'
 24 Will'm the sonne of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkesw, 'beinge
 Trinity Sunday'
 31 Mary the daughter of Thomas Wynne of Burdenhead
- June 8 Marie the pewtified daughter of Henry Glou^r and Elizabeth
 Cawdray of Alwoodley yates
 24 Anne the daughter of Samuell Liu^rsedge of Addle p^rish bapt.
 in Harw. Church
 25 James the sonne of John Cowp' of Alwoodley
 28 Elizabeth the peutified daughter of Margrett Thorpe and John
 Sowden
- July 5 William the sonne of Will'm Kendall of Harwood

- July 17 Rebecca the pewtified daughter of Hellene Sotwell al's Hollingworth and Andrew Roodes [George Lee *written above last name*]
 18 John the pewtified sonne of Margrett Handcock & John Burton of Tadcaster
- Aug. 9 Grace the daughter of Joseph Holme of Weeton
 13 William the sonne of Willia' Vaus of Wyke
 16 Anne the daughter of William Wythes of Eastkeswick gentl'
 16 Grace the daughter of Francis Atkinson the yonger of Hubye
- Sep. 13 Anne the daughter of Roger Jennings of Alwoodley [41
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' Gibson of Weeton
 18 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Burnley of Harwood
 19 Frances the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esquier
 25 Jane the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Hubye
- Dec. 2 Thomas the sonne of Hellene Clarke a wanderer
 6 Katheren the daughter of Bryan Wright late of Hubye deceased
 15 Lucie the daughter of Thomas Smith borne att Walter Mallories house in Dunkesw:
 15 Will'm the sonne of Samuell Walsh of Eastkeswick (but affirmed by his wife in her labour to be one M^r Pannetts of York drap')
 13 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Laiceter of Bondgate
 31 Will'm the sonne of Henry Rouston of Harwood
- Jan. 6 Marie the daughter of George Hopwood of Eastkesw. tailor
 6 Anne the daughter of James Cowper of Weardley
 10 Anne the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
 14 Steuen the sonne of Richard Metcalf of Hollinghall gent
 14 Jane the daughter of Francis Dawson of Wigton
 24 Robert the sonne of George Dawson of Eastkesw.
 24 Henry the sonne of Robert Pullain of Eastkeswick
- Mch. 13 Jane the daughter of Christopher Eastburne of Wyke
 1636 Anno do'ni 1636 et Regis Caroli duodecimo [42
 Mch. 27 Willia the sonne of Thomas Fletcher of Harwood
 Apr. 11 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bankes clerke of Eastkesw: lecturer att Harwood
 18 John Lee sonne of John Lee of Bondgate
 19 Easter the daughter of Will'm Ellison of the Castlehill in Harwood
 24 John the sonne of Alexander Leetham of Weardley
 27 Anne the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
- May 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Harrison a wanderer, borne att wid. Snawdo' Bondg.
 12 Cicilie the daughter of John Squire of Dunkeswick
 15 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Turner of Dunkeswick
 15 Marie the daughter of John Burneley of Wyke
 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Steunson of Weeton gen'
 26 Brigett the daughter of Lewes Robinson of Harwood, 'beinge the Assention day'
- June 12 Richard the sonne of Richard Clarkson & Hellene his wife antea Hardcastle of Colton, infra p'ochia' de Bolto' p'cy
 July 29 Peter the sonne of John Woodward of Dunkeswick

- Aug. 7 William the sonne of Robert Wykeley of Dunkeswick
 7 William the peutified sonne of Anne Bucktroute of Harwood and
 Willia' Willia'son servant to Mr Fr. Steile of Barrowbye grange
 14 Nicholas the sonne of Francis Simpson of Alwoodley
 31 Anne the daughter of Peter Scott of Weardley
- Sep. 11 Mary the daughter of Willia' Steuenson of Alwoodley gate
 21 Anthonie the sonne of Richard Coward of Harwood
- Oct. 2 William the sonne of Mathew Gill jun' of Alwoodley
 2 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Matther of Wyke
- Sep. 29 Michaell the sonne of Matthew Harrison of Dunkesw. 'staret
 antea'
- Oct. 9 William the sonne of Laurance Pickard of Weschohill [43
 9 William the sonne of John Hodgson of Eastkesw.
 12 Marie the daughter of Ralph Holme of Weeton
 16 Jane the daughter of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
 30 William the sonne of Willia' Gibson of Weeton
- Dec. 4 Willia' the sonne of Anthonie Hopwood of Eastkeswick
 11 Robert the sonne of Thomas Nevison of Gawthorphall
 11 Sara the daughter of Thomas Harrop of Stubhouse
 7 Hellene the daughter of James Shutt of Nuby 'staret antea'
 26 Brigett the daughter of Will'm Walker of Harwood
 22 Margrett the daughter of Nicholas Scorer of Alwoodley in his
 house, 'staret antea'
- Jan. 8 Matthias Mallorie the sonne of Walter Mallorie late of Dun-
 keswick deceased
 8 Marie the daughter of Richard Tufte of Harwood
 8 Will'm the sonne of John Atkinson of Newbye in his house by
 Mr Veach p'son of Leathley
 15 Cicilie the daughter of Will'm Burneley of Harwood
 21 Margerie the daughter of Elizabeth Waudley and Thomas
 Tailor of Wheldrake ut affirmavit 'beinge a moneth old
 antea'
 22 Christopher Rainton the sonne of Thomas Rainton of Adle p'ish
 25 Marie the daughter of Will'm Vaus of Wyke, in the house there
 29 Elizabeth the daughter of Michaell Simpson of Stubhouse
- Feb. 19 Marie the daughter of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
 19 Cicilie the daughter of Lancelott Connistone of the Towne of
 Harwood
 26 Grace the daughter of Mathew Thornell of Eastkeswick
 26 Matthias the sonne of Thomas Holme of Weeton, in his house [44
- Mch. 16 Cicilie the daughter of Joseph Littlewood of Brandon gentl.
 1637 Anno do'ni 1637 Et Regis Caroli decimo tertio
- Mch. 25 Thomas the sonne of Richard Gayle of Weardley
 30 James the sonne of Connand Steuenson of Alwoodley
- Apr. 10 Anne the daughter of Will'm Pullaine of Eastkesw: 'beinge
 Easter munday'
- May 24 John the sonne of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse
- June 29 Margrett the daughter of John Squire of Dunkeswick, in die
 Sti Petri
- July 16 Elizabeth the daughter of Willi' Raynton of Lofthouse

- July 30 [blank] the daughter of Posthumus Fleemeinge of Huby
 Aug. 13 William the sonne of Richard Rotherie of Huebye
 13 Willia' the sonne of Richard Swayle of Weschohill
 13 Laurence the sonne of Francis Bateson of Dunkeswick
 Sep. 3 Hellene the daughter of Will'm Wiggon of Lofthouse
 24 Katheran the daughter of Robert Jackson of Helthwathill
 Oct. 22 Anne the daughter of John Leadbeater of Harwood
 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonie Cragge of Dunkeswick
 29 Thomas the sonne of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkesw.
 Nov. 11 John the sonne of John Smith of Weardley
 12 Mary the daughter of Richard Cragge of Huby
 19 Will'm the sonne of Thomas Winn of Burdonhead
 26 Richard the sonne of Anthonie Wigglesworth of Dunkeswick [45
 26 Willia' the sonne of John Watson of Weardley
 Dec. 3 Robert the sonne of Robert Wykeley of Dunkeswick
 12 Henry the sonne of Robert Lee of Bondgate
 17 Anne the daughter of Robert Spenser of Weardley
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Cragge of Helthwathill
 8 John the sonne of John Wilson sojourn^r wth Tho. Brooke of
 Harwood
 12 Anthonie the sonne of Thomas Bywater of Bondgate
 17 Mary the daughter of Richard Steuenson of Weeton
 Feb. 11 Anthonie the sonne of Francis Easterby of Eastkesw.
 16 Michaell the sonne of Robert Ellis of Bondgate
 18 Thomas the sonne of Anthonie Waide of Dunkeswick
 18 Josias the sonne of John Sawer of Dunkeswick
 18 William the sonne of Alexander Letham of Weardley
 Mch. 10 Samuell the sonne of Jane Garfurth and Michaell Hawke
 11 Issabell the daughter of Robert Pullain of Eastkesw.
 11 Issabell the daughter of Richard Waite of Weeton
 18 Robert the sonne of Will'm Scatchyeard æf Alwoodley
 1638 Anno dom. 1638 et Regis Caroli decimo quarto
 Apr. 5 Robert the sonne of Nicholas Scorer of Alwoodley
 22 William the sonne of Richard Dickinson of Harwood
 29 John the sonne of John Burnley of Dunkeswick [46
 11 Robert the sonne of Will'm Kinge of Alwoodley, 'staret antea'
 May 10 Sarah the daughter of James Cowper of Weardlay
 13 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gill of Weeton
 June 10 Alice the daughter of Richard Metcalfe of Hollinghall gent
 20 Elizabeth and Anne daughters of Willi' Kendall of Harwood
 2 Grace the daughter of one Richard Shires borne att Eastkesw:
 a wand^r. staret antea
 24 Grace the daughter of James Shutt of Newby
 24 Mawde the daughter of Issabell Bowmar and Robt Mawe
 (gnothos)
 July 1 Anne the pewtifified daughter of Mary Fairbank & George
 Hollinges
 8 George the sonne of George Wynne of Weardley
 8 Mary the daughter of Thomas Atkinson of Hueby
 22 Robert the sonne of [blank] Adams Citizen of London, borne att
 W. Sawer of Dunkeswick

- July 26 Maudleyn the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
 29 James the sonne of Thomas Lee of Harwood
 29 Michaell the sonne of John Peele of Harwood
 29 Anne the daughter of Will'm Steade of Wyke
- Aug. 12 Grace the daughter of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
- Sep. 21 Thomas the sonne of Robert Vayle of Weardley
 23 John the sonne of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkesw.
- Oct. 7 Margret the daughter of Mr Will'm Wythes of Eastkesw. [47
 7 Jane the daughter of Peter Hutton of Alwoodley
 28 Thomas the sonne of John Atkinson of Newbye
- Nov. 4 Anne the daughter of John Lee of Bondgate
 18 John the sonne of Roger Jennings of Alwoodley
- Dec. 16 Robert the sonne of Willia' Cowper of Harwood
 16 Thomas the sonne of Richard Tufte of Harwood
- Jan. 6 Thomas a base childe of Margrett Speight and Thomas Leedes
 of Leathley
- Jan. 13 Robert the sonne of Samuel Walsh of Eastkeswick
 13 Issabell the daughter of George Mann of Harwood
 13 Grace the daughter of Will'm Stephenson of Alwoodley yate
 14 Peter the sonne of Peter Scott of Weardley
 30 John the sonne of Robert Lee of Bondgate
- Feb. 6 Grace the daughter of William Pullain of Eastkesw.
 17 Thomas the sonne of John Squire of Dunkeswick
- Mch. 17 Willia' the sonne of Thomas Bywater late of Bondgate deceased*
 1639 Anno do'ni 1639 Et Regis Caroli decimo quinto
- Apr. 3 Susana the daughter of Will'm Walker of Harwood
 13 Jane the daughter of Francis Robinson sojou^{nr} wth wid'
 Buckton att Weschohill
 19 Frances the daughter of Ann Bucktrout and Will'm Williamson
 21 Jane the daughter of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
 21 Marie the daughter of Richard Smithson of Weardley
- June 5 Thomas the sonne of Christopher Eastburne of Wyke [48
 'in domo sua'
 9 Anne the daughter of Ralph Holme of Weeton
- July 7 Prudence the daughter of George Hopwood of Eastk. taylor
 14 Robert the sonne of Francis Simpson of Alwoodley
 28 Elizabeth the daughter of John Milner of Bondgate
- Aug. 4 Richard the sonne of John Weste of Weeton
 8 Sibell the daughter of Lancelott Connistone of the Fairfield
 11 Jane the daughter of Will'm Sutton of Eastkeswick
 18 Thomas the sonne of Matthew Rouston of Wyke
- Sep. 22 John the sonne of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
 22 Willia' the peutified sonne of Mary Harris & Tho. Dobson of
 Alwoodley
- Sep. 22 Elizabeth the putified daughter of Elizabeth Taylor & Will'm
 Hardwick al's Wheelewright of Helasbankes in Leedes
- Aug. 18 John the sonne of John Woodworth of Dunkeswick. 'staret
 antea'

* In the margin appears $\frac{38}{940}$ hujusq.

- Sep. 29 Robert the putified sonne of Robert Burton of the p'ish of
Methley and Mary Dobson, sojourned att Alwoodley
- Oct. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cragge of Huby
13 John the sonne of Willia' Swayle of Weschohill
- Nov. 1 Jane the daughter of Richard Gayle of Weardley
Nov. 3 Anne the daughter of Richard Cawthrey of Alwoodley
7 Robert the sonne of Mr James Crosley of Gawthorp hall [49
10 William the sonne of John Smith of Weardley
17 Anne the daughter of Willia' Wiggon of Lofthouse
- Dec. 8 Frances the daughter of Anthonie Dickinson of Bondgate
- Jan. 8 John the sonne of Richard Steuenson of Weeton gentl.
22 Sarah the daughter of Richard Cave of Weeton
- Feb. 2 Francis the sonne of John Wylkes of Huby
9 Frances the daughter of George Dawson of Eastkeswick
13 Sarah the daughter of John Squire of Dunkesw.
16 Henrie the sonne of Willia' Hodgson of Eastkesw.
23 Elizabeth the daughter of John Burnley of Dunkeswick
23 Frances the daughter of Anthonie Cragge of Dunkeswick
23 Agnis the daughter of Will'm Hunter of Weschohill
- Mch. 13 Issabell the daughter of Matthew Copperthwate of Harwood
22 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Liu^rsedge of Bondgate
- 1640 Anno do'ni 1640 Et Regis Caroli decimo sexto
- Apr. 9 William the sonne of Richard Metcalfe of Hollinghall gent
10 Hester the putified daughter of Anne Barrett al's Totty and
Willi' Ingle jun'
12 Hester the daughter of Conand Steuenson of Alwoodley
26 Anne the daughter of Robert Vaile of Weardley
- May 17 Rosamund the daughter of Francis Bateson of Dunkeswick [50
.. Grace the daughter of Thomas Wharton of Nubyee nooke
.. William the sonne of John Burnley of Wyke
- June 7 Jane the daughter of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkesw:
18 Samuell the sonne of Samuell Hall of Hetherick
- July 5 Marie the daughter of Richard Dickinson of Harwood
19 Jane the daughter of Oswald Mason of Lofthouse
- Aug. 9 Thomas the sonne of John Cowper of Hunsley neare Black-
moore edge 'born of Kesw: moore'
- Sep. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of James Cowper of Weardley
14 Anne the daughter of Robert Pullain of Eastkesw:
27 William the sonne of Thomas Lee of Harwood
- Sep. 28 Edmund and James the sons of John Watson the yonger of
Weardley
- Oct. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Ellis of Bondgate
14 the daughter of John Sutton of Eastkesw.
18 William the sonne of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse
18 Jane the daughter of John Leadbeater of Harwood
- Oct. 28 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Sawer of Dunk.
- Nov. 15 Martine the sonne of Thomas Wynne of Burdenhead
22 Anne the daughter of Thomas Normavell of Harwood
29 Francis the sonne of Peter Scott of Weardley
29 John the sonne of Posthumus Fleemeinge [? Leeminge] late of
Huby deceased

- Dec. 17 Marie the daughter of Willia' Rainton of Alwoodley [51
 21 Mary the daughter of Willia' Sutton of Eastkeswick
 Jan. 3 Steuen the sonne of Alexander Letham of Weardley
 3 Sarah and Anne the daughters of Willia' Walker of Harwood
 30 Robert the sonne of Will'm Teale of Eastkeswick
 Feb. 7 Willia' the sonne of Will'm Cawthrey of Alwoodley Hall
 14 Willia' the sonne of John West of Weeton
 last day Martha the daughter of Thomas Harrop of Stubhouse
 Mch. 7 Willia' the sonne of John Sawer of Dunkeswick
 7 Sarah the daughter of Robert Wykeley of Dunkesw:
 7 Issabell the daughter of George Woodburne. A souldier
 billitted with John Wylkes of Weeton
 21 Matthew the sonne of Willia' Steuenson of Wigton
 1641 Anno do'ni 1641 Et Regis Caroli decimo septimo
 Mch. 25 John the sonne of Francis Easterby of Eastkeswick
 31 Matthew the sonne of William Cowper of Harwood
 Apr. 11 Anthonie the sonne of Thomas Pullain sojourner with widow
 Batema' of Dunkesw:
 17 Grace the daughter of Robert Franke of Alwoodley esq
 24 John the sonne of John Bowker of Stubhouse
 May 2 Marie the daughter of Henry Worrall a souldier, borne att
 Richard Jepsons
 6 Matthew the sonne of Will'm Williamson of Harwood township
 23 Michaell the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse [52
 23 John the sonne of Robert Birkenshawe of Alwoodley*
 June 6 Marie the daughter of Richard Chambers of Harwoode
 20 Hellene the daughter of John Squier of Dunkeswick
 27 Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Steade of Wyke
 29 Alice the daughter of John Atkinson of Newbie
 July 11 Thomas the sonne of Michaell Simpson of Stubhouse
 11 Thomas the sonne of Edward Tottie of Alwoodley baptized
 att Adle
 Aug. 22 Cicily the daughter of Christopher Dixson of Alwoodley
 29 Matthew the sonne of Richard Tuftte of Harwood
 29 Richard the sonne of Will'm Fowler of Hueby
 29 Alice the daughter of Oswald Labron of Eastkesw.
 Sep. 1 William the sonne of George Smith the yong^r of Wyke
 29 Richard the sonne of George Mann of Harwood
 Oct. 9 William the sonne of Willia' Syddall of Bondgate
 10 Willia' the sonne of Henry Atkinson of Huby
 22 Margrett the daughter of Willia' Pullaine of Eastkeswick ' in
 his house then beinge weake '
 Oct. 24 William the sonne of Willia' Steade of Wyke
 31 Thomas the sonne of Marmaduke Hollinges of Dunkeswick
 Nov. 7 [blank] the daughter of Michaell Leadbeater late of Alwoodley
 deceased, att Adle Church
 21 Margret the daughter of John Milner of Bondgate [53
 28 Marie the daughter of George Dibbe of Eastkes.
 28 Cicily the daughter of Edward Cragge of Dunkesw.

* The signature of ' John Roydes ' appears at the end of this entry.

- Nov. 28 Susanna the daughter of Will'm Scott of Wigton
 Dec. 5 Robert the sonne of John Hopwood of Eastkeswick
 12 Mary the daughter of Francis Dunwell of Dunkeswick
 23 Hanna the daughter of James Harrison of Eastkesw.
 26 Grace the daughter of Samuell Walsh of Eastkesw.
 Jan. 16 Anne the daughter of Will'm Wilkinson sojourn' att Francis
 Dawson of Wigton
 20 Christopher and William the sonns of Henry Hanson of Weeton
 25 Thomas the sonne of Ralph Holme of Wyke, in his house
 30 Margret the daughter of Conand Steuenson of Alwoodley
 Feb. 2 Anne the daughter of Robert Ellis of Bondgate
 21 Elizabeth the daughter of Matthew Rouston of Wigton
 21 Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Rouston of Wigton
 24 Frances the daughter of Richard Cragge of Dunkesw.
 Mch. 1 Anne and Hester the daughters of John Waide of Wigton
 1 Hellene the daughter of Peter Hutton of Wigtonshawe
 6 William the sonne of Richard Gayle of Weardley
 6 Cicilie the daughter of John Burnley of Dunkeswick
 20 Richard the sonne of Richard Dickinson of Harwood [54
 20 Dorothe the daughter of Oswald Mason of Lofthouse
 1642 Anno do'ni 1642 Et Regis Caroli decimo octavo
 Mch. 27 Alice the daughter of John Lee of Bondgate
 Apr. 11 Jane the daughter of John Smith of Weardley
 May 4 John the sonne of Clement Railton sojourn' wth John Newsome
 att Wigton
 11 William the sonne of Robert Lee of Bondgate
 25 John the sonne of Robert Jackson of Helthwatehill
 June 19 Mary the daughter of Francis Simpson of Alwoodley
 23 Jane the daughter of Richard Metcalfe of Hollinghall gent
 26 Robert the sonne of Robert Shires, borne att Alwoodley
 July 6 Anne the daughter of John Bowker of Stubhouse
 31 James the sonne of Anthonie Cragge of Dunkeswick
 31 Susanna the daughter of Will'm Gibson of Weeton
 Aug. 3 Robert the sonne of Michael Moore of Harwood
 7 John the sonne of Frances [*blank*] of Huby
 21 Robert the sonne of Francis Easterby of Eastkesw:
 28 Issabell the daughter of Thomas Atkinson of Hubie
 Sep. 4 Gregorie the sonne of Thomas Scorer of Alwoodley
 20 Frances the daughter of Christopher Connell of Har.
 25 Hellene the daughter of John Hartley of Tadcaster borne at
 Wigton
 Oct. 2 Issabell the daughter of George Rainton of Lofthouse [55
 2 Anne the daughter of Robert Hopwood of Harwood
 2 Anne the daughter of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkesw.
 16 Henry the sonne of Thomas Liu'sidge of Bondgate
 16 Elizabeth the daughter of John Leadbeater of Harwood
 16 Beatrix the daughter of Robert Spenser of Weardley
 20 Thomas the sonne of Will'm Cawthray of Alwoodley hall
 23 Robert the sonne of Thomas Sawyer of Dunkeswick
 30 John the sonne of John Burnley of Wyke

- Oct. 30 William the sonne of Richard Cawthraie of Alwoodley
 30 Brigett d. Willia' Vaus of Wyke
- Nov. 13 Anne the daughter of Christopher Cave of Weeton
 20 Issabell the daughter of Thomas Duckett of Wraysey nooke
 27 John the sonne of John Harrison of Dunkeswick
 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Will'm Teale of Eastkesw.
- Dec. 4 Matthew the sonne of Henry Rouston of Harwood
 4 Susanna the daughter of Christopher Hopwood of Lofthouse
- Jan. 1 Willi' the sonne of Robert Dib of Weschohill
 4 Elizabeth the daughter of William Hawke the yonger of Harwood
 5 Joseph the sonne of George Dawson of Eastkeswick
 22 Issabell the daughter of John Squier of Dunkeswick
 22 Sarah the daughter of John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 22 Frances the daughter of Roger Jennings of Alwoodley
 25 Anne the daughter of Richard Steuenson of Weeton
 29 Richard the sonne of Thomas Sturdy of Wigton
 29 Issabell the daughter of Will'm Clarke and Mary Dobso'
 29 Issabell the daughter of Francis Robinson of Weschohill
- Feb. 12 Alice the daughter of Francis Bateson of Dunkesw. [56]
 12 Frances the daughter of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
 26 Issabell the daughter of William Steade of Wyke
- Mch. 19 Jeremie the sonne of Matthew Thornell of Eastkeswick
 12 Francis the sonne of Richard Vayle of Weardley, 'staret antea'
- 1643 Anno do'ni 1643 Et Regis Caroli decimo nono
- Mch. 30 Anthonie the sonne of Thomasine Canbye and Will'm Sawyer
- Apr. 3 Susanna the daughter of Richard Leake of Wigton shawe
 9 James the sonne of James Cowper of Weardley
 9 Steuen the sonne of George Wynde of Weardley
- Apr. 16 Francis the sonne of Francis Dunwell of Dunkeswick
 23 William the sonne of Thomas Normavell of Harwood
 23 Hanna the daughter of Henry Atkinson of Hubye
- May 21 John the sonne of John Sutton of Eastkeswick
 21 Marie the daughter of Anthonie Steade sojourn' wth Will'm Rotherie of Hubye
 23 Will'm the sonne of Robert Ellis of Bondgate 'beinge Whitsun tuesday'
- June 1 Barberie the daughter of Peter Scott of Weadley
 4 Willia' the sonne of Richard Grafton of Bondgate
 11 William the sonne of Will'm Morehouse of the Castlefold
- July 14 Henry the sonne of Will'm Dibbe of Weschohill
 2 Margrett the daughter of John Waide of Wigton, 'staret antea'
 16 John the sonne of Samuell Liu'seidge of Arthington banke [57]
- July 19 Margrett the daughter of Thomas Scorer of Alwoodley
 30 Maudlene the daughter of James Dinsdall of Eastkeswick
- Aug. 3 Jane the daughter of William Walker of Harwood
- Sep. 10 Hellene the daughter of Will'm Scott of Wigton
 10 Margrett the daughter of Will'm Williamson of Wigton
 27 Matthew the sonne of Will'm Siddall of Harwood
- Oct. 1 Thomas the sonne of Robert Harrison of Stubhouse
 1 Anne the daughter of Anthony Dickinson of Bondgate

- Oct. 4 Michaell the sonne of Will'm Steuenson of Wigton
 22 Grace the daughter of John Wylie of Huby
 22 Margret the daughter of Robert Wright of Eastkeswick
 Nov. 28 Richard the sonne of Richard Birkenshawe of Alwoodley
 19 William the sonne of Will'm Fowler of Hubye
 Dec. 3 John the sonne of Robert Wykelay of Dunkeswick
 17 Robert the sonne of Willia' Sutton of Eastkeswick
 Jan. 3 Anne the daughter of John Hopwood of Eastkeswick
 7 Marie the daughter of Conand Steuenson of Alwoodley
 [blank] John the sonne of John Atkinson of Newby bap. att
 Stainburne
 28 Joseph the sonne of Henry Handcock of Weeton
 28 Hellene the daughter of Robert Wiggon of Lofthouse

[*The regular entries cease here and until 1659 the only baptisms recorded are the following :—*]

- Matthias Garfourth the sonne of Mathew Garfourth of Harwood was [58
 baptized the ix day of September 1646
 William the sonne of William Hawke the yong^r of Harwood was baptized
 the xxjth day of March

1647

- Anne the Daughter of Francis Seele gent of Helwathill was baptized the
 v day of August
 William the sonne of Mathew Garfurth of Harwood was baptized the ix
 day Nouember
 William the sonne of Anthonie Browne of Bondgate was baptized xxx
 day of Nouember
 Anne the daughter of Anthony Brown of Bondgate was baptiz the 27th
 day of 9ber 1653 hir birthday was the 16 of 9ber

1659

- Sep. 4 Barthollume the sonne of Gorge Clarkson of Dunkeswicke
 11 William the sonne of John Hopwood of Lofhouse
 15 Robert the sonne of Thomas Lettellwood of brandon
 24 James the sonne of Steven Ingell of Hellwatehill
 29 Joseth [*sic*] the sonne of Robert Walsh of Estkeswicke
 Dec. 27 John the sonne of Denis batson of hubie
 Jan. 15 Timothe the sonne of hennerie Wate of Wetton
 15 Anthonie the sonne Willbara Catterton of Wicke
 22 Janne the daughter of Matthew dente of Bordonnehead
 22 Grace the daughter of William Gregges of bongate
 Feb. [12 ?] Jane the daughter of Robert [haines ?] of Wike
 19 Marie the daughter of Matthew Burdid of Widgton [59
 Mch. 4 Matthias the sonne of John Atkinson of Wetton
 Mch. 18 William the sonne of John Bywater of Harwood
 18 Anthonie the sonne of John Hunton of Churchyard
 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Stephen Harrson of Stobhouse, being
 Ladyday

1660

Anno dom 1660

- Apr. 1 Anne the daughter of Stephen Wright of Werdlay
 16 Charles the sonne of William Kinge of Alwoudlay
 16 John the sonne of Matthew Mallerie of done Keswick

- May 3 John the sonne of William brucerton of harwood brigend
 13 Elezbeth the daughter of John Pullane of Dunkeswicke
 28 Anne the daughter of Steven Harrison of Harwood
 June 11 Hennerie the sonne of Richard Buckell of Arthinton bankes
 'haueing no minster att addell'
 July 1 Edward the sone of Edward Pele of Harwood
 8 Marie the daughter of Jeffera Prince of Wigton test: W: S:
 15 Barthalamue the sonne of Peter Skote of Werdlay
 30 Steven the sonne of Hennerie [berrat ?] of Stobhouse
 the sonne of Edward barnet of Alwanlay
 Aug. 1 Malline the daughter of Richard Pickerd of Wescohill [60
 1 Janne the daughter of Anne Ellis of Castell-hill and William Shaw
 13 Marie the daughter of Mattew Batman of Wescahill
 Sep. 23 John the sonne of John Nubye of Wetton
 23 Martine the sonne of Richard amore of Wetton
 Edmund Son of Samuel Ogden of Harwood Bap Dec 2
 Mary daughter of Samuel Ogden Bap Feb. y^e 4
 Alice daughter of Samuel Ogden Bap May 4*
 William Craven His Book 1709

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN VOLUME II.

[*This Volume commences with the Baptisms in September, 1659, but the fly leaves are filled with disjointed entries by various hands, which are copied in the order in which they appear.*]

Christnings

- Elesabeth Steuison 1636 May 25
 Sara the daughter of Rober Jefferson of Harwood baptized 12 of Decemb
 1646
 1648 William Sonne of Roberd Jeffersonne the 30 Auguste
 Marie the Daughter of Stephen Harrison of Harwood was baptized the 18
 day of Februarie 1657
 Robert the sonne of Stephen Harrison of Harwood was baptized the 24
 day of January
 sua the d of Thom Waid of Dunk bap at Ca. . . .
 Raulf the sonn of Tho Waid baptiz at Kerbie 13 Janua. Septemb
 1660
 Francis the dauter of James Stabeles was baptized iij. . . . 164 . . .
 Rebecca the dauter of James Stables was baptized the 23 Fabbuuary 1649
 James the sonne of James Stable was baptized the 12 December 1655
 the dauter of James Stables
 William the sonne of James Stable of Hetherick being verie sick was
 baptized the 12 of December
 Grase the daughter of James Stable of Hetherick was baptized the furst
 of Junuarie 1652
 Margret the daughter of Edward Robenson of Harwood was baptized 26
 of July 1642
 Frances the daughter of Edward Robenson of Harwood was baptized the
 8th day of May 1644

* The last three entries appear to be in the handwriting of the William Craven who had the audacity to write 'His Book' just below.

Briget the daughter of Edward Robeson of Harwood was baptized the 22 day of March 1646

Grace the daughter of Edward Robenson of Harwood was baptized the 3^d day of Febe. 1647

Edward the sone of Edward Robenson of Harwood was baptized the ninth of December 1651

William the sone of Edward Robenson was bapt.

. . . . the daughter of Edward Robenson was bapt. . . .

Michell Harrison of Dunkswick Middleton of Wetton married the 15 day of June 1662.

John the sonne of William Smith of Alwoodlay was baptized the 18 day of Desember 1661

Ketheren the daughter of William Smith of Alwoodlay was baptized the xx4 day of February 1663.

Anno domini 1653

[1

The daughter of W^m Stead of Wike was borne the 30 of 8^{ber} & baptized the 13th of November 1653

Stephen Harrison borne the 22 of December baptized the 27 1653

[The last entry crossed out and a later hand has written above

Stephen the sonne of Stephen Harison of Harwood was baptized 22 day of December 1653]

The sonne of John Bywater of Bongate born the 9th of January baptized the 15th

W^m sonn of W^m Orkey birth the 9th of January baptized the 22th 1653

Frances daughter of Tho. Hunton birth was the 14th of January baptized 19th

Anne daughter of Mathew Burdet birth the 12 of January baptized the 22th

Francees daughter of John Smith of Weardley birth the 6 of February baptized the 12 1653

John son of Christopher Hopwood of Loftos birth the 1 of March baptized the 5th

Rob^t sonne of Rob^t Wood of Helwhaithill birth was th 2 of March bap^d 5th

Jane the daughter of Francis Breakes birth was the 2 of March baptized the 5th

Elizabeth Park daughter of W^m Park of Heatherick birth was March the 4 and twentieth of March & baptized the 25th

Anno domin 1654

Katheren daughter of Tho Normavill of Harwood birth Aprill the 5th baptized the 9th 1654

Rebecca daughter of Anthony Hunton of Heatherick birth the 3th of Aprill baptized the 9th

Richard son of Francis Dunwell of Dunkswick birth the 12 of Apr. baptizd the 15th [*blank*] of Anthony Baitman of Dunkswick birth was

21th of Aprill baptized the 23th
Rob^t son of Stephen Wright of [*blank*]

[*blank*] the daughter of Thomas Hunton of Bongate was baptizd . . day of January 1653 [*whole entry crossed out*]

Anno domni 1657

Isabell the daughter of Anthonie Squire of Harwood bridge end was Baptized the fourthtene day of March 1657

Hellen the daughter of Thomas Rodwell of Harwood was baptized at Stanburne the 2 day of March

Susana the daughter of Thomas Waide of Dunkeswick was baptized at Castlay the thertene day of January

Raulfe the sonne of Thomas Waide of Dunkeswick was baptized at Kirkby the furst of Septem. 1660

Marie the daughter of Edward Armisted of Wetton was baptized the 17 of [Fab. ?]

.....
John the son of William Kendal at Harwood was baptized

.....
Anno Domini 1659 [2

Bartholomew the sonne of Gorge Clarkesonne of Dunkeswicke weare baptized the 4 of September

William the sonne of John Hopwood of Loafthowse was baptized the xith day of September

Robert the sonne of M^r Thomas Littellwood of Brandon was baptized the xvth day of September 1659

James the sonn of Stepen Ingell of Hellwate hill was baptized the 24 day of September 1659

Joseth the sonne of Robert Walch of of Eastkeswicke was baptized 25th day of September

John the sonne of Dinnis Batson of Hubic was Baptized the 27th day of December 1659

Timothe the sonne of Hennerie Wate of Wetton

Anthonie the sonne of Wilfera Catterton of Wike weare both baptized the xvth day of Januarie

Janne the daughter of Matthew Dente of Burdenhead

Grace the daughter of William Gregges of Castell hill weare both baptized the 22th day of Januarie 1659

Janne the daughter of Robert Hennell of Wike was baptized the 12th day of Februarie 16

Marie the daughter of Matthew Burdeid of Wigton was baptized the 19 day of Februarie

Mathias the sonne of John Atison of Wetton was baptized the fourth day of March 1659

William the sonne of John Bywater of Bongate

Thomas the sonne of John Hunton of Church yeard weare both baptized the xvijth day of March 1659

Thomas the sonne of William Sawer of Dunkeswicke baptized March the 24 The 18th day of Septemb^r 1556

S^r William Gascoygne K^t was Buryed wthin the high Alter in Harwood Church Quier the Eighteenth day of Septemb^r being Sonne & Heire to S^r William Gascoygne kt who died at Byckarton.

[From hence, entries abbreviated as in first volume]

1660

Anno domini 1660 [3

Mch. 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Stepen Harrison of Stobhouse

Apr. 1 Anne the daughter of Stepen Wright of Werdlay

16 Charles the sonne of William Kinge of Alwanlay

16 John the sonne of Matthe Mallorie of Dunkeswicke

- May 3 John the sonne of William Bruerton of Harwood bridge end
 20 Elizabeth the daughter of John Pullane of Dunkeswicke
 28 Anne the daughter of Stepen Harrison of Harwood
 June 11 Hennerie the sonne of Richard Buckell of Arthinton bankes
 'haueing noe minster at Adell'
 July 1 Edward the sonne of Edmund Pele of Harwood
 8 Marie the daughter of Jeffera Prince of Wigton
 15 Bartholmue the sone of Peter Skote of Werdlay
 30 Stepen the sonne of Hennerie Harrap of Stobhouse
 [2 ?] John the sonne of Edward Bernet of Alwanlay
 Aug. 5 Maudline the daughter of Richard Pickerd of Wescahill
 5 Janne the daughter of Anne Ellis of Castell hill alis Shaw
 26 Marie the daughter of Matthew Batman of Wescahill
 Sept. 23 John the sonne of John Nubye of Wetton
 Sept. 23 Mertene the sonne of Richard More of Wetton
 Oct. 10 Richard the sonne of John Wraye of Wetton
 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Michell of Wike
 21 Matthias the sonne of Thomas Hunton of bongate
 28 An the daughter of Cristopher Hunter of Wescahill
 Nov. 4 Rebeca the daughter of John Wade of Wigton [4
 7 William the sonne of William Kendall
 21 James the sonne of James Gatton of East Keswicke '12
 of Charles regni'
 Dec. 2 Margret the daughter of Mathias Gascon of Harwood
 2 Grace the daughter of Anthnic Wade of Dunkeswicke
 Dec. 26 Thomas filius Thomæ Pretious Junioris natus die 20
 29 Marie the daughter of James Stable of Hetherick
 Jan. 12 Richard the sonne of William Knapton of Wescahill
 Feb. 6 William the sonne of M^r Thomas Stelle of Estkeswicke 'baptized
 att home'
 10 Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Batman of Dunkeswicke
 23 Hennerie the sonne of Hennrie Poule of Helwatehill
 24 Mermeduke the sonne of Robert Hollinges of Dunkeswick
 Mch. 7 Marie the daughter of William Hall of Harwood
 14 William and Susanna the sonne and daughter of Brian Teshe
 of Wetton
 24 Susanna the daughter of Robert Prince of Wigton
 1661 Anno domini 1661
 Mch. 30 William the sonne of James Tomson of Harwood
 31 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Dicinson of Bongate
 31 Anne the daughter of John Prince of Alwanlay yate
 31 Sara the daughter of Thomas Teshe of Wike
 Apr. 5 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bradley of Huby
 7 John the sonne of William Hanson of Hellwatehill
 8 Edward the sonne of Edward Armisted of Wetton
 16 Margret the daughter of John a lee of Bongate
 28 Thomas the pewtified sonne of Margret Keiae of perish of
 Barsaie and William Lee
 May 5 Anthonie the sonne of Frances Wrigellsworth of Harwood [5
 brige end

- May 5 Elezabeth the daughter of John Batlay of Wigton
 12 Timithe the sonne of Richard Harrison of Eastkeswicke
 12 Anne the daughter of Gregrie Wickitter
 21 Jashua the sonn of John Bywatter of Harwood
 June 3 Sara the daughter of Richard Baudison of Bongate
 23 Hanna the daughter of John Breatclfe of Dunkeswicke
 July 7 John the sonne of William Couper of Harwood
 June 30 FranCes the sonne of William Midgley of Werdlay
 July 28 Thomisone the daughter of John Cragge of Dunkeswicke
 Aug. 3 Robert the sonne of Thomas Brouke of Hetherick
 21 Marie the daughter of Thomas Jackson of Lofthouse
 Sep. 1 Sussanna the daughter of Richard Sharpe of Harwood
 2 John the sonne of Hennerie Wate of Wetton
 8 Marie the daughter of Mathew Mallorie of Dunkeswicke
 27 Matthew the sonne of Matthew Binglay of Branddon
 Aug. 31 Faithhe the daughter of Richard Amler of Wigton 'miste hur
 plase 1661'
 Oct. 20 Richard the sone of William Picard of Dunkeswicke
 20 Nickcolas the sonne of Nicolas Simson of Alwandlay
 23 Marie the daughter of Robert Wigen of Alwandlay yate
 24 Marie the daughter of William Pullane of Estkeswick
 13 John the sonne of William Croste [? Crofte] of Estkeswicke
 'miste of his plase siting downe 1661'
 Nov. 3 Simon the sonne of John Wade of Dunkeswick
 3 Grace the daughter of Wilfra Cattarton of Wike
 7 Marie the daughter of William Dawson of Ardin
 9 Richard the sonne of Richard Steven of Wetton desesed
 10 Joseph the sonne of John Hopwood of Lofthouse
 10 Kaulf the sonne of Mathew Dent of Burdenhead
 17 Stephen the sonne of Hennerie Barrete of Hellwatehill
 Dec. 1 Mager the sonne of Mager Waddenton of Allwandley
 12 John the sonn of John Pickerd of Starefout [6
 21 John and William the sons of William Slater of Harwood was
 baptized and buried
 27 Hanna the daughter of James Stable of Hetherick
 Jan. [blank] Elezabeth daughter of M^r Thomas Littellwood of Brandon
 5 Joan the daughter of William Dibe of Wiscahill 'and buried the
 seven day of same'
 12 Samvell the sonne of Samvell Cotes of Estkeswicke
 16 Sara the daughter of John Ackinson of Wetton
 Dec. 25 [1661] Stephen and Elezabeth the sonne and daughter of Richard
 BisCome of Bongate
 Jan. 18 Josua the sonne of Richard Dawson of Eastkeswicke
 27 Anne the daughter of Stephen Metcalke of Hollin Hall
 Feb. 2 John the sone of Richard Batlay of Wigton
 15 Marie the daughter of Richard Gayle of Weardlay
 Mch. 1 Thomas the sone of William Shoute of Bongate 'test' M^r
 Pretious'
 1662 Anno domini 1662
 Apr. 8 Hester the daughter of William Kendall

- Apr. 16 Marie the daughter of John Connistone of Farfelde
 13 William the sonne of Stephen Ingell of Hellwate hill ' his burth
 was Aprill the fite'
 27 Matthias the sonne of William Sauer of Dunkeswicke
 . . . 7 Frances the daughter of Stephen Harrison of Harwood [7
 Janne the daughter of Richard Tomson of Dunkeswicke
 July 6 Grace the daughter of Richard Pickerd of Weskahill
 12 Edmund the sonne of Anthonie Thackera of Hubie
 12 Elezabeth the Daghter of John Ward of Wigton
 18 Joseph the sonne of Robert Harrison of Nuby
 26 Timmothie the sonne of William Bruerton
 Aug. 3 Micaell the sonne of Stephen Harrison of Stobhouse
 10 William the sonne of John Prince of Allwandlay yate
 17 Richard the sonne of Rouland Raie of Huby
 Sep. 4 Marie the daughter of M^r Thomas Stille of Eastkeswicke
 Barnard the sonne of Barnard Dinnisone of Huby
 Oct. 12 Francis the sonne of Jeremie Ward of Wetton bapt. and buried
 16 William the sonne of William Gregges
 Nov. 20 Joshua the sonne of Hennerie Pullane
 23 William the sonne of Lorrant Batson
 23 Grace the daughter of Jeffera Prince
 30 Catteran the daughter of Anthonie Wrigelworth
 Dec. 4 Charles the sonne of John Bateman of Harwood
 6 William the sonne of William Thurnill
 . . . 17 Anthonie the sonne of Thomas Wade
 Jan. 4 Joseth the sonè of Stephen Write of Weardlay
 4 Matthew the sonne of Brian Teshe of Wetten
 4 Marie the daughter of John Skarra
 Feb. 5 Dina the daughter of Thomas Rodwell
 20 John the sonne of James Tomson
 Mch. 1 Ruth the daughter of Richeard Amler of Alwoodlay [8
 8 Jane the daughter of Petter Smithson
 12 William the sonn of Gregory Whickitter
 20 Suaana the daughter of John Hunton of Castel hill
 1663 Anno domini 1663
 Mch. 25 Robert the sonne of Richart Harrison of East Keswicke
 Apr. 5 Isabel the daughter of Anthony Broun of Bongat
 18 Robert the sonne of Robert Sutton
 19 Grace the daughter of Henery Harrup
 27 William the sonne of Robert Ingell of East Keswicke
 30 Bingemen the sonne of Robert Walsh of East Kes.
 May 17 Elezabeth the daughter of William Couper
 27 William the Sone of M^r Tomlison of Alwoodlay
 31 Sara the daughter of John a Lee
 June 4 James the sonne of John Batlay
 14 Pente Cost the daughter of Thomas Hunton
 21 Thomas the sonne of Mathew Bateman
 21 [blank] the sonne of Dinnis Batson of Huby
 July 11 Frances the sonne of Frances Write of Estkeswick
 19 Thomas the sonne of Robert Holings

- Aug. 6 Jessabell the daugter of Edward Armisted of Weton
 16 Marie the daugter of William Slater of Harwood
 20 Frances the sone of William Knapton of Wescohill
 3 William the sone of John Swale of Helwhate hill
 28 Elezabeth the daugter of Edward Cragg
 30 John the sonne of John Atkinson of Wetton
 30 Anne the daugter of Micaell Harrison of Dunkeswick
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth the daugter of Thomas Taller
 13 John the son of Frances Wrigellsworth
 25 Elezabeth the daugter of Stephen MetCaulk
 25 John and Elezabeth the son and daugter of Jerimie Ward of
 Wetton, by M^r Wade of Weston min^r.
 Oct. 3 Thomas the sone of Anthonie Hardwick
 Nov. 1 William the sone of Nicolas Popelwell of Dunkeswick
 Dec. 11 James the sonne of Robart Prince of Harwood [9
 20 Thomas the sonne of James Cullinworth of Dunkeswick
 Jan. 3 Thomas the sonne of John Hopwood of Loftous
 16 Joseph the sonne of John Cuniston of Farfeld
 17 Matthias the sonne of Matthew Malerey of Dunkeswick
 18 Fronces the sonne of John Waid of Dunkeswick
 24 Julian the daugter of Anthony Batman of Dunkeswick
 24 Gartrud the daugter of William Croft of Eastkeswick
 Feb. 7 Anne the daugter of Henneri Wate of Weton
 13 Hennerie the sonne of William Shutte of Bongat
 17 William the sonne of Robert Wiggan of Allwoodlay
 21 William the sonne of Wilfra Catterton of Wike
 21 Jane the daugter of Fronces Simson of Allwoodlay
 [A line left blank]
 Mch. 13 John the sonne of Edward Spencer of Weardlay holins
 13 Hanna the daugter of Robert Hinnel of Wike
 1664 Anno domini 1664
 Apr. 3 Marmaduke the sonne of Marmaduke Stele of Wetton
 8 Mary the daugter of William Hansom of Helwhathil
 10 John the sonne of Thomas Richisson of Wike
 24 Thomas the sonne of William Pullan of East keswick
 May 5 Susanna the peutified daugter of John Scikes of Cros grene
 and Anne Ward of Wigton
 June 5 John the sonne of John Laster of Wigton
 19 Allis the daugter of Thomas Bruke of Bongat
 27 Ann the daugter of Gorge Gaile of Wearlay
 July 2 Thomas the sonne of John Wray of Weton
 10 William the sonne of Willi' Kendall of Harwood
 17 William the sonne of Willi' Dibe of Wescohil
 Aug. 10 William the sonne of Thomas Jackson of Hollinhall
 13 John the sonne of James Stabels of Heatherick
 14 Mary the daugter of Robert Dickinson of Bongate
 14 Elizabeth the daugter of Matthew Burdhead of Wigton
 28 Bengemin the sonne of John Amler of Wigton [10
 28 William and Catteren the sonne and daugter of William Halle
 of Harwood

- Sep. 11 Allis the daughter of John Steuenson of Weardlay
 21 Gorge the sonne of William Smith of Wike
 22 Thomas the sonne of Stephen Harrison of Harwood
 25 Rosoman the daughter of Edmund Pelle of Harwood
 29 John the son of William Hodshon of Eastkeswick
- Oct. 16 Allis the daughter of Lorances Batson of Dunkeswick
 20 Jane the daughter of William Bruerton of Harwood milnes
 30 Miles the sonne of John Ward of Wigton
 30 Sara the daughter of William Midgley of Weardlay
- Nov. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Waid of Dunkeswick
 7 Richard the sonne of John Coward of Harwood
 13 Anne the daughter of Richard Tomson of Dunkeswick
 20 Mary the daughter of William Waid of Wescohil
 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Henniry Burdhead of Eastkeswick
 24 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Boulton of Eastkeswick
- Dec. 11 Mary the daughter of Henniry Barrit of Helwhathill [11
 28 John the sonne of Robert Sutton of Eastkeswick
- Jan. 1 Mary the daughter of Fronces Leake of Alwoodlay
 8 Christofer the sonne of John Lee of Harwood
- Feb. 5 Sara the daughter of John Gaile of Weardlay
 8 Anthony the sonne of John Pullan of Dunkeswick
 12 Thomas the sonne of Richard Sharpe
 18 Matthew the sonne of Jeffray Princes
 18 Joann the daughter of John Waid of Dunkeswick
 24 Thomas the sonne of John Lee of Bongat
 26 William the sonne of Rowland Wray of Huby
 26 Ellinor the daughter of Steuen Harrison of Stubhouse
- Mch. 5 Samuell the sonne of Richard Batlay of Wigton
 5 Grace the daughter of Thomas Smith of Huby
 16 Jaine the daughter of M^r Tomlison of Alwoodlay Hall
- 1665 Anno domini 1665
- Apr. 2 Ann the daughter of Richard Biscom
 12 Grace the daughter of John Cuniston
 13 Richard the sonn of William Greg
 28 Dorrity the daughter of Richard Harrison of Stubhouse
- May 21 Robert the sonn of William Lee of Bongat
- June 4 Henniry the sonn of William Shut of Bongat
 10 Sisile the daughter of M^r Thomas Littelwood of Brandon [12
 21 John the sonn of Frances Wardrob
 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Pullan of Eastkeswick
 25 Mary daughter of James Burlay of Wike
- July 3 Robert and Mary twins of William Walker of Wike
 5 Magdalen daughter of Petter Faussit of Eastkeswick
- Sep. 21 Richard sonn of Stephen Metcalfe of Hollinhal
 21 Sara the daughter of William Slatter of Harwood
 24 Matthew sonn of William Croft of Eastkeswick
- Oct. 1 Jane the daughter of Richard Hansam of Weton
 8 Richard sonn of Richard Harrison of Eastkeswick
 8 Walter sonn of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Wiliam Pullan of Eastkeswick

- Nov. 1 Isabel daughter of Richard Midgley of Huby
 2 Jann daughter of Thomas Taylor of Starfoot
 5 John sonn of John Prince of Wigton
 12 Allis daughter of Richard Gail
 23 Mary and Ann daughters of James Cullinworth of Dunkeswick
- Dec. 3 Annes the daughter of John Atkinson of Weton
 5 James sonn of John Scora of Alwoodlay
 10 Frances daughter of William Williamson Juner
 14 Micael sonn of Richard Boulton of Harwood
 14 Catheren the daughter of Thomas Stele of Eastkeswick
 21 Will' sonn of Frances Wright of Eastkeswick
- Jan. 4 James the sonn of James Couper of Weardlay
 21 Stephen sonn of John Breatliff of Dunkeswick
- Feb. 4 Susanna the daughter of John Gibson of Wetton
 4 Margrit the daughter of Richard Topin of Helwhathill
 11 Richard the sonne of John Swail of Wescohill
 18 Joshua the sonn of Thomas Amler of Wigton
 18 Richard sonn of Wilfra Catterton
- 1666 Anno dominno 1666 [13
- Mch. 29 Mary the daughter of John Coward
- Apr. 1 Ralph sonn of Thomas Amler
 5 James sonn of Will. Thornill
 13 Priscilla daughter of John Laster
 18 Joyce daughter of Fronces Wigelworth
- May 10 [blank] the daughter of Robert Ingel
 13 Richard sonn of Richard More
 20 Isabel daughter of Thomas Hunton
- June 7 John sonn of Hennery Poul
 17 Joan daughter of Hennery Waite
 24 Mary daughter of Edmond Spencer
- July 1 William sonn of William Smith
 14 Mary daughter of Nicoles Simson
 26 Richard sonn of Thomas Coor of Huby
- Aug. 12 Thomas sonn of Richard Baudwenson
 14 Hennery sonn of William Bruertom
 19 Willi' sonn of John Tottey of Allwoodlay
 19 Magdelen daughter of Will. Rotherre of Eastkeswick
- Sep. 5 Ann daugh of James Tomson of Harwood
 10 Robert sonn of Henniry Pullan
- Oct. 7 Mary daughter of George Clarkson
 19 James sonn of John Hopwood of Lofthous
- Nov. 24 Jann the daughter of John Burton
 29 Mary daughter of Marmaduke Stell
- Dec. 16 John son of William Lee of Bongate
 16 Ann daughter of James Burnlay of Wike
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pickard of Wescohill
 23 Joseph sonn of William Sawyer of Dunkeswick
 23 Luci daughter of Anthony Hardwick
 25 Joseph sonn of John Batlay of Wigton
 25 Bridgit daughter of Mathew Mallery of Dunkeswick

- Feb. 3 William sonn of William Scelton [14
 10 Jann daughter of William Pickard of Dunkeswick
 10 Debbra daughter of Hennerie Harrup of Stubhouse
- Mch. 3 Hester the daughter of John Cuniston
 9 Edmond sonn of Edmond Pell
 10 Petter sonn of Petter Smithson
 24 Sara daughter of Jeffra Prince
- 1667 Anno dominno 1667
- Mch. 30 John sonn of Stephen Wright
 Apr. 4 Isabell daughter of Richard Biscom
 10 Richard sonn of Stephen Harrison
 13 Will. sonn of John Lee, Harwood
 28 Allis daughter of James Cullinworth
- May 9 John sonn of Henry Pullan, Brandon
 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Hollins
- June 5 Susanna daughter of Henry Hodgson
 9 John son of Robert Hollins
 16 Matthias son of Anthony Batman
 19 William sonn of Richard Boulton
- July 14 John sonn of John Leatham
 17 Roseman daughter of Fronces Cauthera of Alwoodlay
 28 Thomas sonn of Thomas Tayllor
- Aug. 7 Fronces sonn of Fronces Wardrop
 11 Grace daughter of William Hodgson
- Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Mr Tomleson of Alwoodlay hall
 8 William sonn of James Couper
 21 Adam sonn of Robart Prince
- Oct. 27 Frances sonn of John Prince of Alwoodlay
 30 Frances and Elizabeth sonn and daughter of Petter Fawsit of Eastkeswick
- Nov. 9 Richard sonn of John Laister
 10 Samuell sonn of Will. Crost [? Croft]
 17 William sonn of Will. Smith of Wike [15
 17 John sonn of Robert Walsh
- Dec. 1 Allis daughter of Stephen Metcalf
 15 Ellin daughter of Thomas Stell of Eastkeswick
 15 Margret daughter of John Waide of Dunkeswick
 20 John sonn of John Booker
- Jan. 5 Jann daughter of Thomas Wade
 12 Thomas sonn of Gregory Whickitter
 19 Richard sonn of Willi' Williamson
 19 Richard sonn of John Stephenson
- Feb. 8 James sonn of Frances Wright
 9 Mary daughter of Steuen Harrison of Stubhouse
 9 Catteren daughter of Micaell Harrison of Dunkeswick
 9 Mary a bais Child born at bridgend
 19 Thomas sonn of Robert Sutton
 19 Thomas sonn of Robert Sutton
 20 Phebe daughter of William Slattor
 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Coward

- Feb. 23 Francis sonn of Richard Harrison
 26 William sonn of William Pullan Juner
- Mch. 8 Joseph sonn of Christopher Hansam
 8 Ann daughter of John Gibson
 21 Ann daughter of Martten Druery
- 1668 Anno dominno 1668
- Mch. 29 Easter daughter of Richard Gaill
- Apr. 1 Richard sonn of Robert Dickinson, Harwood
 5 Grace daughter of Anthony Brown
 12 William sonn of Matthew Mallery
 19 William sonn of John Burton
 19 John sonn of Wilfra Catterton
- May 31 William sonn of Christopher Renton
 [*A line left blank*]
- June 24 Ann daughter of M^r Robert Graulay
 [*no date*] Frances putrified [*sic*] daughter of Jann Sutton and Watter Lambert
- June 25 William sonn of Robert Pickadick [16
 28 Joseph sonn of Will' Midglay
- July 12 Debera daughter of John Gaill
 26 Mary daughter of Edward Barnit
 [*A line left blank*]
- Aug. 9 Robert sonn of John Swail of Wescohill
 9 Grace daughter of Thomas Hunton
 23 Mary daughter of Henry Wate
- Sep. 6 John sonn of Thomas Amler
 6 Elizabeth daughter of Willi' Richinson
 6 Grace daughter of Richard Baudwinson
 13 Ann daughter of Samuella Simson
 21 William son of Thomas Core, Huby
- Oct. 11 Sara daughter of Rowland Wray
 11 Jann daughter of Will' Lee
- Nov. 8 Jann daughter of Will' Knapton
 29 Ann daughter of Will' Couper
- Dec. 4 Joseph sonn of James Couper
 13 Robert sonn of Richard Topin
 26 Joseph sonn of Richard Amler
 27 Jann daughter of Richard Midglay
- Jan. 3 Ann daughter of Richard Batlay
 24 Ann daughter of Richard Hansam
 24 Mary daughter of William Croft
 20 James sonn of M^r James Babington
 30 [*blank*] daughter of William Rotheri
- 1669 Anno domino 1669
- Mch. 25 Mary daughter of William Cauthera of Alwoodlay
- Apr. 7 Grace daughter of John Hill of Wike
 9 Sara daughter of Jerimy Wilkinson of Weeton
 25 Ellin daughter of Richard Moore of Weeton
- May 6 Susanna daughter of Jeffra Prince, Alwoodlay

- May 23 Margret daughter of James Burnlay, Wike
 30 Samuell sonn of John Hopwood, Lofthouse [17
 June 27 Susanna the daughter of Frances Leake of Alwoodlay
 July 11 Anthony sonn of Anthony Hardwick of Harwood more
 11 William sonn of Anthony Leatham of Burdanhead
 11 Mary daughter of Will' Sawer of Dunkeswicke
 Aug. 8 Ellinn daughter of Thomas Jackson
 8 Sara daughter of Samuell Simson
 25 Elizabeth daughter of James Stables
 Sep. 2 Mary daughter of James Thompson
 12 Allis daughter of John Cunniston
 28 William sonn of William Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 29 Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Mallery of Dunkeswick
 Oct. 31 [blank] sonn of George Clarkson
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Watson of Weardlay
 20 Robert sonn of John Booker of Carhous
 24 Robert sonn of Robert Lee of Bongatte
 27 George sonn of Robert Dickinson of Harwood
 28 Joshua sonn of John Stephenson of Weardlay
 Dec. 5 John sonn of William Burnlay of Wike
 Jan. 6 John sonn of John Laberon of Eastkeswick
 22 [Ann ?] daughter of William Williamson of Gauthrup hall
 29 Mary daughter of William Rouston of Harwood
 Feb. 6 Robert sonn of Stephen Metcalf of Hollin hall
 12 Mary daughter of Joseph Turner of Eastkeswick
 Mch. 6 Simeon sonn of Henry Pullan of Eastkeswick
 6 Stephen sonn of John Leatham of Weardlay
 1670 Anno domino 1670
 Mch. 27 Richard sonn of Martin Druery
 27 Jann daughter of Henry Watte
 Apr. 4 [blank] daughter of Marmaduke Steell
 17 Ann daughter of John Lee of Harwood
 21 Saray daughter of Richard Boulton
 27 Mary daughter of Robert Sutton of Eastkeswick
 May 1 Ann daughter of Robert Sawer of Dunkeswick [18
 3 John sonn of William Pullan of Eastkeswick
 4 William sonn of William Lee of Bongatt
 7 Mary daughter of William Couper of Harwood
 8 Richard sonn of Petter Smithson of Weardlay
 18 Thomas sonn of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswick
 25 Joseph sonn of Mr Tomlinson of Alwoodlay
 June 5 Anne daughter of Henry Barritt of Helwhathill
 24 Ruth the daughter of Robert Prince of Harwood
 July 10 Thomas sonn of Richard Harrison of Nuby
 10 Robert sonn of John Stringer of Wike
 21 William sonn of Frances Cauthery of Allwoodlay
 31 Patience daughter of Thomas Ambler of Wigton
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Robert Grauelay of Wetton
 14 Wilfra sonn of Wilfra Catterton of Wike
 Sep. 7 William sonn of William Slater of Harwood

- Sep. 9 William sonn of William Siddall of Bongate
 11 Ann daughter of Edmund Spenser of Weardlay
- Oct. 20 Dinis sonn of John Hill of Wike
 23 William sonn of Matthew Vevers of Harwood
 23 Frances daughter of Frances Wrigelworth of bridgend [19]
- Nov. 10 Ann daughter of Robert Ingell of Eastkeswick
 26 Ann daughter of Will' Shutt of Bongatt
 [*Two lines left blank*]
- Dec. 4 Peeter sonn of Petter Scoot
 18 Ann daughter of Richard Swaill of Wescohill
- Jan. 1 Isabell daughter of Robert Hollings of Dunkeswick
 8 Sara daughter of William Williamson of Bongatt
- Feb. 5 Sara daughter of Stephen Harrison of Stubhouse
 19 Willi' sonn of John Gibson of Weton
 22 Robert sonn of Gregrey Whickiter of Hetherrick
 23 Ann daughter of Robert Bickerdick of Harwood
 24 Thomas sonn of John Selby of Stubhouse
 26 Anthony sonn of Thomas Hunton of Bongatt
- Mch. 2 John son of John Coward of Harwood
 12 Christoph' son of Christo' Renton of Helwhathill
 12 Richard son of Richard Hansam of Helwhathill
 16 John son of Will' Sawyer Juner of Dunkeswick
 19 Richard sonn of William Cauthera of Alwoodlay
- 1671 Anno domino 1671
- Mch. 26 Jann daughter of John Waid of Dunkeswick
- Apr. 2 Sara daughter of John Prince of Widgton
 23 Robert the peutified sonne of Robert Vallas and Jann Scoot [20]
- May 7 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hornbe of Huby
 14 Elliner daughter of Will' Wigon of Lofthous
 28 Sara daughter of William Smith of Wike
- July 2 Ann daughter of John Swaill of Wescohill
- Aug. 9 Robert son of Robert Graueley of Wetton
- Sep. 10 Mary daugh' of Christopher Brigland
 18 Phillip son of Thomas Elston of Wigton
 28 Mary daugh' of Thomas Foster of Weton
- Oct. 1 William son of Richard Midgley of Huby
 22 Richard son of Samuell Simson of Eastkeswick
 29 John son of Matthew Vevers of Harwood
- Nov. 2 Isabell daughter of William Furnis of Huby
- Jan. 7 John son of Henry Leuerseges of Bongatt
 11 John son of John Burton of Wescohill
 11 Allise daughter of John [Hall ?] of Wike
 20 Elisabeth daughter of James Thomson of Harwood
 20 Matthew son of Matthew Jackson of Eastkesw.
 28 Thomas son of Frances Nickolson of Wescohill
- Mch. 10 Margret daughter of William Burnlay of Wike
 14 Mary daughter of Christopher Pick of Harwood
 17 Ann daughter of James Watson of Weardlay
- 1672 Anno domino 1672
- Apr. 21 Jann daughter of Jerimy Wilkinson [21]

Apr.	28	Isabell daughter of Fransis Leake of Alwoodlay	
May	2	Elizabeth daughter of William Kempe [Juner ?]* of Harwood	
	5	Ellin daughter of Robert Lee	
	9	Robert son of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswick birth the 18 th day of Aprill and baptiz the 9 day of May 1672	
June	2	Henry son of John Becroft	
	16	Christopher son of William Bruerton	
	16	Ralph son of John Cuniston	
	23	Isabell daughter of James Couper, Alwoodlay	
July	14	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Maud of Eastkeswick	
	28	Mary daughter of John Lee of Harwood	
Aug.	25	John son of William Wikclif of Dunkeswick	
Sept.	8	Fransis son of Will' Litster of Hetherick	
	8	Sara daughter of Robart Wigon of Wigton	
	22	[<i>blank</i>] son of William Pickard of Weetton	
Oct.	5	Daniel son of Thomas Jackson of Lofthous	
	6	Timothy son of Joseph Turner	
	13	Henry son of John Leatham of Weardlay	
	20	Matthew son of Matthew Veuers of Harwood	
	27	Richard son of William Couper of Harwood	
	27	John son of Rowland Wray of Huby	
	27	Luce daughter of Thomas Hornbe of Huby	
	29	Frances daughter of Henry Atkinson	
Dec.	1	Martha daughter of Richard Ollerton of Harwood	
	19	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hansam of Weeton	[22
Jan.	25	Grace daughter of Robert Dickinson of Harwood	
Feb.	9	Elizabeth daughter of William Cauthera of Alwoodlay	
	23	Sara daughter of Edmund Spenser of Weardlay hollins	
	23	Grace daughter of Stephen Metcalfe	
	27	Lidia daughter of William Slatter of Harwood	
1673		Anno dominno 1673	
Apr.	21	William sonn of Nicolos Simson of Alwoodlay	
	27	Amberas son of Richard Amler of Wigton	
May	4	Mary daughter of Timothy Harrison of Eastkeswick	
	14	Martha and Rachel daughters of M ^r Tomlison of Alwoodlay Hall	
	19	Ann daughter of John Laburn	
	28	Will' son of Thomas Elston	
June	1	Jann daughter of Josia Sawer	
	15	James son of William Wigon of Lofthous	
July	20	John the sonne of Randolph Hooker of Bongate in Harwood	
		Upon diligent enquiry made by publicke Authority Anno D'ni 1676 there were these Com'unicants in Harwood Parish	
		in { Weton qu ^{tr} 209	
		{ Harwood q ^r 195	George Ogden then viz. in (76)
		{ Eastkeswike q ^r 095	Minister of Harwood
		{ Alwoodley q ^r 189	
		in all 688	

[Signature] John Ellis 1691

* Altered to some other word which might be 'younger'

- 1673 [23
- July 27 Thomas y^e Son of Richard Boulton of Harwood
 27 Agnes y^e daughter of John Stephenson of Weardley
- Aug. 10 Joseph y^e Son [Elizabeth y^e Daughter *crossed out*] of Rich^d
 Harrison of Huby
 16 Phebe y^e Daught^r of Will: Willjamson of Gawthrop Hall
- Sep. 7 Richard y^e Son of Robert Bikerdike of Harwood
 7 Sarah y^e Daughter of John Gibson of Weeton
 28 Elizabeth Daughter of Willjam Royston of Harwood
- Oct. 5 Mary Daught^r of Will: Furnace of Huby
- Nov. 3 Anne Daught^r of John Coward of Harwood
 23 James the Son of John Thomson of Harwood
 30 Robert the Son of Robert Sawer of Dunkeswicke
- Dec. 7 Sara the daughter of William Wikeley of Dunkeswicke
 14 James Sonne of Robert Lee of Bongate in Harwood
 21 Anne daught^r of Christopher Brignall of Eastkeswicke
 25 Margret daughter of Mathew Veuers of Harwood
 30 William sonne of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswicke
- Jan. 5 Joseph Sonne of William Mather of Brandon
 19 Daniell Sonne of Samuell Foxcroft of Brandon
- Feb. 1 Ellin Daughter of Henry Barratt of Helthwaitehill
 8 Elizabeth Daughter of Mathew Jackson of Eastkeswicke
 13 Robert sonne of Robert Maud of Eastkeswicke
- Mch. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Horneby of Huby
- 1674 Anno Domini 1674 George Ogden Minister
- Mch. 29 William Son of Martin Drewry of Dunkeswicke
- Apr. 23 James Sonne of James Thompson of Harwood
- May 3 Rachell the Daught^r of William Midgley of Weardley
 3 Elizabeth the Daught^r of Be'iamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
 10 John the Sonne of Peter Scott of Weardley
 10 Edmund the Sonne of William Chamb^rs of Helthwaite hill
 17 George y^e Son of George Ogden Minister of Harwood was born
 Sunday May y^e 3^d & baptized on Sunday May y^e 17th 1674
 20 William the Sonne of William Cawthray of Alwoodley
 21 Dinnis the Son of Michaell Hill of Wike
 31 Dorothy the Daught^r of Richard Midgeley of Huby
- June 7 Mary the Daughter of William Inman of Eastkeswicke
 10 Sarah the Daught^r of William Pulleine of Eastkeswicke
 16 Thomas the Sonne of John Lee of Harwood
 28 Robert the Sonne of Henry Poole of Helthwaitehill
- July 1 Richard the Illegittimate Son of East^r Ingle alias Totty and M^r
 Richard Turner a School master of Eastkeswicke
- Aug. 2 Jane Daughter of Robert Hollins of Dunkeswicke
 4 Jane Daught^r of Steuen Harrison of Stubhouse
 30 William Sonne of William Atkinson of Alwoodley Cragg
- Sep. 2 Elizabeth the Daught^r of Thomas Elston of High Esh in Wig-
 ton [24
- Oct. 2 Edward the Sonne of William Smith of Alwoodley Bapt. at
 home in time of necessity
 18 Frances the Daught^r of John Stringer of Wike

- Nov. 8 Christopher the Sonne of Marke Reame of Eastkeswicke
 15 William Sonne of Peter Smithson of Weardley
 17 John the Sonne of Mathew Atkinson of Weton
 29 John Sonne of John Coniston of Eastfeild
- Dec. 5 Lydea the Daught^r of Marmaduke Prockter of Harwood
 6 Thomas Sonne of Roger Lee of Bongate in Harwood
 27 John Sonne of John Swaile of Wescohill
 28 Elizabeth the Illegitimate Daught^r of Dorothy Sawyer & John
 Sawyer of Dunkeswicke
- Jan. 3 Steuen the Sonne of Robert Briggs of Eastkeswicke
 9 Richard & Alice the Son & daught^r of Rich. Sharpe of Harwood
- Feb. 7 Daud Sonne of Gregorie Whittekar of Hethericke
 14 Edward Sonne of John Beecroft of Helthwaitehill
 16 Hannah the Daught^r of Francis Nicholson of Wescoehill
 24 Elizabeth the Daught^r of Mathew Jackson of Eastkeswicke
 27 Robert the Sonne of Thomas Burneley of Dunkeswicke
 28 John Sonne of William West of Weton
- Mch. 7 Mathias the Sonne of William Rothery of Eastkeswicke
 [blank] Henry the Sonne of M^r William Tomlinson of Alwoodley hall
 18 Hanna the Daught^r of Thomas Leatham of Wike
- 1675 Anno Domini 1675 George Ogden Minister
- Mch. 28 Thomas Sonne of Richard Hanson of Weton
- Apr. 4 Daniell Sonne of William Wiggon of Lofthouse
 23 Robert & Mary Sonne & Daught^r of Robert Dickenson of
 Harwood
- May 16 Alice Daught^r of Henry Atkinson of Huby
 22 Stephen Sonne of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswicke
 25 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Hill of Wike
 21 James Soone of William Cowper Butch^r of Harwood, by private
 baptism
- June 6 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pickard of Weton
 Francis Sonne of Francis Leake of Alwoodley
 20 Thomas Soonne of William Williamson of Castlehill in Harwood
- July 11 Kateren Daught^r of William Wikeley of Huby
- Aug. 28 Marmaduke & Robert Soones of Robert Prince of Harwood
- Sep. 12 William Soonne of Anthony Dickenson of Eastkeswicke
 19 Grace Daught^r of Thomas Ambler of Alwoodley yate bapt at
 Adle Church
 26 Mathew the Sonne of John Bingley of Dunkeswicke
 26 Thomas the Sonne of Henry Liuerseige of Bongate in Harwood
- Oct. 9 Merget the Daughter of John Laburne of Eastkeswicke
 17 Susanna the Daughter of Richard Allerton of Harwoodmore side
- Nov. 4 Anne Daughter of John Jenings of Alwoodley
 28 [Mary ?] the Daught^r of William Kempe the young^r
- Dec. 12 John Son of George Ogden Minister of Harwood was born on [25
 Sunday morning November ye 28th, bapt. in Harwood Church
- Nov. 12 William Soonne of Thomas Mawson of Huby
- Jan. 30 Thomas Sonne of John Thompson of Harwood Bongate
- Feb. 26 Thomas Soonne of Jeremiah Wilkinson & William Soonne
 of Jeremiah Wilkinson of Weeton being Twins

- Mch. 1 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
 16 Jane Daughter of William Slater of Harwood
 1676 Anno Domini 1676 George Ogden Minister
- Apr. 2 Sara Daughter of Thomas Jackson of Lofthouse
 12 Peter Sonne of Thomas Elston of High Esh in Wigton
 16 Thomas Sonne of Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
 20 Mary Daught^r of M^r William Steile of Helthwaite hill
 26 Hannah Daught^r of William Pulleine of Eastkeswicke
- May 7 Alexander Sonne of John Leatham of Weardley
- June 28 Mary Daughter of John Coward of Harwood
 2 John Son of Jane Scot Illegitimate & John Vallas of Weardley
- July 9 Jennet the Daught^r of Richard Sharpe of Harwood
 16 Elizabeth Daught^r of James Burneley of Wike
- Aug. 6 Mary Daughter of Thomas Horneby of Huby
 13 Mathew Sonne of Robert Dickenson of Harwood
 20 Christopher Sonne of Christopher Brigland of Eastkeswicke
- Sep. 2 James Sonne of Richard Hunter of Harwood
- Aug. 23 Dorothy daughter of Nicholas Simpson of Alwoodley
- Sep. 3 James Sonne of Robert Maud of Eastkeswicke
 13 Edward Sonne of M^r William Tomlinson of Alwoodley Hall
- Oct. 1 Timothie Son of Timothie Harrison of Eastkeswicke
 8 Anne Daughter of William Thorneton of Harwood Bongate
 14 Richard Sonne of James Jackson of Wescoehill
 15 William Sonne of William West of Weton
 22 Samuell Sonne of Samuell Simpson of Eastkeswicke
 23 Henry Sonne of William Royston of Harwood
- Nov. 26 William Soonne of Robert Sawyer of Dunkeswicke
 29 Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Wright of Eastkeswicke
- Dec. 19 Grace Daughter of William Chamb^{rs} of Helthwaite hill
- Jan. 7 William Sonne of John Jackson of Dunkeswicke
 20 Mary Daught^r of Marmaduke Prockter of Harwood
- Feb. 1 Francis Son [Daught^r *crossed out*] of Thomas Stiele of East-
 keswicke
 11 Francis Sonne of Francis Nicholson of Weschohill
- Mch. 2 Mathias Sonne of Thomas Leatham of Wike
 8 [Dorothy ?] Daughter of Richard Mason of Lofthous [26
 10 Anne Daughter of Richard Boulton of Harwood
 11 William Son of William Bournley of Wike
 11 John y^e Posthumus Son of Mark Reame of Eastkeswicke
 21 William Son of Thomas Mawde of Eastkeswicke
 George Ogden Minister

Anno D'ni 1677

Memorandu' y^t on April y^e 15th 1677 it was then agreed upon by y^e Minister & y^e old & new Churchwardens & chief of y^e parish y^t y^e Groats formerly due to y^e p[']ish Clark for Registring Children baptized, be taken away, & in lieu thereof yt six shillings & eight pence be duely paid to the parish Clak at Every Easter for y^e performance of y^e work aboves^d

1677

Anno D'ni 1677

- May 6 Christopher son of John Lee of Harwood
 June 3 James Son of Richard Cowper of Weardley

- June 17 Robert Son of Robert Waddington of Eastkeswike
 24 William Son of Roger Lee of Bongate
 30 Hester dawghter of William Pulleine of Eastkeswike
 July 8 Alice Daughter of William Wikeley of Huby
 11 Philip Son of Matthew Jackson of Eastkeswike
 14 Alice y^e bastard daughter of Alice Scott of Weardley
 15 John Son of Richard Hansom of Weeton
 Aug. 4 John Son of James Watson of Weardley
 8 Hellen Daughter of Robert Briggess of Eastkeswike
 19 Frances Daughter of John Ward of Dunkeswike
 19 William Son of Christopher Brown of Eastkeswike
 22 Robert Son of Anthony Dickingson of Eastkeswike
 26 Elsabeth Daughter of Henry Atkinson of Huby
 Sep. 9 John Son of John Bingley of Dunkeswike
 16 Anne Daughter of Randall Hooker, Bongate
 17 Samuell Son of Thomas Foxcroft of High-Ash
 30 Matthew Son of Matthew Atkinson of Weeton
 30 Mary Daughter of William Wigan of Lofthous
 Oct. 18 Martha Daughter of John Hill of Wike
 21 Anne Daughter of William Cowper of Harwood
 24 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Smith of Weardley
 28 Elizabeth Daughter of Rob: Armitage of Hedericke
 Nov. 29 James Son of Richard Ombler of Alwoodley
 Dec. 16 Sarah Daughter of Anthony Dickingson in Bonegate
 27 Brigett Daughter of Robert Lawson of Dunkeswike
 Jan. 13 William Son of John Prince of Alwoodley
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Rich: Chambers of Alwoodley
 Feb. 2 William Son of John Shutt of Vicar Lane
 3 William Son of John Swale of Weschill
 3 John Son of Rich: Turnball of Huby
 10 Christian daughter of Thomas Elston of y^e high Ash
 14 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
 17 William Son of William Pickard of Weeton
 Mch. 17 Richard Son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
 17 William Son of Michael Harrison of Dunkes:
 17 Dorothy y^e bastard daughter of Dorothy Sawer of Du'kes:
 18 Rachel Daughter of John Hopwood [27
 1678 Anno Domini 1678
 Apr. 14 John the Son of John [William *crossed out*] Sawer of Dunkeswike
 18 Catherine daught^r of William Hawke of Harwood
 18 John Son of John Gennings of Alwoodley
 21 Prudence Daughter of Rich: Ollerton of Harwood Moor
 28 Isabell daughter of Rich: Cragg of Dunkeswicke
 May 5 Thomas sonn of Thomas Ambler of Wigton
 5 John Sonn of John Gibson of Weeton
 11 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
 15 Samuell sonn of M^r Tomlinson of Alwoodley Hall
 June 5 Grace daughter of M^r Stiele of Helthwait Hill
 30 William son of Robert Mawde of Eastkeswicke
 30 John son of Henry Liversiege of Bongate

- July 7 Susan daughter of John [Robert *crossed out*] Prince of Alwoodley
 7 Jane daughter of Samuel Simpson of Eastkes:
 21 Grace daughter of Francis Wade of [blank]
- Aug. 18 Richard son of Richard Hunter of Harwood
- Sep. 1 Thomas son of Stephen Harrison of Stubhous
- Aug. 25 Thomas son of Marmaduke Haws of Brandon
- Sep. 11 Matthew Son of John Craven of Wigton
 15 Margaret daughter of Will: Thornton of Bongate
 21 Richard son of Richard Batley of High Ash
- Oct. 6 Henry son of Michael Collison of Weardley
 27 John son of Arthur Jollup of Alwoodley
- Nov. 22 John son of William Kemp of Harwood
 28 Richard son of John Coward of Harwood
- Dec. 15 William son of William Wikeley of Huby
- Feb. 8 Sarah daughter of William Brown of Harwood
 13 Peter son of Robert Waddington of Eastkeswike
 16 John y^e twin son [brother *crossed out*] of Thomas Mawde of
 Eastkeswike
 16 Frances y^e twin daughter Thomas Mawde of Eastkeswike
 23 Richard son of Richard Midgeley of Huby
- Mch. 2 William son of Robert Hollins of Dunkeswick
 9 Catherine daughter of William Knapton of Westcohill
 16 Ann y^e Daughter of John Beecroft of Dunkeswike
 23 Sarah y^e daughter of William West of Weeton
- 1679 Anno D'ni 1679
- Apr. 6 Joseph son of Richard Hanson of Weeton
 12 John son of Marmaduke Procter of Harwood
 14 Robert son of Jeofrey Prince of High Ash
- May 11 Mary y^e daughter of Thomas Hornby of Huby
 11 Bridgett y^e daughter of Robert Sawyer of Dunkeswike
- June 7 Robert son of Francis Wright of Eastkeswike
 15 Mary y^e daughter of Thomas Leathom of Wike
 22 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Simson of Alwoodley
 29 William son of John Leathom of Weardley
- July 26 Susan y^e daughter of Robert Farnell of Eastkeswike
- Aug. 3 William son of William Wigan of Lofthous
 31 Matthew son of Anthony Dickinson of Bonegate
- Sep. 11 Mark son of William Sawyer of Dunkeswike
 14 William son of Robert Dickingson of Harwood
 21 William son of Richard Cowper of Weardley
 28 Tomesin daughter of Will: Chambers of Heltwhathill
- Oct. 19 Jane daughter of Robert Lee of Bonegate
 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Sawyer of Dunkeswike
 26 John son of William Lee of Bongate
- Nov. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Foxcroft of High Ash
 23 William son of William Miles of Bonegate
 23 Mary daughter of Henry Atkinson of Huby
 27 John son of John Hill of Wike
- Dec. 17 John son of Christopher Brigland of Eastkeswike
 20 Margaret daughter of Richard Boulton of Harwood

- Dec. 21 William son of John Tomson of Bonegate
 21 Elizabeth daughter of William Tate of Nuby
 21 Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Weardley
- Jan. 24 Robert son of John Labourn of Eastkeswike
 28 John son of Robert Briggs of Eastkeswike
- Feb. 1 Ursula daughter of John Bingley of Dunkeswike
 8 Anna daughter of Thomas Cryer of Weeton
 9 Miles son of M^r Will: Stiele of Heltwhait Hill
 15 Mary y^e daughter of Roger Lee of Bonegate
 15 Mary y^e daughter of Anthony Dickingson of Eastkeswike
 18 Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Hawke of Harwood
 19 Mary y^e daughter of John Jennings of Alwoodley
 25 Faith y^e daughter of Richard Chambers of Alwoodley
 26 Anne y^e daughter of Richard Mason of Westcohill
- Mch. 13 Robert son of Robert Robinson of Harwood
 Just 40 in y^e year (79) Georg Ogden
- 1680 Anno D'ni 1680
- Apr. 12 Matthew son of Matthew Atkinson of Weeton
 18 Mary daughter of John Shutt of Bonegate
 25 Anne daughter of Richard Toppin of Heltwhait Hill
- May 9 John son of John Prince of Alwoodley
- June 6 Hellen daughter of William Smith [*Wigan crossed out*] of
 Lofthous
 6 Faith daughter of Thomas Ambler of Alwoodly
- May 20 Sarah & } y^e Twin daughters of Rob: Wadington of Eastkes:
 Anne }
- July 18 Alice Bastard Daughter of Anne Sharp of Harwood
 25 John Son of Randolph Howker of Bonegate
 25 William Son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
- Aug. 8 Mary y^e daughter of Robert Mawde of Eastkeswike
- Sep. 12 John son of Edward Mawson of Weeton
 3 Hellen daughter of William Cowper of Harwood
- Oct. 31 Anne daughter of Richard Dawson of Eastkeswike
 31 John Son of James Cowper of Alwoodly
- Nov. 1 Charity daughter of John Coward of Harwood
 6 Elizabeth daughter of Rich: Ollerton
 28 Thomas son of William Thornton of Bonegate
- Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Richard Turnball of Huby
- Jan. 30 James Son of James Watson of Weardley
- Feb. 1 Anne daughter of Michael Collison of Weardley
 10 Susanna daughter of Joseph Pratt of Huby
 20 Isabell daughter of John Swale of Westcohill
 27 Sarah daughter of John Crauen of Shaw Houes
 13 Hindes Bastard sonn of Anne Williamson of Bonegate
- Mch. 13 Margaret daughter of Richard Cowper of Weardley
- 1681 Anno D'ni 1681 George Ogden
- Mch. 27 Will: son of Richard Hanson of Weeton
- Apr. 17 Alice daughter of Richard Cragg of Dunkeswick
- June 30 Sarah daughter of Thomas Maude of East: } two twins
 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Maude of East: }

- July 3 Anne daughter of Henry Liversiege of Bonegate
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Swale of Westcohill
 Aug. 12 George son of Will: Brown of Harwood
 12 Richard son of Richerd Toppin of Helwhat Hill
 19 William son of Anthoney Dickingson of Bonegate
 27 daughter of Will Knapton of Wetcohill
 Sep. 11 John son of William Wigon of Lofthous [29
 18 Bartholomew Pick son of Christ. Pick of Harwood Moore side
 Nov. 3 Michael y^e Posthumus Son of Michael Hill of Wike
 [22 ?] John Son of Will Hanson of Heltwhat Hill
 Dec. 11 Mary Bastard daughter of Catherine Pool of Dun:
 22 Jeofery Son of John Prince of Alwoodley
 25 Mary daughter [of] William Robinson of Weardley
 Jan. 4 Adam Son of Jeofery Prince of Alwoodley
 8 Will: Son of Joseph Prat of Huby
 15 William Son of Will: Harrison of Burdenhead
 20 Francis son of Francis Wright of East:
 29 Robert son of Thomas Hornbee of Huby
 Feb. 1 Sarah [Smith *crossed out*] Kemp of Harwood daughter of Will.
 Kemp [Smith *crossed out*]
 15 Thomas son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
 2 Dorothy Daughter of W^m Stiele Gent of Helthwaithill
 25 William Son of Marmaduke Procter of Harwood
 Mch. 22 Richard son of Richard Chambers of Alwoodley
 1682 Anno D'ni 1682
 Mch. 26 Isabel Daughter of William Knapton of Wescoehill
 2. Frances daughter of Thomas Smith of Weardley
 Apr. 15 Mary daughter of William Thackeray of Alwoodley
 22 Anthony son of Will^m Lister of Heldreck
 May 14 Samuel son of George Renton of Lofthouse
 2. Mark son of Josias Scorah of Alwoodly
 27 Anne daughter of William Hawke of Harwood
 28 Thomas son of Thomas Leatham of Wike
 June 18 Randal son of Richard Batley of High Ash
 21 Mary daughter of Samuel Midgley of Alwoodley
 9 William son of Perceuel Swale of Westcohill
 Aug. 19 John son of William Smith of Loftos
 Nov. 19 Edieth daughter of Richard Toppin of Heltwhat
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of Will: Burnley of Wike
 . . . 2. Elizabeth daughter of John Gennienes of Alwoodley
 William Son of Robert Maude of East:
 Jan. .. Martha daughter of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
 Jan. 27 Timothy Son of Edward Mawson of Weton
 28 William Son of Henry Dibb of Wescohill
 [30 ?] Catherien daugter of Robert Robinson of Harwood
 Feb. 18 Christopher son of William Chambers of Helwhat Hill
 25 Peter Son of John Bingley of Dunkswick
 Mch. 10 Hellen daughter of Richard Dawson of Eastkeswick
 24 Anne daughter of Roger Lee of Bonegate
 24 Thomas son of Christopher Pick of Harwood more side

Mch. 24	Martha Bastard of Mary Teale of Eastkeswick*	
1683	Anno D'ni 1683	[30
Mch. 24	Sarah Daughter of William Harrison of Burden Head	
27	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Ollerton of Harwood Moore	
Apr. 4	Dorothy Daughter of Nicholas Simson of Alwoodley	
4	Hellenar Daughter of James Cooper of Alwoodley	
4	Jane daughter of William Royston of Harwood	
30	Mary daughter of Richard Mason of Westcohill	
May 7	Thomas son of Richard Hunter of Harwood	
9	Mary daughter of John Marshall of East Keswick	
June 14	Henry Son of Henry Liversiege of Bongate	
17	Mary daughter of Thomas Ambler of Alwoodley Yate	
July 1	William Son of William Chambers of Helthwait hill	
8	Jane daughter of John Leatham of Weardley	
15	Thomas Son of John Swale of Westcoehill	
22	Richard Son of Anthony Dickison of East Keswick	
24	Mary daughter of Rich: Boulton of Harwood	
26	Dorothy Daughter of Mr William Stiele of Helthwaithill	
29	James Son of Randal Howker of Bongate	
Aug. 12	Isabel Daughter of Gabriel Twisleton of Alwoodley	
29	Deborah daughter of John Coward of Harwood	
Sep. 9	Mary daughter of Anthony Dickison of Bongate	
24	William Son of Michael Todd of Harwood. Born Sep. 20 th	
24	Jane daughter of Stephen Harrison Junior of Harwood	
Oct. 7	John Son of John Thompson of Bongate	
Nov. 27	Catherien daughter of William Wigin of Loufthouse	
Dec. 24	Edmund Son of Samuella Ogden of Harwood	
Jan. 1	John Son of John Brafiet of Eastkeswick	
1	John Son of William Wade of Wigton	
12	Anne daughter of John Crauen of Shawhous	
26	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cryer of Weeton	
27	Robert Son of Matthew Dickinson of Bongate	
Feb. 3	Ann daughter of Joseph Prat of Huby	
Mch. 7	George Son of Francis Wright of Eastkeswick	
12	Richard Son of Richard Smithson of Alwoodley	
23	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cragg of Dunkeswick	
1684	Anno Domini 1684	
Mch. 26	Joseph Son of Thomas Maude of East Keswick	
27	Christopher Son of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkeswick	
Apr.	[83
.. daughter of Samuella Crauen of Alwoodley	
12	William Son of William Crauen of Harwood	
16	James Son of John Prince of Alwoodley	
16	Judeth daughter of Richard Chambers of Alwoodley	
20	George Son of Stephen Wright of Weardley	
20	Richard Son of Samuella Simson of Eastkeswick	
22	Samuella Son of Samuella Midgley of Alwoodley	
2.	Elizabeth daughter of William Stead of Alwoodley	

* The same hand continues with the entries for 1683 as far as Oct. 7. These are struck out and another hand repeats them, with five additional entries.

- Apr. 23 Ellen daughter of Thomas Smith of Weardley
 23 Christopher son of Thomas Foxcroft of High Ash
- May 1 Francis Son of Francis Beray of Dunkeswicke
 4 John Son of William Knappton of Westcohill
- June 22 Mary daughter of Joshua Scorah of Alwoodley
- July 17 Rosemand daughter of Percival Swale of Westcohill
 30 Jane daughter of Richard Cowper of Weardley
- Aug. 3 Mary daughter of William Harrison of Burddanhead
- Sep. 8 John Son of Matthew Shutt of Harwood
- Oct. 12 Anne daughter of Thomas Nickcolson of Bongate
 25 Anne daughter of Robert Maude of Eastkeswick
- Nov. 2 Robert Son of Robert Laler of Eastkeswick
- Dec. 20 Grace daughter of William Steade of Nuby
 2. Bridgett daughter of Thomas Hornbee of Huby
- Jan. 3 Thomas Son of Randall Howker of Bongate
 11 Francis daughter of Richard Batley of High Ash
 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Swale of Wesco Hill
 27 Elizabeth daughter of A Strange woman Born At George
 Roodes At Eastkeswick
 29 Timothie Son of William Keempe of Harwood
- Feb. 4 Mary daughter of Samuella Ogden of Harwood
 11 Michael Son of William Hauke of Harwood
 21 Anne daughter of William Wigan of Lofthous
 22 William Son of Edward Mawson of Weeton
- Mch. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Mawson of Huby
 1685 Anno Domini 1685
- Apr. 1 William Son of William Royston of Harwood
 9 Hannah daughter of William Mather of Wigton
 12 Henery Son of William Pratt of Huby
 29 Anne daughter of Henery Dibb of Westcohill
- May 14 William Son of M^r Stiele of Hellthwait Hill
 30 William Son of William Teal of Eastkeswick
- June 8 Anne daughter of Grace Brown of Dunkeswick
 10 Richard Son of John Jennings of Alwoodley
 14 Anne daughter of George Renton of Lofthous
 17 Christopher Son of Robert Robinson of Harwood
- Aug. 30 John Son of Richard Wadde of Harwood
- Sep. 16 Ann y^e daughter of Tho: Dunwell of Nuby
- Oct. 3 Mary y^e daughter of Richard Walker of Dunkeswick
 11 William Son of William Smith of Lofthous
- Nov. 5 Anthony Son of Richard Wriglesworth of Starfoot
 15 Richard Son of Robert Tompson of Harwood
 21 John Son of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkeswick
 .. Francies daughter of Richard Mason of Westcohill
- Lucy daughter of Francis Berry of Dunkeswick
- Jan. 17 Isaac & Rebekah twins of William Wigan of Lofthous [84
 21 Thoms son of Richard Smithson of Alwoodlay Hall
 23 Rogger Son of Rogger Lee of Bongate
 24 Samuella Son of Samuella Crauen of Alwoodlay
 30 Richard Son of Richard Toppin of Hellwhathill

- Jan. 31 Susannah daughter of William Chambers of Hellwhathill
Feb. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Scott of Weardley
20 Agnes* daughter of Richard Ollerton of Harwood more
Mch. 13 Mary y^e daughter of William Brown of Bongat
21 Henery Son of John Bingley of Dunkeswick
1686 Anno Domini 1686
Mch. 25 Sarah daughter of Robert Farnell of Brandon
Apr. 11 Jeremiah Son of Thomas Latham of Wike
29 Lucy daughter of John Coward of Harwood
May 6 George Son of M^r Wright of Holling Hall [George Wright
Borne upon Fryday y^e 9th of April 86 *written above*]
9 Margaret daughter of John Braft of Eastkeswick
12 Robert Son of George Rodes of Estkeswick
13 Mary daughter of Richard Cowper of Weardley
15 William Son of William Robinson of Weardley
June 15 Mary daughter of Mary Dibb of Weeton a basterd
July 4 Stephen son of William Crauen of Harwood
8 Mary daughter of Adam Hargreaues of Harwood
Aug. 6 William Son of Randall Howker of Bongate
15 Rosemond daughter of Joseph Pratt of Huby
Sep. 5 Joseph Son of Frances Dawson of Weardley
12 Matthias Son of John Tompson of Bongate
Nov. 3 William Son of John Marshall of Eastkeswick
22 William Son of Thoms Dunwell of Nuby
Dec. 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Cowper of Alwoodley
5 Richard Son of Thomas Hornbee of Huby
18 Frances daughter of Robert Larrer of Eastkeswick
22 Mary daughter of John Crauen of Shawhous
27 Susanna daughter of Samuell [Ouirrin ?] of Weeton
Jan. 18 Thomas Son of Richard Toppin of Helltwhat Hill
19 Jeremiah Son of William Steade of Alwoodley
26 James Son of Joshua Suttell of Weeton
Feb. 17 Abraham Son of Edward Smith of Branddon
24 Thomas Son of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodlay
Mch. 3 Grace daughter of Edward Mawson of Weeton
6 Margaret daughter of Richard Crag of Dunkeswick
17 Jeremiah Son of John Robinson of Stubhous
17 Richard Son of Richard Wriglesworth of Starefout
1687 Anno Domini 1687
Mch. 31 John Son of Thomas Lawson of Wike
Apr. 15 George Son of Stephen Harrison of Harwood
20 Robert Son of Stephen Hunton of Harwood
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Nickcolson of Bongate
May 4 Alice daughter of Samuell Ogden of Harwood
9 William Son of Christopher Hopwood of Eastkeswick
10 Thomas Son of William Harrison of Burddon Head
19 Martha daughter of M^r Wright of Holling hall
22 Richard Son of Andrew Burnlay of Dunkeswick
June 16 John Son of Thomas Smith of Weardley

* Written over 'Mary' by later hand.

- June 29 Mary daughter of Francis Wright of Eastkeswick
 July 24 Josias Son of Josias Scorah of Alwoodley
 Aug. 13 John Son of William Teale of Eastkeswick
 21 Thomas Son of John Swale of Westco Hill
 Sep. 17 Jonathan Son of William Ellison of Wike
 Oct. 15 Isabel daughter of Willm Pickard of Huby
 16 Benjamin Son of Joseph Batley of y^e High ash

[85

Because it ever was a Custom that no Church should be consecrated till it was endowed, it may give lawfull occasion to enquire and record what revenues this Church of Harwood is endowed with. Anno D'ni 1681. And the particulars are as follows. A good Vicarage hous which I found ruin'd, but left repaired, Gardens, one Croft, a Cowgate in the Castle Park, a Close in Bonegate containing by estimation about two Acres, y^e Church yard and Surplise-Fees and Mortuaries and the annual Stipend of twenty two Marks, to the truth of which I with divers others do subscribe our names.

George Ogden late Minister of Harwood

- Dec. 8 Anne daughter of James Cowper of Alwoodlay
 15 Robert Son of William Glouer of Stubhous
 17 Mary daughter of Richard Waddee of Brandan
 27 Anne daughter of William Royston of Harwood
 Jan. 11 Anne y^e Bastard daughter of Anne Williamson of Castall Hill
 12 John Son of Henry Atkinson of Huby
 Mch. 7 John Son of Richard Smithson of Alwoodlay Hall
 7 William Son of Adam Hargreaues of Harwood
 24 Thomas Son of Richard Pawson of Eastkeswick
 1688 An: do: 1688
 Apr. 8 Hellen daughter of Richard Toppin of Hellwhat Hill
 10 Richard Son of Martin More of Weeton
 18 Hanna daughter of John Leathem of Weardley
 29 William Son of Robert Thompson of Harwood
 May 3 Anne daughter of M^r Wright of Hollinghall
 3 Robert Son of Samuell Midgley of Alwoodley
 12 Richard Son of William Dawson of Weardley
 20 Francies daughter of Joseph Pratt of Huby
 20 Jane daughter of Richard Walker of Dunkeswick
 31 Anne daughter of Edward Smith of Burdon hall
 June 4 Hellen daughter of John Wilkinson of Weeton
 17 Mary daughter of William Pratt of Huby
 30 Anne daughter of Thomas Crauen of Bongate
 July 1 Thomas Son of John Jennings of Alwoodley
 8 Jane daughter of Samuuell Ouering of Weeton
 Aug. 18 John son of Richard Olerton of Harwood more
 19 Faith daughter of William Wigon of Lofthous
 Sep. 19 William Son of John Chamers Alwooley
 29 Rosamond daughter of John Wray of Weeton
 Oct. 7 Robert Son of John Bingley of Dunkeswick
 13 Grace daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Nuby

- Oct. 13 John & Henery Sons of Wiliam Crauen of Harwood
 14 William Son of Thomas Lawson of Wike
 14 Anne daughter [of] Matthew Royston of Harwood
- Nov. 10 Francis Son of Brian Bradley of Wescohill
- Dec. 5 William Son of William Hutton Alwoodley
 24 Mary daughter of George Roodes of East keswick
- Jan. 5 Mary daughter of Peter Scott of Weardley
 10 Sarah daughter of Richard Wriglesworth of Starefout
 23 Hannah daughter of William Harrison of Borddon Head
 31 Anne daughter of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood.
- Feb. 9 daughter of [William Ellison ?] of Wike [86]
 16 Siluanus Son of Francis Midgley of Carrhous
- Mch. . . William Son of Joseph Batley of Alwoodley gate
 17 Joycs daughter of William Chambers of Helwhathill
- 1689
 Anno Domini 1689
- Mch. 27 George Son of John Hopwood of East:
 Apr. 10 Henery Son of Thomas Maud of Eastkeswick
 May 12 John Son of Francis Berey of Dunkeswick
 16 John Son of Abram Walker of Harwood
 22 William Son of William Stead of High Ash
- June 2 George Son of Samuella Ogden of Harwood
 9 Anne daughter of Josias Scohar of Alwoodley
- [blank] Margret daughter of Henry Harrison of Wike
- July 7 Walter son of William Hanson of Hellwhathill
- Aug. 7 Rebekah daughter of Joshua Suttell of Weeton
 9 Grace daughter of Stephen Harrison of Harwood
- Sep. 1 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
 11 Richard Son of Richard Pawson of East Keswick
 12 Mary daughter of W^m Stead of Nuby
 19 Mary y^e daughter of William Peckerd of Huby
- Oct. 23 Susanna daughter of John Crauen of Shawhous
 26 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Taler of Weeton
 27 Alice daughter of Benjamin Kent of Wigton
- Nov. 17 Isabell daughter of Richard Toppenn of Hellwhathill
- Dec. 26 Mary daughter of George Smith of Weardley
- Jan. 2 Frances daughter of Samuella Crauen of Alwoodley
 4 Mary daughter of William Bateson of Weeton
 8 Robert Son of Edward Smith of Brandan
- Feb. 6 Jonathan son of John Wray of Weton
 8 Frances daughter of Anthony Wiglesworth of Dunkeswike
- Mch. 8 Robert son of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
- 1690
 Anno Domini 1690
- Mch. 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Prat of Huby
 30 Robert son of Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
- Apr. 11 Robert son of Will' Teale of East keswicke [87]
 26 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Dunill of Nuby
- July 2 John son of Will' Ellison of Wike
- Aug. 3 Jann daughter of Thomas Mawson of Weton
 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Marshall Eastkeswicke
 10 John son of Thomas Crauen of Bongate

- Aug. 20 Benjamin son of Will' Steiel of Eastkeswicke
 Oct. 11 John son of Martin More of Weton
 11 Richard son of Will' Pareker of Weton
 29 Susanna daughter of Will' Midgley of Eastkeswicke
 Nov. 13 Jann daughter of Bryan Bradley of Wescohill
 30 Judeth daughter of Beckwith Robinson of Dunkswicke
 Dec. 14 Robert Son of Will Wiggon of Lofthouse
 Jan. 18 John Son of Roger Lee of Bongate
 Feb. 15 Will' Son of Abram Batley of Wigton
 15 Richard Son of John Brayfit of Eastkeswicke
 Mch. 3 Mark Son of Abram Walker of Harwood
 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Will' Dawson of Weardley
 12 Will' Son of Joseph Oddy of Harwood
 1691 Anno Domini 1691
 Mch. 25 James son of James Couper of Alwoodley
 25 Frances daughter of Thomas Ambler of Wigton
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Chambers of Alwoodley
 2 Thomas Son of Mathew Royston of Harwood
 23 William Son of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milnes
 26 Mary the Peutrified Daughter of Susanna Sharp and George
 Marshall
 May 6 James Son of Robert Thompson of Harwood [88
 29 John Son of William Chambers of Helwhatehill
 29 Ann Daughter of Richard Walker of Dunkswicke
 June 3 Mary Daughter of William Crauen of Harwood
 18 John Son of Henery Darley of Harwood bridgend
 20 Ann Daughter of Robert Laylor of Eastkeswicke
 July 12 Margret Daughter of John Wilkinson of Weeton
 15 Ann Daughter of Will' Stead of Wigton
 Aug. 9 Edward Son of Richard Crag of Dunkswick
 Sep. 4 Christian Daughter of Robert Maud of Eastkeswick
 Oct. 17 Mager Son of Mager England of Hube
 Nov. 22 Stephen Son of Samuel Ouerend of Weeton
 Dec. 12 William Son of Richard Stephenson of Harwood
 26 Thomas Son of Stephen Harrison of Harwood
 27 Tomison Daughter of Edward Mawson of Weeton
 27 Henry Son of John Wray of Weeton
 Jan. 3 Ann Daughter of Will' Pareker of Weeton
 30 William Son of William Midgley of Eastkeswick
 31 Stephen Son of William Hanson of Helwhatehill
 Feb. 4 James Son of John Kent of Wigton
 6 Joseph Son of Joseph Prat of Hube
 7 John Son of John Wadington of Weardley
 24 William Son of Benjamin Kent of Wigton
 25 Joseph Son of Francis Midgley of Carhous
 27 Grace Daughter of Will' Robinson of Weardley
 Mch. 3 Thomas Son of Nickolas Simson of Alwoodley
 3 Mary the Daughter of Edward Smith of Brandon
 10 Sarah Daughter of Samuel Crauen of Alwoodley
 11 Mary Daughter of John Coward of Harwood

- Mch. 23 Ann Daughter of Will' Hutton of Alwoodley
1692 Anno Domini 1692 [89]
- Mch. 26 Edmund Son of Thomas Parker of Harwood
- Apr. 3 Samuel Son of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
6 Jonathan Son of Joseph Broadbelt of Alwoodley
30 Ann Daughter of William Prat of Hube
- May 1 Anthony Son of Francis Berry of Dunkeswick
1 Grace Daughter of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
- June 12 Joan Daughter of Robert Holins of Dunkeswick
18 Mary Daughter of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
19 William Son of William Ellison of Wike
17 Thomas Son of William Smith of Lofthouse
- July 2 Jeremiah Son of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
- Aug. 7 Mary Daughter of Nathanael Farrah of Hube
9 Mary Daughter of Thomas Dunill of Nube
- Sep. 3 Grace Daughter of Joshua Suttill of Weeton
15 Ann Daughter of Stephen Barrit of Helwhatehill
- Oct. 2 Mary Daughter of Abraham Batley of Wigton
22 William Son of Peter Scot of Weardley
- Nov. 8 Thomas Son of Grace Robinson Illegitimate of Burdenhead
- Jan. 12 Thomas Son of Richard Stephenson of Harwood
- Feb. 12 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Mawson of Weeton
21 Mary Daughter of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood Milns
24 William Son of Will' Knapton of Wescohill
25 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Farnell of Brandon
- Mch. 5 Hanna Daughter of Richard Toppin of Helwhatehill
15 Mary Daughter of John Cowper of Harwood
- 1693 Anno Domini 1693
- Apr. 2 Thomas Son of Josias Scorah of Alwoodley
13 Rosamond Daughter of John Swaile of Hube
13 Francis Son of Sarah Wilkinson of Weeton
15 John Son of Adam Hargraue of Harwood
18 William Son of William Steil of Eastkeswick
19 William Son of George Smith of Wike
23 Mary Daughter of Thomas Crauen of Bongate
- May 24 John Son of John Crauen of Wigton
29 Jeremiah Son of John Wilkinson of Weeton
30 Isabell Daughter of Bryan Bradley of Wescohill
- June 7 John Son of John Marshall of Eastkeswick [90]
11 Mary Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
23 John Son of Thomas Lee of Bongate
25 Mary Daughter of John Thompson of Bongate
- July 7 John Son of W^m Vicers of Harwood bridgend
- Aug. 13 Sarah Illegitimate Daughter of Ann Lee of Harwood
- Sep. 3 Mary Daughter of Timothy Wayte of Helwhatehill
9 Anne Daughter of John Bingley of Dunkeswick
16 Joshua Son of Will' Wiggon of Lofthouse
18 Will' Son of Richard Walker of Dunkeswick
20 John Son of John Ward of Wigton
23 Timothy Son of Roger Lee of Bongate

- Sep. 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Ambler of Wigton
 30 John Son of John Coward of Harwood
- Oct. 11 John Son of John Chambers of Alwoodley
- Nov. 1 Mary Daughter of Stephen Harisson of Stubhouse
 6 Frances Daughter of M^r Thomas Jacson of Eastkeswicke
 11 Henry Son of William Midgley of Eastkeswicke
 16 Samuell Son of Nathanel Farrah of Huby
 23 Sarah Daughter of Stephen Wright of Weardley
 25 John Son of Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswicke
 29 John Son of John Kent of Wigton
 29 Bridget Daughter of Francis Midgley of Carhouse
 30 Elizabeth Daughter of Mathew Royston of Harwood
- Dec. 13 Jane Daughter of Martin More of Weeton
 14 Ann Daughter of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
 24 George Son of George Clarkson of Dunkeswick
- Jan. 11 Ellen Daughter of Abraham Walker of Harwood
 20 Jonas Son of Joseph Prat of Huby
 24 Joshua Son of Edward Smith of Brandon
 27 Sarah Daughter of Will' Ellison of Wike
- Feb. 3 Frances Daughter of Stephen Harisson of Harwood
 15 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Broadbelt of Alwoodley
 28 Hannah Daughter of William Crauen of Harwood
- Mch. 11 Gideon Son of John Wadington of Weardley
 15 Joseph Son of John Wate of Stubhouse
 22 Mercy Daughter of William Tottey of Alwoodley
- 1694 Anno Domini 1694
- Apr. 9 John Son of Miles Wade of Wigton
 15 Sarah Daughter of William Smith of Lofthouse
 17 Hannah Daughter of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
 18 William Son of John Cowper of Harwood
- May 27 Bridget Daughter of Samuell Ouerend of Weeton
- July 8 Martha Daughter of Timothy Wate of Helwhatehill
 22 John Son of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
- Aug. 25 Mary Daughter of Stephen Barrit of Helwhatehill
 26 Mary Daughter of William Stead of Wigton
- Sep. 1 Mary Daughter of John Wray of Weeton
 2 Thomas Son of William Jacson of Lofthouse
 17 Anne Daughter of Stephen Leathom of Weardley
- Oct. 6 Richard Son of Richard Stephenson of Bongate
 11 John Son of Ricard Cawthray of Alwoodley
 21 William Son of James Lee of Bongate
- Nov. 8 Thomas Son of John Rhodes of Alwoodley
 19 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Wiggon of Wigton
 22 Mary Daughter of Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
 24 William Son of Will' Bickerdicke of Harwood
- Dec. 15 Jane Daughter of Will' Midgley of Huby
 22 Mary Daughter of Francis Midgley of Carhouse
- Jan. 3 Margrett Daughter of Abraham Batley of Wigton
 10 Anne Daughter of John Wate of Weeton
 30 Grace Daughter of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns

- Feb. 15 John and Grace Son and Daughter of Richard Moor of Weardley
 16 Solomon Son of John Witaker of Hetherick
 16 Anthony Son of Thomas Dunwell of Nuby
 24 Richard Son of Richard Cragg of Dunkeswick
 27 Mary a base child of Grace Glouer of Stubhouse
- Mch. 13 John Son of William Dinsdall of Eastkeswick
 23 Richard Son of Henry Spink of Wescohill
- 1695 Anno Domini 1695
- Apr. 6 John Son of John Knightson of Huby
 8 James Son of Joseph Couper of Weardley
 18 Anne Daughter of Henry Harrupp of Stubhouse
- May 5 Jane Daughter of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
 22 Ann Daughter of Mathew Veuers of Harwood
- June 8 Stephen Son of Stephen Wright of Weardley
 14 William Son of Nathanel Farrah of Huby
 14 Jane Daughter of John Swale of Huby
- July 31 Mary Daughter of Gregorie Clayton of Bongate
- Aug. 1 John Son of John Cowper of Harwood
 8 Richard Son of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
 10 Mary Daughter of Stephen Harrisson of Harwood
 11 Elizabeth Daughter of Dorothy Pulleine of Wigton
 26 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Kent of Wigton
 28 Thomas Son of George Smith of Wike
 28 Mary Daughter of Michael Hawke of Lofthouse
 29 William Son of Will' Pulleine of Eastkeswick
- Sep. 8 Sarah Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
 20 Ann Daughter Richard Collet of Weeton
 22 Joshua Son of Thomas Lee of Bongate
 22 Edmond Son of Edward Mawson of Weeton
 23 John Son of William Lee of Harwood
- Oct. 2 Jane Daughter of Richard Pickard of Dunkeswick
 11 Anne Daughter of Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
 26 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Walker of Dunkeswick
 31 Robert Son of Robert Thompson of Harwood
- Nov. 7 Bernard Son of Joseph Prat of Huby
 23 Jane Daughter of James Lee of Bongate
 30 Thomas Son of Thomas Foster of Weeton
- Dec. 11 John Son of John Rhodes of Alwoodley
 16 Will' Son of Wm Vickers of Harwood bridgend
 28 Jeremiah Son of Thomas Lawson of Wike
- Jan. 4 Anne Daughter of Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
 19 Samuell Son of John Waddington of Weardley
 26 Jane Daughter of Roger Lee of Bongate
- Feb. 9 William Son of William Dib of Nuby
 17 Grace Daughter of William Crauen of Harwood
 17 Frances Daughter of William Prat of Huby
 26 Rachell Daughter of John Ward of Wigton
- Mch. 11 Jane Daughter of Will' Jackson of Lofthouse
 12 Jonathan Son of John Crauen of Wigton
 18 Benjamin Son of Will' Wiggon of Lofthouse

- Mch. 24 William Son of John Coward of Harwood
1696 Anno Domini 1696 [93]
- Apr. 1 Mary Daughter of Walter Mallere of Dunkeswick
15 Joseph Son of William Ellison of Wike
15 John Son of John Ellis of Harwood
- May 6 Beckwith Son of Beckwith Robinson of Dunkeswick
10 Anne Daughter of Timothy Wate of Helwhatehill
10 John Son of George Clarkson of Dunkeswick
11 Mathew Son of Mathew Royston of Harwood
14 Martha Daughter of Edward Smith of Brandon
27 Ann y^e daughter of Francis Scot of Weardley
- June 7 Mary Daughter of Will' Spencer of Weardley
8 Ellin Daughter of Will' Steel of Eastkeswick
24 Dorothy Daughter of Nathanel Farrah of Huby
- Aug. 12 Mary Daughter of John Kent of Wigton
19 John Son of Richard Stephenson of Bongate
- Sep. 2 Mary Daughter of John Chambers of Alwoodley
22 William Son of Richard Cawthray of Alwoodley
26 Ralph Son of Richard Collet of Weeton
- Oct. 1 Stephen Son of Stephen Harisson of Stubhouse
10 Edward Son of Edward Briggs of Weeton
24 Jane Daughter of John Pool of Wike
- Nov. 12 Samuell Son of Joseph Broadbelt of Alwoodley
28 Thomas Son of Abraham Batley of Wigton
28 Jane Daughter of John Couper of Harwood
- Dec. 13 Margaret Daughter of James Lee of Bongate
19 John Son of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns
19 Dorothy Daughter of Will' Midgley of Huby
23 Thomas Son of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
23 Alice Daughter of Nickolas Simson Juner of Alwoodley
25 William Son of William Pickard of Huby
- Jan. 1 James Son of John Stable of Hetherrick
2 Thomas Son of John Wate of Weeton
6 John Son of Robert Scatchard of Eastkeswick
31 Letice Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
- Feb. 6 Abraham Son of Will' Olerton of Eastkeswick
11 John Son of Stephen Lathem of Weardley
22 Peter the Postumus Son of Peter Scott of Weardley
22 Jane Daughter of Robert Wiggon of Wigton
25 Thomas Son of William Pulleine of Easkeswick
- Mch. 10 William Son of John Rhodes of Alwoodley
1697 Anno Domini 1697 [94]
- Apr. 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Dunill of Nuby
11 Mary Daughter of John Knightson of Huby
14 John Son of Edward Wate of Wike
19 Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
21 Mary Daughter of Francis Beere of Dunkeswick
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Sutton of Eastkeswick
29 Thomas Son of Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
29 Mary Daughter of Richard Stead of Alwoodley

- May 9 Grace Daughter of John Ellis of Harwood
 12 Anne Daughter of Thomas Parker of Bongate
 26 William Son of Josiah Crauen of Harwood, born Aprill y^e 29
 July 3 John Son of John Wilkinson of Weeton
 Aug. 5 John Son of Joseph Pratt of Huby
 15 Mary Daughter of William Totey of Alwoodley
 30 Anne Daughter of Stephen Harrisson of Harwood
 Sep. 4 William Son of Thomas Foster of Weeton
 18 John Son of John Wray of Weeton
 18 Mary Daughter of Nathanel Farrah of Huby
 Oct. 10 Magdalen Daughter of Stephen Berrit of Helthwhatehill
 17 Martha Daughter of Samuell Ouerin of Weeton
 Nov. 4 Timothy Son of Timothy Wate of Helthwhatehill
 15 Thomas Son of Will' Knapton of Wescohill
 Dec. 2 Samuell Son of George Clarkson of Dunkeswick
 3 Mathew Son of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Wright of Weardley
 12 Anne Daughter of Adam Hargraue of Harwood
 29 Anne Daughter of William Pearson of Harwood
 Feb. 5 Sarah Daughter of Francis Midgley of Carhouse
 23 John Son of John Stable of Hetherrick
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Lee of Bongate
 27 Anne Daughter of Gregory Clayton of Bongate
 Mch. 6 William Son of William Parker of Weeton
 20 Joseph Son of Thomas Mawson of Huby
 1698 Anno Domini 1698
 Apr. 3 William Son of John Couper of Harwood
 10 John y^e Postumus Son of John Whitaker of Hetherrick
 14 Hanah Daughter of Edward Smith of Brandon
 28 Jeremiah Son of Robert Stringer of Wike
 May 5 Hester Daughter of Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick [31
 10 Jane Daughter of Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
 12 Dorothy Daughter of Walter Malere of Weeton
 21 Henry Son of Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
 25 Hannah Daughter of John Crauen of Wigton
 June 24 Hannah Daughter of Richard Collet of Weeton
 29 Edmond Son of John Coward of Harwood
 July 10 Anne Daughter of Benjamin Atkinson of Alwoodley
 14 Susannah Daughter of Will' Vickers of Harwood bridg
 15 Mary Daughter of Richard Cawthray of Alwoodley
 Aug. 17 George Son of George Smith of Wike
 Sep. 25 Robert Son of William Lee of Bongate
 25 Anne Daughter of Robert Riddall of Weardley
 Oct. 12 Letice Daughter of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns
 15 Anne Daughter of John Swale of Huby
 22 Solomon Son of Stephen Swale of Huby
 22 John Son of John Armitage of Huby
 29 James Son of James Lee of Bongate
 Nov. 12 William Son of William Midgley of Huby
 17 Grace Daughter of Mathew Bingley of Brandon

- Nov. 20 Hanah Daughter of John Beckit of Wigton
 23 William Son of William Lee of Harwood
- Dec. 1 William Son of Edward Briggs of Weeton
 10 William Son of William Jackson of Lofthouse
 26 Anne Daughter of Francis Harper of Weeton
- Jan. 1 William Son of William Spencer of Weardley
 4 Grace Daughter of William Steel of Eastkeswick
 21 Anne Daughter of Richard Smith of Dunkeswick
 25 Frances Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate
 26 Joseph Son of Richard Stephenson of Bongate
- Feb. 10 Hannah Daughter of John Ellis of Harwood
 18 Bryan Son of Bryan Bradley of Wescohill
- Mch. 8 Joshua Son of Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
 9 Ellen Daughter of John Kent of Wigton
 24 Sarah Daughter of Michael Harrison of Burdonhead
- 1699 Anno Domini 1699
- Apr. 23 Sarah Daughter of Nickolas Simson of Alwoodley
 27 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
- May 13 Anne Daughter of William Hunter of Wescohill
 21 Robert Son of Robert Halliley of Harwood [32
 24 Luci Daughter of Benjamin Kent of Wigton
 29 John Son of John Pickresgill of Eastkeswick
- June 1 Joseph Son of Timothy Wate of Helthwhatehill
- July 8 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Harrison of Harwood
 20 Mary Daughter of John Wate of Weeton
 21 Elizabeth Daughter of Mathew Veuers of Harwood
 26 Catherine Daughter of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
 29 Isabel Daughter of Will' Knapton of Wescohill
- Aug. 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Harison of Stubhous
 13 Mary Daughter of William Smith of Lofthouse
 24 John Son of Martin Archer of Harwood
- Sep. 20 Thomas Son of Thomas Lawson of Wike
- Oct. 11 Hannah Daughter of John Chambers of Alwoodley
 17 John Son of Thomas Foster of Weeton
 25 Grace Daughter of Samuella Crauen of Alwoodley
- Nov. 19 Jane Daughter of Joseph Pratt of Huby
 25 Sarah Daughter of Josiah Crauen of Harwood, born Nov. 1
 15 Thomasin Daughter of Wid. Walker of Dunkeswick
 30 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Cawthray of Alwoodley
- Dec. 7 Mary Daughter of Mathew Royston of Harwood
 16 Mary Daughter of William Dibb of Nuby
 21 Francis Son of Francis Litster of Wike
 21 Thomas bastard Son of Grace Hill of Wike
- Jan. 29 Joshua Son of William Crauen of Harwood
- Feb. 5 Thomas Son of George Wesco of Eastkeswick
 11 Anne bastard Daughter of Ellen Batley of Wigton
 21 Sarah Daughter of Robert Wiggon of Wigton
- Mch. 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
 5 Thomas & Henry twin Sons of John Wray of Weeton
 9 Anne Daughter of John Couper of Harwood

1700		Anno Domini 1700		
Apr.	1	Mary	Daughter of Thomas Mawson of Huby	
	1	Sarah	Daughter of Thomas Dunill of Nuby	
	13	Anthony	Son of Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick	
May	2	Mary	Daughter of John Ellis of Harwood	
June	17	John	Son of Will' Pulleine of Eastkeswick	
	23	Ellenor	Daughter of Stephen Wright of Weardley	
	30	Timothy	Son of Timothy Brewerton of Harwoodmilns	[33]
Aug.	4	Martin	Son of Martin Arecher of Gawthorphall	
	20	Thomas	Son of William Hunter of Harwood	
Sep.	11	John	Son of John Wright of Harwood	
Oct.	2	Bridgit	Daughter of Walter Malere of Weeton	
	4	Mary	Daughter of Thomas Awmond of Wigton	
	12	Jane	Daughter of Anthony Hunton of Bongate	
	13	Thomas	Son of John Wilkinson of Weeton	
	13	Michael	Son of William Spencer of Weardley	
	17	Samuel	Son of John Rhodes of Alwoodley	
	31	Henry	Son of Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill	
Nov.	10	Mary	Daughter of Francis Harper of Weeton	
	12	John	Son of John Labran of Eastkeswick	
	14	Henry	Son of Stephen Leathem of Weardley	
Dec.	21	Anne	Daughter of Thomas Liuersiege of Bongate	
	28	Jane	Daughter of John Pickles of Harwood	
	29	Thomas	Son of Thomas Lee of Bongate	
Jan.	1	Elizabeth	Daughter of William Lee of Harwood	
	11	Jonathan	Son of William Midgley of Huby	
	18	John	Son of Robert Stringer of Wike	
	19	Richard	Son of Richard Collit of Weeton	
	[19 ?]	Richard	Son of Adam Hargraue of Harwood	
Feb.	24	Eliner	Daughter of John Crauen of Wigton	
	27	Sarah	Daughter of Edward Briggs of Weeton	
Mch.	9	Isabell	Daughter of Gregory Clayton of Alwoodley	
	13	Sarah	Daughter of Joshua Pulleine of Brandon	
	19	Rachell	Daughter of Francis Midgley of Carhouse	
	22	Thomas	Son of Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick	

Wee The Church wardens for y^e parish of Harwood in y^e yeare 1700 haue Sertified this our Agreement to y^e Court att Yorke that att A meeting of y^e said Churchwardens upon y^e 15th day of March itt was there ordered that Josiah Crauen Clarke shall Receiue upon S^t Thomas day before Crismas yearly y^e sum of four shillings from y^e Churchwardens of Harwood for keeping y^e Church decent & clean with securin y^e glas in . . . des wth other matters belangin y^e Church he is likewise to Resieve y^e yearly Salery for Cleaning y^e Serpcloth & table Cloth wth y^e flagans cup & plai. . vnto which wee haue sett our hands y^e eighteenth day of April 1701

Charles Bateman

Richard Cawthrey

John Wray

John Scatchard

Church Wardens

1701		Anno Domini 1701		
Mch.	27	Beniamin	Son of James Lee of Bongate	[34]
	27	Jeremiah	Son of Francis Leak of Wigton	

- Apr. 3 Grace Daughter of John Swale of Huby
6 Josiah Son of Richard Stephenson of Bongate
- May 17 William Son of Ricard Smithson of Alwoodley
2 Anthony Son of Robert Halliley of Harwood
15 Anne Daughter of Henry Brewerton of Harwood
18 Mary Daughter of Will' Hunter of Wescohill
26 William Son of George Wesco of Eastkeswick
31 Catherine Daughter of Will' Vickers of Harwood bridg
- June 10 James Son of John Stead of Eastkeswick
25 Thomas Son of William Stead of Wigton
- July 10 Hellen Daughter of Will' Jackson of Lofthouse
12 Josiah Son of Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
- Aug. 10 William Son of John Lee of Bongate
13 Susana Daughter of George Smith of Wike
15 Martha Daughter of John Kent of Wigton
- Sep. 12 Edward Son of Edward Smith of Brandon
22 Mary Daughter of John Ellis of Harwood
- Oct. 4 Samuel Son of Thomas Foster of Weeton
4 John Son of Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
15 Robert Son of Robert Harrison of Harwood
- Sep. 24 Grace Daughter of John Stable of Hetherrick
- Oct. 23 Sarah Daughter of Richard Stead of Alwoodley
29 William Son of Michel Harrison of Burdenhead
- Nov. 2 William Son of William Lee of Bongate
6 Anne Daughter of Will' Sawyer of Dunkeswick
- Dec. 1 Robert Son of John Cowper of Harwood
6 John Son of John Hollings of Dunkeswick
13 Henry Son of M^r Nickolas Wadington of Holinghall
22 William Son of Stephen Swaile of Huby
27 William Son of Will' Buterfield of Dunkeswick
28 Thomas Son of William Crauen of Harwood
- Jan. 8 Anne Daughter of Will' Bickerdike of Harwood
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Awmond of Wigton
- Feb. 2 Mary Daughter of Martin Archer of Harwood
22 Hellen Daughter of Christopher Whitfeild of Wigton
24 Matthias Son of Abraham Dickson of Dunkeswick
27 Thomas Son of Mathew Mallere of Dunkeswick
- Mch. 5 Sarah Daughter of John Wate of Weeton
5 Anne Daughter of Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
12 Thomas Son of Richard Collit of Weeton
19 Mary Daughter of Samuella Crauen of Alwoodley
- 1702 Anno Domini 1702
- Apr. 9 Francis Son of John Labron of Eastkeswick
9 Anne Daughter of William Smith of Lofthouse
- May 7 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Kent of Wigton
7 Anne Daughter of Stephen Harrison of Stubhouse
- June 10 William Son of William Hunter of Harwood
- Aug. 8 James Son of Timothy Harrison of Eastkeswick
12 John Son of Francis Litster of Wike
20 Henry Son of Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns

- Aug. 23 Jane Daughter of Mathew Royston of Harwood
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Daughter of John Pickles of Harwood
 30 Faith Daughter of Robert Wiggon of Wigton
 Oct. 1 Mary Daughter of James Thompson of Harwood
 3 Isabel Daughter of Lawrence Furnis of Weardley
 24 Anne Daughter of Thomas Lawson of Wike
 31 Thomas Son of William Swale of Wescohill
 31 John Son of Thomas Dunill of Nuby
 31 James Son of John Ellis of Harwood
 Nov. 9 James Son of Mathew Veuers of Harwood
 18 Anne Daughter of Ricard Bickerdike of Wike
 19 Samuell Son of William Dibb of Nuby
 Dec. 17 Mathew Son of Walter Mallere of Weeton
 30 Anne Daughter of George Wesco of Eastkeswick
 Feb. 5 Timothy Son of John Wadington of Weardley
 25 Samuell Son of William Midgley of Huby
 Mch. 1 Anne Daughter of James Lee of Bongate
 4 Martha Daughter of Will' Cawthray of Alwoodley
 17 Stephen Son of Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
 17 Grace Daughter of Henry Brewerton of Harwood

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN VOLUME III.

- Christenings
- 1703
 Mch. 27 Anne d. James Lee of Bongate
 31 Thomas s. Martin Moor of Weeton
 Apr. 11 John s. Gregory Clayton of Bongate
 17 Henry s. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
 18 Jonathan s. Thomas Mauson of Huby
 May 1 Agnes d. Francis Berre of Dunkeswick
 3 Elizabeth d. Will. Steel of Eastkeswick
 16 Mary d. M^r John Hepworth of Harwood
 21 Anne d. John Stead of Eastkeswick
 23 Grace d. William Spencer of Weardley
 June 5 Anne d. John Wray of Weeton
 17 Elizabeth d. Peter Simpson of Dunkeswick
 July 2 Frances d. Will. Sawyer of Dunkeswick
 8 Richard s. Will. Hunter of Wescohill
 29 Catherine d. Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
 Aug. 18 Martha & Mary twin daus. Josiah Crauen of Harwood
 18 John s. Henry Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 Sep. 1 Thomas & Robert twins sons of John Hollins of Dunkeswick
 18 William s. Richard Stead of Alwoodley
 19 Elizabeth d. John Crauen of Wigton
 19 Mary d. Francis Leak of Wigton
 Oct. 1 Sarah d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
 17 John s. John Lee of Bongate
 31 Mary d. Nicolas Simpson of Alwoodley
 Nov. 1 Robert s. Robert Graueley of Weeton
 1 Elizabeth Basterd d. Frances Wilkinson of Weeton
 Dec. 15 John s. John Rhodes of Alwoodley

- Feb. 6 Samuell s. William Hartley of Huby
 10 Robert s. Edward Priestley of Weardley
 17 Edward s. Martin Archer of Harwood
 21 Sarah d. John Wilkinson of Weeton
 24 William s. Mark Sawer of Dunkeswick
 27 Ellin d. Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick
- Mch. 2 Joan d. John Wate of Weeton
 6 Elizabeth d. Robert Halliley of Harwood
 20 Sarah d. William Jackson of Lofthouse
 22 Hannah d. Richard Cawthray of Alwoodley
- 1704
- Mch. 25 Thomas s. Thomas Leiverseige of Bongate
 29 Elizabeth d. Richard Stephenson of Bongat
 30 Margaret d. Richard Collet of Weeton
- Apr. 8 James s. Thomas Foster of Weeton
 8 Matthew s. Thomas Bateman of Wescohill
 17 Anthony s. John Mawson of Weeton
 20 Mary d. Joshua Pulleine of Brandon
 27 Sarah d. William Cawtheray of Alwoodley
 29 Martha d. William Lee of Bongate
- May 11 Anne d. Richard Selby of Alwoodley
 12 Mary d. Joseph Turner of Huby
 16 Easter d. Sarah Easterby of Harwood
- June 1 Elizabeth d. Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
 7 John s. Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
 15 James s. Matthew Mallere of Dunkeswick
 15 Mary d. William Buterfield of Dunkeswick
 18 Isaac s. Richard Frear of Helthwhatehill
 21 Stephen s. Stephen Leatham of Weardley
 28 Jane d. William Bickerdike of Harwood
- July 6 Jane d. Francis Midgley of Weardley
- Aug. 4 Thomas s. Edward Briggs of Weeton
 31 Robert s. Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns
- Oct. 4 William s. John Labran of Eastkeswick
 25 Judeth d. William Vickers of Harwood bridg
 26 Faith d. Benjamin Kent of Wigton
- Nov. 8 Michael s. Michael Harrison of Burdenhead
 11 Mary d. Robert Stringer of Wike
 Peter s. William Wright of Loftas was born October 17, 1704
- Dec. 5 John s. William Hunter of Harwood
 15 Samuell s. John Hepworth of Harwood
- Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. Robert Robinson of Harwood
 20 Richard s. Richard Easterby of Eastkeswick
 27 Anne d. Willm Swaile of Wescohill
- Feb. 17 Matthias s. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
 17 Elizabeth d. John Couper of Harwood
 19 Thomas s. William Smith of Lofthouse
- Mch. 3 Grace d. Henry Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 3 Richard & Martha s. & d. Michael Crabtree of Eastkeswick
 3 Mary d. Rachel Hopwood of Eastkeswick

- Mch. 5 Elizabeth d. Henry Brewrton of Harwood
 11 William s. Edward Smith of Brandon
- 1705
- Apr. 14 Jane d. Christopher Whitfield of Wigton
 15 Elizabeth d. James Thompson of Harwood
 17 John s. John Mawson of Weeton
 17 Mary d. Jeremiah Clpham of Weeton
 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mawson of Huby
 19 John s. William Midgley of Huby
 21 Elizabeth d. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
 28 Jane d. Edward Priestlay of Weardley
- May 6 William s. Nicolas Simpson of Alwoodley
 10 Mary d. Matthew Bingley of Brandon
 17 Anna d. Francis Leak of Wigton
 19 Robert & Thomas sons of Robert Hornby of Huby
- June 17 Frances d. William Lee of Bongate
- July 11 Sarah d. James Lee of Bongate
 17 Anne d. John Stable of Hetherrick
 26 Richard s. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
- Aug. 1 Owens s. William Cawthray of Alwoodley
 14 John s. Walter Mallere of Weeton
 14 Samuell s. Thomas Dunell of Nuby
 19 Joseph s. Richard Bickerdike of Wike
- Oct. 18 Elinor d. Willam Thompson of Bongate
- Nov. 3 Catherine d. Chris. Robinson of Harwood
 11 John s. Richard Frear of Helthwhatehill
 21 Catherin d. John Pickles of Harwood
 29 Hanah d. Richard Stead of Alwoodley
- Dec. 19 Thomas s. Robert Harrison of Harwood
 22 Henry s. Richard Hudson of Huby
 23 Randolph s. John Holker of Bongate
 25 Mary d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
 27 Mary d. Robert Halliley of Harwood
 29 Anne d. John Watson of Weardley
- Jan. 10 Alice d. William Spencer of Weardley
 16 John s. Thomas Awmond of Wigton
 23 Elizabeth d. William Bradley of Eastkeswick
- Feb. 7 John s. Richard Collet of Weeton
 8 Mary d. Richard Selby of Alwdley
 14 Samuell s. Matthew Royston of Harwood
- 1706
- Apr. 23 Mary d. William Wright of Lofthouse ' was born '
 26 Mary d. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
- May 16 Sarah d. Bernard Dickinson of Harwood
 30 John s. John Stead of Eastkeswick
 31 Edward s. Thomas Leiuerseige of Bongate
- June 5 Sarah d. Stephen Harrison of Sub House
 19 William s. William Cawthray of Alwoodley
 27 Joseph ' the Postumus ' s. Joseph Turner of Huby
- Aug. 14 Frances d. Matthew Mallere of Dunkeswick

- Aug. 20 Pentecost d. John Lee of Harwood Bongate
 Sep. 11 Heaber s. Timothy Brewerton of Harwood milns
 19 George s. Francis Berre of Dunkeswick
 Oct. 3 Obadiah s. Francis Midgley of Carhouse
 5 Mary d. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
 9 Sarah ' Postumas ' d. Francis Kitchin of Eastkeswick
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. Christopher Pike of Harwood
 Dec. 4 Mary d. Robert Robinson of Harwood
 30 Rachael d. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
 Jan. 1 George s. Thomas Atkinson of Alwoodley
 4 Abraham s. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
 5 Sarah d. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
 28 Matthew s. William Lee of Bongate
 Feb. 1 John s. William Butterfield of Dunkeswick
 5 Ellen d. John Labran of Eastkeswick
 5 Mary d. Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick
 12 Christopher s. William Lee of Bongate
 16 Thomas s. Nicolas Simpson of Alwoodley
 18 Daniel s. William Jackson of Lofthouse
 Mch. 6 William s. Jeremiah Clapham of Weeton
 6 Benjamin s. Thomas Mawson of Huby
 14 Thomas & William Twins sons of Thomas Tayler of Weeton
 16 Frances d. John Pickles of Harwood
 1707
 Mch. 26 Elizabeth d. William Bickerdike of Harwood
 Apr. 5 Anne d. Thomas Bateman of Wescohill
 8 Mary d. William Lee of Harwood
 9 Joseph s. Edward Priestley of Weardley
 May 1 Elizabeth d. George Smith of Wike
 7 Jane d. Stephen Leatham of Weardley
 15 John s. John Cogill of Dunkeswick
 21 Samuell s. James Lee of Bongate
 June 5 Joseph s. William Midgley of Huby
 5 Rachael d. George Clarkson of Dunkeswick
 18 Anne d. Dennis Hill of Wike
 22 William s. William Cawthray of Alwoodley
 3 Hannah d. Mark Sawyer of Dunkeswick
 3 Mary d. Richard Selby of Alwoodley
 5 Alice d. Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
 July 6 Catherine d. Henry Brewerton of Harwood
 Aug. 13 Mary d. Matthew Stead of Wigton
 17 Frances d. Robert Harrison of Harwood
 23 William s. William Swayl of Wescohill
 27 Catherine d. James Thompson of Harwood
 Sep. 7 Susanah d. William Hartley of Huby
 20 Elizabeth d. William Sawyer of Dunkeswick
 22 Anne d. Francis Leake of Wigton
 Oct. 30 Hannah d. John Nicholson of Weardley
 Nov. 19 Matthew s. John Couper of Harwood
 20 Elizabeth d. Walter Mallere of Weeton

- Nov 20 Grace d. John Mawson of Weeton
 21 Thomas s. John Holker of Bongate
 30 Sarah d. John Wadington of Weardley holings
 Dec. 15 William s. John Stable of Hetherick
 Jan. 2 Catherine d. Thomas Pike of Eastfield
 23 William s. William Wright of Lofthouse
 29 Ruth d. Benjamin Kent of Wigton
 30 Richard s. Richard Bickerdike of Wike
 Feb. 16 Edward s. Dorothy Dawston of Nuby And Thomas Fawcit
 21 Richard s. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
 27 John s. Edward Daniel of Eastkeswick
 Mch. 4 Ann & Mary Twin Daus. of Wm. Hunter of Harwood
 23 Charles s. Richard Collet of Weeton
 1708
 Mch. 29 Grace d. Anthony Litster of Hetherick
 Apr. 7 Anne d. William Kemp of Harwood
 May 7 Timothy s. Timothy Harrisson of Eastkeswick
 8 Elizabeth d. John Stead of Eastkeswick
 June 23 Grace d. Wm. Robinson of Weardley
 28 Thomas s. Robert Hornby of Huby
 30 William s. Henry Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 30 Richard s. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
 30 Elizabeth d. Jonathan Winterburn of Eastkeswick
 July 25 Mary d. Peter Orton of Weeton
 28 Isabel d. Thomas Taylor of Weeton
 28 Mary d. John Gipson of Weeton
 Aug. 10 Anne d. Christopher Pike of Harwood
 Sep. 20 John s. John Nickolson of Wigton
 Oct. 2 Robert s. Alexander Duff of the Parish of Alsaints In Newcastle
 6 Elizabeth d. Anthony Pulleine of Dunkeswick
 Oct. 23 Robert s. Robert Stringer of Wike
 Nov. 6 John s. Stephen Breareclif of Dunkeswick
 18 Ursula d. Richard Hudson of Huby
 22 Wm. Postumus s. Wm. Royston of Harwood
 24 Elizabeth d. John Watson of Harwood
 Dec. 3 Mary d. Stephen Leathem of Weardley
 19 Margaret d. John Stoney of Wigton
 22 George s. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
 26 Thomas s. Will. Simpson of Alwoodley
 27 Anne d. John Lee of Bongate
 29 Anthony s. Christopher Whitfield of Wigton
 Jan. 14 Jane d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
 16 Susanah d. Wm. Bradley of Eastkeswick
 25 Robert s. John Thompson of Harwood
 Feb. 11 Mary d. Wm Cawthrey of Alwoodley
 13 Robert s. Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
 24 Richard s. William Hunter of Harwood
 Mch. 14 Jane d. James Lee of Bongate
 15 Robert s. Robert Vallanc of Weardley
 16 William s. Henry Brewerton of Harwood

- Mch. 23 Judeth d. Thomas Atkinson of Alwoodley
 23 Thomas s. William Lee of Harwood
- 1709
- Mch. 25 John s. John Pickles of Harwood
- Apr. 14 Henry s. John Labron of Eastkeswick
 16 James s. Timothy Wayte of Helthwhatehill
 21 John s. Richard Stead of Alwoodley
 28 Isaac s. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
- May 16 Edward s. Henry Pulleine of Dunkeswick
- June 13 Benjamin s. Wm. Midgley of Huby
- July 2 Wm. s. of Wm. Thompson of Bongate
 12 Wm. s. Thomas Harrison of Burdonhead
 17 Wm. s. Wm. Crauen of Weeton
 29 Bridgit d. Matthew Mallere of Dunkeswick
- Aug. 6 Wm. s. Edward Priestley of Weardley
 27 Anthony s. Peter Wiglesworth of Dunkeswick
- Aug. 29 Grace d. Wm. Sawyer of Dunkeswick
- Sep. 12 Richard s. Henry Russill of Weeton
 25 Robert s. Thomas Mawson of Huby
 27 Alice d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
 28 Mary d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
- Oct. 15 Mary d. John Smith of Weardley
 22 Mary d. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
- Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. Richard Hornby of Huby
- Jan. 12 Miles s. Miles Poole of Eastkeswick
- Feb. 1 Susanah d. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
 2 Grace d. Francis Midgley of Carhouse
 18 William s. William Swayle of Wescohill
 18 Thomas s. Thomas Tayler of Weeton
 18 John s. William Swayle Juner of Wescohill
 19 Mary d. Timothy Mawson of Weeton
- Mch. 6 Mary d. Christopher Robinson of Harwood
 15 John s. Wm. Bickerdike of Harwood
 15 Jonathan s. Jonathan Winterburn of Eastkeswick
 24 William s. John Atkinson of Huby
 24 Richard s. Michael Steel of Huby
- 1710
- Mch. 29 Thomas s. Thomas Pike of Eastfield
- Apr. 5 John s. Easter Jowit of Brandon And Wm. Emmat
 23 Henry ' Postumas ' s. Henry Brewerton of Harwood
 27 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Clapham of Weeton
- May 20 Catherine d. John Holms of Harwood
- June 17 Ellen d. William Kemp of Harwood
 17 Catherine d. Michael Harrison of Dunkeswick
 17 Jane d. Thomas Euens of Dunkeswick
 19 James s. John Stable of Hetherrick
- July 5 Anne d. Wm. Thornill of Eastkeswick
 13 Peteter [*sic*] s. Peter Orton of Weeton
- Aug. 13 John s. John Gibson of Weeton
- Sep. 10 Catherine d. Wm. Lee of Bongate

- Oct. 14 Robert s. Robert Hornby of Huby
 25 Stephen s. Stephen Brereclif of Dunkeswick
 25 Sarah d. Denis Hill of Wike
 26 Anne d. Robert Robinson of Harwood
 29 John s. Jason Theaker of Weeton
 31 Richard s. Francis Beree of Dunkeswick
 Nov. 2 Joseph s. Joseph Ambler of Wigton
 Dec. 20 Robert s. Richard Bickerdike of Wike
 21 Elizabeth d. Edward Briggs of Weeton
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
 Feb. 5 Richard s. Christopher Pike of Harwood
 8 Mary Basterd d. Mary Robinson of Dunkeswick
 9 Dorothy Basterd d. Alice Scott of Weardley
 17 Mary d. William Sawyer of Dunkeswick

1711

- Apr. 21 Anne d. Wm. Lee of Harwood
 May 5 Ellener d. John Smith of Weardley
 9 Christophar s. Christophar Whitfield of Wigton
 21 Sarah d. Henry Russill of Weeton
 24 Elizabeth d. Matthew Bingley of Brandan
 30 Anne d. John Labron of Eastkeswick
 June 14 Bridgit d. Thomas Tayler of Weeton
 18 William s. John Sowdon of Wigton
 23 Margaret d. John Atkinson of Huby
 28 Hannah d. Beniamin Kentt of Wigton
 July 17 Thomas s. Richard Smithson of Alwoodleyhall
 20 Elizabeth d. Wm. Hunter of Harwood
 27 William s. Anthony Litster of Hetherick
 Aug. 4 John s. John Stead of Eastkeswick
 22 Dorothy d. John Wutson of Harwood
 Sep. 2 William s. Robert Stringer of Wike
 Oct. 3 James s. John Lee of Bongate
 Nov. 8 Matthias s. Matthuw Mallre of Dunkeswick
 15 Jane d. Timothy Bruerton of Harwood Mils
 Dec. 9 William s. Robert Valance of Weardley
 19 William s. William Dickinson of Bongate
 27 John s. Mary Masse of Dunkeswick
 Jan. 7 Mary d. Frances Steel of Eastkeswick
 23 Jane d. John Holmes of Eastkeswick
 30 Sara d. Thomas Atkinson of Alwoodley
 Feb. 8 Margaret d. Jason Theaker of Weeton
 16 Robert s. Robert Labran of Eastkeswick
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Harrison of Burdenhead
 Mch. 24 Edward s. John Mawson of Weeton

1712

- Mch. 29 Elizabeth d. Christopher Robinson of Harwood
 Apr. 1 Mary d. Robert Hurst of Roachdale
 28 Frances d. Wm Bradley of Eastkeswick
 May 9 Elizabeth d. Wm. Jouet of Brandon
 July 3 Jacob s. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill

- July 13 Thomas s. William Swaile of Wescohill
 20 Hannah d. Stephen Leathem of Weardley moorside
 25 Susanah d. John Gibson of Weeton
 Aug. 17 Mary d. James Lee of Bongate
 Sep. 18 William s. Timothy Mawson of Weeton
 18 Mary d. Richard Hornby of Huby
 Oct. 9 Abraham s. William Midgley of Huby
 9 James s. Robert Hornby of Huby
 9 John s. Jeremiah Clapham of Weeton
 25 Jane d. John Labron of Eastkeswick
 Nov. 6 Anne d. Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
 19 Elizabeth d. Mary Pickard and John Broadbelt of Huby
 Feb. 14 William s. Timothy Wate of Helthwhatehill
 21 Elizabeth d. Stephen Breareclif of Dunkeswick
 Mch. 21 Anne d. John Atkinson of Huby
 1713
 Mch. 26 Thomas s. Thomas Taylor of Weeton
 Apr. 5 Martin and Richard sons of Nicholas Pawson of Eastkeswick
 16 Marshall s. Mark Sawer of Dunkeswick
 16 Mary d. Thomas Mirrit of Dunkeswick
 22 Sarah and Mary d^s Thomas Harrison of Burdonhead
 26 William s. Robert Dibb of Huby
 30 Walter s. Walter Mallere of Heltwhatehill
 May 2 George s. William Lee of Harwood
 6 Joshua s. William Knapton of Wescohill
 13 John s. John Holms of Eastkeswick
 13 Elizabeth d. William Wadington of Eastkeswick
 June 3 Jane d. James Maud of Eastkeswick
 7 John s. Richard Elge of Alwoodley
 9 Edward s. Abraham Smith of Brandon
 25 Francis s. Peter Wigglesworth of Dunkeswick
 29 Peter s. William Wright of Eastkeswick
 Aug. 3 James and John twins of Christopher Pike of Harwood
 3 Margaret d. John Couper of Harwood
 5 Thomas s. Christopher Whitfield of Wigton
 15 Frances d. John Smith of Wigton
 19 Catherine d. Richard Bickerdike of Wike
 Oct. 7 Robert s. Daniel Wiggon of Lofthouse
 8 George s. Matthew Bingley of Brandon
 21 Thomas s. M^r Samuell Midgley y^e younger of Alwoodley
 Nov. 24 Jane d. Frances Beere of Dunkeswick
 26 William s. Richard Dawson of Weardley
 Dec. 11 James s. Robert Dickinson of Bongate
 Feb. 3 Joseph s. Robert Stringer of Wike
 4 Dorothy d. William Kemp of Harwood
 8 Samuell s. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
 Mch. 13 Rachell d. Stephen Barrit of Helthwhatehill
 14 James s. John Wattson of Harwood
 23 Robert s. Robert Freeman of Dunkeswick
 1714
 Mch. 30 Michell s. Michell Steel of Nuby

- Mch. 31 Anne d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
 Apr. 14 Jane d. William Jowit of Brandon
 21 Elizabeth d. Timothy Brewerton of Harwoodmils
 May 1 John s. William Thompson of Bongate
 1 Mary Basterd d. Alice Scott of Weardley
 8 Anne d. William Lee of Bongate
 15 George s. John Porthouse of Coulton in y^e Parish of Snaith
 29 Samuell s. John Lee of Bongate
 June 1 John s. John Stead of Eastkeswick
 July 11 Elizabeth d. William Lee of Harwood
 21 Ann d. Mary Bruerton of Harwood milns
 25 John s. Iasack Elinworth of Alwoodley
 Sep. 14 James s. James Maud and
 Hanah d. Nicklos Paususon [*sic*] of Eastkeswick
 26 William s. Thomas Fawcit of Huby
 Oct. 7 William s. Mathew Mallery of Dunkeswick
 13 Elizabeth d. John Holmes of Eastkeswick
 28 Mary d. John Batly of Wiggton
 Nov. 13 Lidea d. Jason Theaker of Weeton
 27 Leneard s. Thomas Nicolson of Bongate
 Dec. 2 William s. Francis Shires of Eastkeswick
 12 John s. Robert Scott of Weardley
 19 John s. Edward Briggs of Weeton
 24 John s. Thomas Colinworth, Weeton
 27 John s. John Labron of Eastkeswick
 Jan. 17 William s. William Craven of Eastkeswick
 18 Anne d. Robert Dib of Huby
 18 Mary d. Thomas Tayler of Weeton
 26 Mary d. John Soudon of Wigton
 Feb. 5 Mary d. John Thompson of Harwood
 11 William s. William Wright of Eastkeswick
 14 Anthony s. Robert Dickinson of Bongate
 23 John s. Abraham Smith of Brandon
 Mch. 12 Joseph s. John Ellinson of Wike
 18 Mary d. Edward Parker of Eastkeswick
 1715
 Mch. 25 Sarah d. John Atkinson of Huby
 25 Robert s. Robert Brown of Huby
 26 Robert s. William Waddington of Eastkeswick
 26 Mary d. Anthony Lister of Hetherick
 Apr. 10 Mary d. William Addeman of Weardely
 24 Sarah and Deborah Twines d. William Swale of Wescohill
 Lane end
 May 17 Robert s. Richeard Cocit of Bongate
 21 Ralph s. Sephen Breatelif of Dunkeswick
 21 Martha d. William Mauson of Weeton
 July 5 Mary d. Thomas Leversedge of Bongate
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. Thomas Parker of Bongate
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. Francis Bradely of Huby
 12 Elizabeth d. John Smith of Wigton

- Oct. 14 Richeard s. Richard Elge of Alwoodley
22 James s. William Hunter of Harwood
- Nov. 3 Joseph s. Marke Sawr of Dunkeswick
6 Frances d. Thomas Harrison of Stubhous
10 William s. Robert Hornby of Huby
11 Feaith d. Joseph Ambler of Wiggton
12 Frances d. Francis Roundwhate of Harrwood
- Dec. 8 Mary basterd d. Susanah Dickinson of [Stanke *crossed out*]
Hetherick
9 William s. Samuell Wadington of Weardely
11 William s. Thomas Atkinson of Alwoodley
21 Margeret d. Thomas Smithson of Alwoodley
27 John s. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
- Jan. 5 Anne d. Jane Holker of Bongate
19 Elizabeth d. John Lee of Bongate
21 Frances d. Richard Dawson of Weardely
- Feb. 1 Richeard s. William Bickerdike of Harrwood
13 Robert s. John Briges of Eastkeswick
24 Hanah d. Richeard Bickerdike of Wike
- Mch. 10 Doreathey d. Jereme Claypam of Weeton
10 Marmaduke s. Marmaduke Lowery of Helwhatehill
24 James s. John Bradely of Weeton
- 1716
- Apr. 5 James s. James Jonson of Alwoodley
11 Mary d. Danill Wiggin of Lofthouse
27 Mary d. William Knapton of Wescohill
- May 8 William s. William Smith of Lofthouse
9 William s. William Steel of Eastkeswick
9 Elizabeth d. John Flasket of Eastkeswick
9 Joseph s. John Holmes of Eastkeswick
- June 1 Hanah d. Samuell Craven of Alwoodley
20 James s. William Cawthera of Alwoodley
- July 13 Mary d. Thomas Harison of Burdenhead
18 Mary d. William Jouet of Brandon
30 Robert s. Thomas Tayler of Weeton
- Aug. 2 Richeard s. Richeard Smithson of Alwoodley
- Oct. 5 Josiah s. John Elinson of Wike
11 Francis s. Francis Shires of Eastkeswick
23 John s. Francis Beere of Dunkeswick
- Nov. 10 Alice d. Robert Freeman of Dunkeswick
14 Abraham s. John Batley of Wiggton
- Dec. 13 Anne d. Iasack Elinwourth of Allwoodley
- Jan. 4 Charles s. Christopher Pike of Harrwood
- Feb. 2 John s. John Atkinson of Huby
2 Martha d. John Aabat of Wescohill
8 Alice d. Thomas Nickelson of Bongate
16 Mary d. Edward Upton of Harwood
17 Joseph s. Joseph Couper of Weardely
27 Richeard s. Henery Craven of Harwood
- Mch. 1 Robert s. Chrisstopher Robinson of Harwood

- Mch. 6 Mary d. Edward Robinson of Weardely
 9 Thomas s. Thomas Parker of Bongate
 14 Elizabeth d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
 [17 ?] Robert s. Robert Dickinson of Bongate
- 1717
- Apr. 7 John s. Rofert Bickerdike Clark of Harwood*
 Apr. 1 William s. Michill Stell of Nuby
 13 William s. Thomas Colinworth of Weeton
- May 3 Robert s. William Wright of Eastkeswick
 19 John s. John Sharp of Weeton
- June 14 Sarah d. William Craven of Harwood
 20 Robert s. Robert Tealle of Eastkeswick
 22 Antoney s. Antoney Lister of Hetherick
- July 3 Hanah d. Abraham Smith of Brandon
 5 John s. Nicklos Pawson of Eastkeswick
 7 Sarah d. William Lee of Harwood
 11 John s. Thomas Robinson of Harwood
- Sep. 5 Richeard s. William Cawthera of Alwoodley
- Oct. 17 Anne d. Chrisstopher Whitfild of Wigton
 23 Mary d. William Smith of Wike intake
- Nov. 7 Mary d. John Bridgs of Eastkeswick
 8 Anne d. Richard Hudson of Huby
 8 Sarah d. John Gibson of Weeton
 14 William s. Thomas Smithson of Allwoodley
- Dec. 7 Anne d. Stephen Breatelif of Dunkeswick
 8 John s. John Smith of Weardely
 19 Ellin d. Robert Dib of Huby
- Jan. 1 Anne d. Marke Sawer of Dunkeswick
 3 Anne d. Richard Ellge of Allwoodley
 4 Faith d. William Thompson of Bongate
 6 Martha and Rachill twin d^s of Thomas Tayler of Weeton
 10 Mary d. William Jonson of Coales bapt. att Eastkeswick
 16 William and Anne twins of John Bradley of Weeton
 28 Samuella s. Samuella Wadington of Burdinhead
- Feb. 1 Anne d. William Swale of Wescohill
 20 John s. John Pulline of Dunkeswick
 22 Mary d. William Wadington of Eastkeswick
 27 Mary d. Richard Hornby of Huby
- Mch. 20 John s. Samuella Craven of Allwoodley
 24 John s. Thomas Roberds of Eastkeswick
 24 Alice d. Miles Poulle of Eastkeswick
- 1718
- Mch. 26 Beniamen s. John Holmes of Eastkeswick
 31 Prudence d. William Teale of Harwoodmoreside
- Apr. 4 Edward s. Edward Shellton of Dunkeswick
 4 Sarah d. Thomas Merit of Dunkeswick
 14 Mary d. Michall Crabtree of Eastkeswick 'being 20 years of Age'
 14 Mary d. Richard Dawson of Weardley

* This entry appears to be a later insertion at foot of page. 'William Craven Clark of Harwood' signs his name also.

- Apr. 27 Gorge s. James Hargrave of Wigton
 May 19 Elizabeth d. William Lee of Bongate
 23 Rebeckah d. John Craven of Bongate
 June 2 John s. Richard Chambers of Allwoodley ' being the 58th year
 of his Age.'
 21 Mary d. William Mawson of Weeton
 July 23 John s. John Sowdon of Alwodley
 26 Jeffrey s. John Prince of Wigton
 Aug. 13 Immanewill s. Francis Shires of Eastkeswick
 Sep. 8 Grace d. John Abbott of Wescoehill
 17 Benjamin s. Robert Stringer of Wike
 18 Mary d. John Wade of Wigton
 Oct. 18 Aaron s. John Atkinson of Huby
 18 Ann d. Rob^t Hornby of Huby
 Nov. 12 John s. Richard Smithson of Alwoodley
 Dec. 3 George s. Christopher Pike of Harwood
 31 William s. William Kempe of Harwood
 Jan. 6 William s. William Jouet of Brandon
 30 William s. Francis Beire of Dunkeswick
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. Thomas Harrison of Burdingheade
 5 Elizabeth d. Edward Robinson of Weardley
 7 John s. David Dall of Weeton
 27 Antony s. John Pullin of Dunkeswike
 Mch. 5 Elizabeth d. John Crosfeild of Weardley
 11 Faith d. Daniel Wigien of Lofthous
 13 John s. John Batley of Wigton
 1719
 Apr. 1 John s. John Scatchard of Eastkeswick
 2 John s. Richard Jenins
 2 Mary d. Icac Elingworth
 7 Ann d. Peter Jauet of Bongate
 8 Edward s. Timothy Mawson of Weton
 19 Ann d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
 May 1 William s. William Smith of Wike
 1 Mary d. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
 2 Isabell d. Francis Bradley of Huby
 15 Ann d. Gorge Clarkson of Huby
 18 Thomas s. William Stell of Eastkeswike
 21 Rosamon d. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
 25 John s. Matthew Bingley of Brandon
 27 Sarah d. Abraham Smith of Brandon
 29 John s. Thomas Parker of Bongate
 June 4 William s. William Waddington of Eastkeswike
 4 Mary d. Robart Teal of Eastkeswike
 5 Sarah d. John Mawson of Weeton
 24 Thomas s. Samuell Renton of Lofthouse
 July 1 Hannah d. Samuell Wadington of Bordinghead
 16 Joshua s. Henry Shout of Harwood
 17 Elizabeth d. William Adkinson of Eastkeswike
 23 Mary d. Henry Crauen of Harwood

- July 27 Thomas s. John Smith of Weardley
 Aug. 16 Stphen s. Thomas Harrison of Harwood
 23 Mary d. James Maud of Eastkeswike
 [Robert Bickerdike Clarke, *signs at foot of page.*]
 Sep. 11 William s. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
 16 Richard s. John Vicers of Harwood Brdgs
 26 Ann d. Francis Shiars of Eastkeswick
 26 John s. John Abot of Westcohill
 Nov. 1 Martha d. Thomas Freir of Harwood
 9 Grace d. John Holmes of Eastkeswike
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. Robert Dibb of Huby
 11 Roger s. John Lee of Bongate
 13 Ann and Dorithy Twines to William Write of Eastkeswick
 20 Hanah d. Thomas Ambler of Allwoodley
 Jan. 13 Elazabeth d. Thomas Smithson of Allwoodley
 Nov. 15 Georg s. Thomas Atkinson of Allwoodley
 Jan. 8 Ann d. Robert Barton of Helfwhatehill
 18 Samuel posthumus s. William Knapton of Wescohill
 20 John s. John Wade of Wigton
 Feb. 14 Richard s. John Laborn of Eastkeswick
 26 Robert s. Robert Tuke of Eastkeswick
 15 Joseph s. Jonathan Broadbelt of Alwoodley
 Mch. 20 Hannah posthumus d. William Lee of Harwood
 24 William s. M^r John Sharp of Weton
 1720
 Mch. 26 Francis s. Antony Litster of Hethrick
 28 Joshua s. John Craven of Bongate
 Apr. 2 Thomas s. Nicolas Pauson of Eastkeswike
 4 John s. Thomas Taylor
 4 Jane d. Michael Steel of Weeton
 9 Thomas s. Samuell Crauen of Alwoodley
 14 Mary d. Cristopher Witfeild of Wigton
 May 19 Richard s. Peter Rigelworth of Donkeswike
 20 Ann d. Robert Morril of Helfwhathill
 21 Mary d. Thomas Rastrick of Bordinghead
 26 William s. John Pollon of Dunkeswike
 28 Georg s. Thomas Nicelson of Harwood
 28 Mary d. Robert Dickenson of Bongate
 June 1 Hannah Basterd d. Ann Midgley of Huby
 4 Abraham s. Francis Bradley of Huby
 14 Joseph s. John Scathard of Eastkeswick
 July 29 Richard s. Thomas Robertss of Eastkeswick
 29 Elazabeth d. John Bridgs of Eastkeswick
 Aug. 21 John s. John Wilkinson of Harwood
 Sep. 4 Sarah d. Richard Hornby of Huby
 Oct. 28 Richard s. John Elisson of Wike
 Nov. 29 Sarah d. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
 Dec. 10 James s. John Seanor of Eastkeswick
 19 Barbary d. James Hargrave of Wigton
 24 John s. William Swale of Wiscohill

- Dec. 13 Jane d. Mr Robert Midgley of Alwoodley
 31 Georg Bastard s. Margarit Wilkinson of Weton
- Jan. 8 Ann d. William Lee of Bongate
 9 Samuel s. Francis Shiers of Eastkeswike
 24 Joseph s. William Huntor of Harwood
 27 Joseph s. John Smith of Weardley
 28 Henry s. John Adkinson of Huby
- Feb. 18 William s. Richard Parker of Weton
 19 Mary d. Petor Jouet of Bongate
 24 James s. Edmund Parker of Eastkeswike
- Mch. 8 Abraham s. Abraham Smith of Brandon
 16 Issabel d. John Bradley of Weton
- 1721
- Mch. 25 Mary d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
 31 Bridget d. John Crosfeild of Weardley
- Apr. 15 Margarit d. Georg Brown of Bongate
 29 Elizabeth d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
- May 12 Hanah d. William Burley of Eastkeswick
 13 Grace d. Timothy Mawson of Weton
 13 Sarah d. William Kempe of Harwood
 17 Daniel s. Daniel Wigan of Lofthouse
 19 Will^m s. Will^m Teal of Harwood Moor Side
 31 Eliza^a d. Joshua Kilping of Bongate
- June 23 Robert s. William Thompson of Bongate
 24 Mathew s. Rich^d Elgey of Alwoodley
 28 Ann d. William Smith of Lofthows
- July 8 Thomas s. Jason Theaker of Weeton
 12 Richard s. Richard Hudson of Huby
 16 Mary d. Thomas Harrison of Harwood
- Aug. 10 Mary d. William Rauson of Wike
 16 Hannah d. Jeareemiah Stead of Wike
 28 Hanah d. John Craven of Shay howse
 31 John s. Thomas Adkinson of Alwoodley
- Sep. 6 John s. John Teale of Brandon
 13 John s. Samuell Wadington of Burdinghead
 16 William s. Robert Teale of Eastkeswick
 21 Thomas s. Jeremiah Latham of Wike
- Oct. 13 Elazabeth d. Isaac Ellingworth of Alwoodley
 20 William s. Henry Craven of Harwood
- Nov. 9 William s. Thomas Donwell of Huby
 17 Robert s. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
 17 Thomas Posthumus s. Thomas Parker of Harwood
- Dec. 1 Mary d. William Scot of Weardley
 5 William s. William Boodwinson of Bongate
 14 William s. Georg Smith of Wigton
 15 Thomas s. Thomas Harrison of Bordinhead
 15 Elinger d. Richard Dauson of Weardley
 23 Mary d. John Abott of Wescohill
 30 Mary d. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
- Jan. 10 Robert s. John Scathard of Eastkeswick

- Jan. 23 Mary d. John Wilkinson of Harwood
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Henry Shoat [? Shout] of Bongate
 16 Mary d. Thomas Frear of Bongate
 Mch. 3 Robert & William twins sons of Henry Roystan of Harwood
 17 Mary d. William Knapton of Wescohill
 1722
 Apr. 2 Thomas & John sons of Thomas Chapman of Eastkeswick
 4 William s. John Ward of Wigton
 12 John s. Thomas Eally of Harwood
 17 John s. Robert Morill of Helfwatehill
 30 William s. Thomas Roberts of Eastkeswick
 May 4 John s. Thomas Ambler of Alwoodley
 [8?] Mary d. Nicolas Pauson of Eastkeswick
 16 John s. John Clerkson of Leeds
 25 Hanah d. John Gibson [*altered from Gepson*] of Weeton
 June 22 Dorythy d. John Sharp of Weton
 [28?] Samuel s. James Tidswal of Holing Hall
 July 12 Thomas s. John Poleyn of Dunkeswick
 Aug. 3 William s. John Lee of Bongate
 5 Simeon s. John Ellison of Wike
 Sep. 10 Katharan d. John Vicers of Harwood Bridg
 Oct. 22 Mary d. John Richinson of Alwoodley
 Nov. 1 Elisabeth d. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
 9 William s. Micael Hawk of Harwood
 15 Ann d. Robert Bickerdike Clerk of Harwood
 Dec. 6 William s. Thomas Taylor of Weton
 6 Ann d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
 12 William s. Thomas Auman of Wigton
 Jan. 16 Mary d. M^r Henry Whittaker of Gawthorp Hall born & bapt.
 17 Ann d. Wm. Rawson of Wike
 19 Nathan s. William Wadinton of Eastkeswick
 28 Joshua s. Joshua Gilping of Harwood
 Feb. 18 Joseph s. Joseph Engilson of Harwood
 20 Jonathan s. John Teale of Brandon
 20 Rebeckah d. William Hunter of Harwood
 22 Elisabeth d. John Ellis of Eastkeswick
 Mch. 7 James & John sons of Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
 1723
 Mch. 30 Francis s. John Atkinson of Huby
 Apr. 5 Rhodes s. Jn^o Scathard of Eastkeswick
 10 Mary d. Samuel Renton of Lofthows
 18 Rich^d s. Edw^d Tootell of Harwood
 21 John s. John Cooper of Harwood
 24 Mary d. Will^m Battley of Wigton
 26 Susanah d. Will^m Smith Juner of Lofthows
 May 19 Thomas s. William Borley of Eastkeswick
 26 William s. John Bukele of Allwoodley
 June 1 James s. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
 7 Thomas s. Richard Hornby of Huby
 7 James s. William Lee of Bongate

- June 8 John s. Thomas Clooff of Eastkeswick
 19 Elisabeth d. Abraham Smith of Brandan
 May 30 John s. Jonathan Brodebelt of Starefoot
 June 28 Peter s. Peter Jouett of Harwood
 July 20 Ralph s. Timothy Mawson of Weton
 24 Mary d. Thomas Smithson of Allwoodley
 Aug. 8 Grace d. Christopher Whitfeild of Wigton
 6 Elizabeth d. James Norfolke of Bongate
 Sep. 18 Mary d. Christopher Pike of Harwood
 24 Rachell d. Robert Teal of Eastkeswick
 26 Ann d. James Mawd of Eastkeswick
 29 Georg s. Georg Shutt of Harwood
 Oct. 12 Ann d. William Bruerton of Bongate
 14 John s. John Richardson of Alwoodley
 24 Jane d. Richard Cockit of Bongate
 26 John s. John Watson of Harwood
 26 Samuel s. Robert Hornby of Huby
 26 Grace d. Richard Parker of Huby
 31 Beniaman s. Isac Elingworth of Alwoodley
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. James Cooper of Weardley
 Dec. 11 Georg s. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
 11 Ann d. John Seanor of Leeds
 28 Matthew s. John Malorie of Donkeswick
 Jan. 12 King s. Joseph Bream of Leeds
 16 Thomas s. Francis Shiaries of Eastkeswick
 19 Mathew s. Georg Smith of Wigton
 Feb. 2 Mary d. John Crosfeild of Weardley
 9 Ann d. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
 1724
 Mch. 25 Thomas s. Thomas Fosster of Weton
 26 John s. John Craven of Bongate
 Apr. 26 Margarit d. Will^m Swale of Wescohil
 27 John & Jane s. & d. Anthony Lister of Hethrick
 May 3 William s. William Scot of Weardley
 20 Eling d. James Hargrave of Wigton
 June 3 Andrew s. John Scathard of Eastkeswick
 6 John s. John Wilkinson of Lofthous
 24 Robert s. Robt Morrill of Helfwhatehill
 July 1 Thomas s. John Warde of Wigton
 3 Ann d. Henry Craven of Harwood
 5 Joseph s. John Teall of Brandon
 [1 ?] Thomas s. James Whitehead of Wigton
 13 Samuel s. Thomas Smith of Wike
 19 Mary d. Edward Shay of Brandon
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. Robert Dickinson of Bongate
 24 William s. Georg Shutt of Harwood
 30 James s. James Tidswell of Holinghall
 30 Hannah d. Micael Steel of Weeton
 Sep. 13 Grace d. John Lee of Bongate
 13 Hanah d. John Wariner of Weardley

- Sep. 27 Elizabeth & Jane ds. Samuel Craven of Alwoodley
 Oct. 3 John s. John England of Huby
 29 Charles s. James Thompson of Harwood
 Nov. 8 Georg s. Thomas Rastrick of Bordinghead
 8 Thomas s. Jeremiah Latham of Wike
 27 Simon s. John Atkinson of Huby
 Dec. 2 Edmond Parker of East Keswick
 2 Ann d. Thomas Donwell of Huby
- [In the margin of this page is written Undecimo Die Mensis Julij An^o Domⁱ Millesimo Septingentesimo Vicesimo Quarto Data fuit p^r Inductione^r Roberto Knight A.M. Realis Actualis & Corporalis Possessio Vicariæ de Harewood cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis universis p^r Robertum Potter Vic. de Collingham. Test. Bernard Dickinson Eccl^{sicæ} Guard. John Sharp. James Ellis.]
- Dec. 4 Ann d. James Ellis of Harwood
 14 Jonathan & Hanah s. & d. John Ellison of Wike
 Jan. 4 Hannah d. John Wilkinson of Harwood
 22 Christopher s. Christopher Robinson of Harwood
 27 William s. John Watson of Harwood
 27 Ales d. Thomas Roberts of Eastkeswick
 Feb. 3 Ales d. John Briggs of Eastkeswick
 5 Katharine d. Micael Hawke of Harwood
 7 William s. Peter Wrigelsworth of Dunkeswick
 7 Martha d. Edward Brigs of Dunkeswick
 26 Ann d. Thomas Eley of Harwood
 Mch. 17 Mary d. John Cooper of Harwood
 19 Grace d. Joshua Gilping of Harwood
 [Baptisms 45] R. Knight Vic^r of Harewood*
- 1725
- Mch. 25 Richard s. Thomas Collit of Weeton
 Apr. 14 Mary d. Denniss Hill of Wike
 26 Margarit d. M^r Henry Whittaker of Gawthorp Hall born March
 ye 28th
 27 Maybell d. Thomas Nickelson of Bongate
 May 1 Jane d. Israel Holdroyd of Harwood
 Apr. 22 William s. John Chambers of Donkeswick
 May 6 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
 7 Jane d. Robert Pettey of Eastkeswick
 Apr. 20 William s. Daniel Wigin of Lofthouse
 May 23 Benjaman s. Willm Lee of Bongate
 20 Elisabeth d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
 June 4 Martin s. John More of Huby
 11 Elizth & Sarah ds. Will^m Smith of Wike
 25 Richard s. Nicolas Pawson of Eastkeswick
 30 Thomas s. John Wadinton of Weardley
 July [13 ?] Ann d. John Hanson of Eastkeswick
 13 Ales d. Joseph Engelson of Bongate
 4 John s. John Battley of Wigton

* Mr. Knight puts in the total number of baptisms and signs each year of the register until 1746.

- July 22 Thomas s. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
 Aug. 5 Robert s. Abraham Smith of Brandon
 7 Ann d. Timothy Mawson of Weton
 26 William s. Georg Brown of Bongate
 Sep. 1 Elezabeth d. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
 8 Henry s. Henry Royston of Harwood
 16 Ann d. Jonathan Brodebelt of Alwoodley
 16 William s. William Knapton of Wescohill
 Oct. 6 William s. Samuel Renton of Lofthouse
 6 William s. John Dickinson of Alwoodley
 14 Ann d. Thomas Smithson of Alwoodley
 22 Richard s. Rich^d Dawson of Weardley
 Nov. 12 Will^m s. David Dale of Weeton
 13 James s. James Norfolk of Harwood
 15 William s. John Vicers of Donkeswick
 Dec. 8 Joseph s. Francis Shiers of Eastkeswick
 14 Tho^s s. Thomas Frear of Harwood
 17 Mary d. Robert Teall of Eastkeswick
 29 Ann d. Tho^s Lee of Eastkeswick
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. Tho^s Clouf of Eastkeswick
 21 Jonathan s. Edward Shaw of Brandon
 28 John s. Will^m Wadinton of Eastkeswick
 28 Elisabeth d. Samuel Craven of Alwoodley
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. Robert Dibb of Huby
 16 Martha d. John Richinson of Alwoodley
 23 Mary d. Binjaman Holmes of Wike in the Parish of Bardsey
 Mch. 9 Elizabeth d. Timothy Myers of Brandon
 11 Joseph s. Thomas Collit of Weeton
 11 William s. Thomas Swale of Wescohill
 23 Ann d. Thomas Bickerdike of Harwood
 1726
 Mch. 25 William s. Micael Harrison & Catherine of Harwood
 30 Georg s. Georg Smith & Lucy of Wigton
 Apr. 10 Joseph s. William Battley of Wigton
 11 Tho^s s. William Kemp & Ann of Harwood
 17 Richard s. Rich^d Parker & Jane of Huby
 27 Richard s. Richard Cockit of Bongate
 May 13 Jane d. John Ellis of Eastkeswick
 June 17 Anna d. John Watson of Harwood
 23 Joseph s. Thomas Almon of Wigton
 July 1 Martha d. John Teal of Brandon
 6 John s. John Crosfeild of Weardley
 13 Eling d. Richard Hornby of Huby
 29 Elizabeth d. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
 Aug. 19 Jane d. James Harrison of Eastkeswick
 26 Ann d. Dinnis Hill of Wike
 Sep. 4 Katherine d. Christopher Whitfeild of Wigton
 14 Joseph s. Isaac Elingworth of Alwoodley
 16 Thomas s. Edm^d Parker of Eastkeswick
 Oct. 2 Georg s. John Scatshard of Eastkeswick

- Dec. 7 Elisabeth d. Thomas Hill of Dunkeswick
 14 Will^m s. John Whittaker of Stank
 19 Elisabeth d. John Atkinson of Huby
 30 Sarah d. John Wilkinson of Harwood
 21 Ales d. Will^m Spenser of Weardley
- Jan. 11 Ann d. John Cooper of Harwood
 13 Will^m s. Will^m Brewerton of Harwood
 31 Will^m s. Mathew Thompson of Lofthowse
- Feb. 1 William s. Joshua Gilping of Harwood
 1 Sarah d. Peter Yates of Eastkeswick
 1 Will^m s. Thomas Rastrick of Weardley
 10 Joseph s. Georg Shutt of Harwood
 22 Mary d. James Ellis of Harwood
- Mch. 1 Ann d. John Shelton of Donkeswick
 10 Peter s. William Scott of Bongate
- 1727
- Apr. 6 Henry s. M^r Henry Whittaker of Gawthorp Hall born March
 ye 2^d
 14 Edey d. Rob^t Morrill of Helfwhat Hill
 20 Mary d. Tho^s Swale of Wescohill
- May 3 Tabbathe d. Jn^o Craven of Bongate
 6 John s. Tho^s Collet of Weton
 8 Georg s. William Smith of Wike
 12 Samuel s. Jn^o Elleson of Wike
 12 Mary d. William Rawson of Wike
 17 Peter s. John Batley of Wiggton
 30 Barbera d. Christopher Pike of Harwood
 31 Richard s. Mathias Brown of Donkeswick
- June 7 John s. John Collit of Donkeswick
 14 Jane d. William England of Huby
 17 Elesabeth d. John More of Weton
 21 Ann d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
 30 Elisabeth Basterd Child of Easter Easterby of Harwood
 25 Deborah d. Will^m Swale of Wescohill
- July 7 Ann d. M^r Jn^o Sharp of Weeton
 26 Stephen s. Robt Bardin of Helfwhathill
 26 Joseph s. Daniel Wiggin of Lofthows
- Aug. 12 William & Mary s. & d. James Tidswell of Holinghall
- Sep. 15 James s. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
- Oct. 25 Henry s. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
- Nov. 1 Docter s. John Scatherd of Eastkeswick
 2 John s. John Craven of Harwood
 8 Hanah d. Samuel Bentley of Wiggton
 9 Henry s. Will^m Lee of Harwood
 10 James s. John Kent of Wiggton
 15 Grace d. John Ward of Wiggton
 15 Jane d. John Hanson of Eastkeswick
- Dec. 6 Barbera d. Henry Craven of Harwood
 29 Martha d. Abraham Smith of Brandon
 29 Sarah d. Timothy Myers of Brandon

- Jan. 5 Thomas s. John Lee of Harwood
 12 Ann d. Michael Hawk of Harwood
 19 Bridget d. William Cowper of Weardley
 29 John s. Robert Teall of Eastkeswick
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. David Dale of Weeton
 16 Agnas Basterd d. Margaret Wilkinson of Huby
 Jan. 26 John s. William Chambers of Stank
 Feb. 23 Mary d. Thomas Eley of Harwood
 Mch. 13 Richard Posthumus s. Richard Parker of Huby
 24 Martha d. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
 1728
 Mch. 29 Benjamin s. Thomas Swale of Wescohill
 30 Mary d. Thomas Collet of Weton
 Apr. 13 Ann d. Thomas Frear of Bongate
 26 Nickolas s. Nickolas Pawson of Eastkeswick
 May 22 William s. John Senior of Eastkeswick
 24 Eling d. Mathew Cerby of Wike
 June 21 Sarah d. Thomas Mallorie of Harwood
 21 Mary d. Georg Brown of Harwood
 July 1 Bryon s. John Abot of Wescohill
 5 Robert s. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
 7 Ann d. Robert Petey of Eastkeswick
 17 Georg s. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
 20 Jn^o s. Jn^o Ellis of Eastkeswick
 Aug. 13 Mary d. Joseph Carr of Harwood
 16 Ann d. James Norfolk of Harwood
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Samuel Wadinton of Weardley
 Oct. 18 Sarah d. John Wattson of Harwood
 Nov. 1 William s. William Spencer of Weardley
 1 Eling d. Janathan Brodbelt of Alwoodley
 6 Mary d. William Stead of Wigton
 28 John & James sons of James Ellis of Harwood
 Dec. 19 Michael s. Michael Harrison of Harwood
 26 John s. John Pickard of Harwood Bridg
 Jan. 2 Ann d. James Harrison of Eastkeswick
 10 John s. John Shelton of Donkeswick
 24 John s. William Knapton of Wescohil
 Mch. 2 James s. Henry Puleyn of Donkeswick
 9 Benjamin s. Georg Smith of Wigton
 13 William s. John Watson of Harwood
 1729
 Mch. 25 Elizabeth d. M^r Jn^o Meade of Harwood
 Apr. 2 Ann d. William Wadinton of Eastkeswick
 26 Elizabeth d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
 May 5 Thomas s. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
 15 Mary d. Thomas Bickerdike of Harwood
 June 8 Elizabeth d. William Rauson of Wike
 20 Ann d. Jn^o Scathard of Eastkeswick
 23 Elizabeth d. Henry Royston of Harwood
 25 Georg s. John Cowper of Harwood

- June 22 John s. Henry Whittaker of Gawthorp was born y^e 7th
 July 13 Mary d. Thomas Foster Jun. of Weeton
 Aug. 7 Mary & Eliza^b d^s William Nickolson of Weardley
 17 Joseph s. Thomas Mawson of Donkeswick
 24 Briget d. Thomas Hill of Donkeswick
 Sep. 19 Samuel s. John Willkinson of Harwood
 21 Lidie d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
 28 Will^m & Marmaduke s^s Will^m Stile of Eastkeswick
 Oct. 29 Will^m s. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 Nov. 22 Miles s. James Tidsweel of Holing Hall
 28 Martha d. Matthew Brown of Donkeswick
 28 Sarah d. Will^m Scott of Harwood
 Dec. 5 Joseph s. Joshua Gilping of Harwood
 Feb. 6 Ann d. Thomas Collit of Weeton
 13 Timothy s. Timothy Myers of Brandon
 18 John s. John Wright of Eastkeswick
 20 Matthew s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
 22 Georg s. Georg Shutt of Harwood
 Mch. 1 Will^m s. Jn^o Battley of Wigton
 8 Jane d. William Bruerton of Harwood
 20 Jane d. Jn^o Crosfeld of Weardley
 1730
 Apr. 13 Elizabeth d. M^r William Brearay of Eastkeswick
 15 John s. John Kent of Wigton
 24 Will^m s. Jn^o Pickerd of Harwood Bridg
 May 1 Christion Lane 20 years of age
 1 Ralf s. John Collit of Donkeswick
 13 Elisabeth d. Edmond Parker of East Keswick
 17 Thomas s. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton
 27 Mary d. John Craven of Harwood
 27 Martha d. John Wade of Wigton
 9 Francis s. Jeremiah Leake of Alwoodley
 1 John s. Will^m Carr of Harwood [*A later insertion*]
 June 10 John s. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
 24 Robert s. John Elison of Wike
 26 Timothy s. Timothy Wate of Weton
 28 Edward s. Edward Shaw of Brandon
 July 3 Ann d. Rob^t Teal of Eastkeswick
 3 Rachel d. Jn^o Wattson of Harwood
 10 William s. Thomas Malliore of Harwood
 10 Mary d. William Spencer of Weardley
 Aug. 14 Jane d. Joseph Armatige of Weeton
 19 Georg s. Samuel Wadington of Weardley
 23 Will^m s. Nickolas Pawson of Eastkeswick
 27 Ann d. Sarah Millborn Base Born
 Sep. 23 Judeth d. Henry Puleyn of Donkeswick
 Oct. 14 Ann d. Richard Hargrave of Harwood
 23 Martha d. Jn^o Wate of Weeton
 30 Elizabeth d. Thomas Gatton of Eastkeswick
 Nov. 13 William s. William Stead of hie Ash Wigton

- Nov. 20 Mary d. Elias Mawson of Huby
 27 John s. John Lee of Bongate
 8 Hanah d. John Vickers of Donkeswick
 Dec. 9 Katherine d. Matthew Thompson of Harwood
 Jan. 6 Mary d. Ann Hardkastle Base Born
 8 Beniaman s. John Hanson of Eastkeswick
 22 Hanah d. William Wadinton of Eastkeswick
 30 Thomas s. James Ellis of Harwood
 Feb. 5 James s. James Stead of Eastkeswick
 19 Mary d. John Shelton of Donkeswick
 Mch. 19 Benjamin s. Mr John Sharp of Weeton
 19 Jane d. Robert Bickerdike of Harwood
 20 Susanah d. John Collit of Donkeswick
 21 William s. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
 1731
 Apr. 28 Mary d. Thomas Swale of Wescohil
 May 14 Eling d. William Cowper of Weardley
 19 Margeret d. John Cowper of Harwood
 21 Mary d. Georg Brumfet of Wigton
 23 Will^m s. William Batley of Wigton
 26 Stephen s. Henry Barit of Helwhathil
 June 13 Elizebeth d. Wm. Snow of Harwood
 18 Tho^s s. John Meed of Harwood
 16 Ann d. Thomas Clouf of Eastkeswick
 July 11 Rachel d. Will^m Smith of Wike
 16 Mary d. John Gibson of Weeton
 23 Elesabeth d. John Barker of Stank
 25 Samuel s. Thomas Bake of Dunkeswick
 Aug. 14 Ann d. Will^m Layburn of Eastkeswick
 15 Elizabeth d. John Wright of Eastkeswick
 20 James s. Thomas Hunter of Harwood
 Sep. 6 Mary d. Thomas Tod of Hubey
 19 Richard s. Richard Spink of Wescohil
 20 Sarah d. Thomas Eley of Harwood
 26 Susanah d. Henry Craven of Harwood
 28 James s. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. Thomas Mallorie of Harwood
 8 Mary d. Jesper Picked
 13 Mary d. Jn^o Harper of Weeton
 22 Elizabeth d. Peter Barne of Dunkeswick
 Nov. 12 Ann d. William Carr of Harwood
 19 Hanah d. William Lester of Stank
 Dec. 10 William s. Thomas Harrison of Burdenhead
 27 Ann d. John Willkinson of Harwood
 31 Mary d. John Wadington of Weardley
 31 Ann d. Thomas Collit of Weeton
 Jan. 7 Jane d. Thomas Sigsworth of Wescohil
 16 Mary d. William Scot of Harwood
 28 Thomas Basterd s. Ursale Hodson of Huby
 Feb. 9 Henry s. Henry Puline of Donkeswick

- Feb. 10 Ann d. James Harrison of Eastkeswick
 16 Eling d. John Wate of Weton
 16 William Basterd Child of Mary Hudson
 18 Samuel s. John Battley of Wiggton
 20 Rich^d & Susanah s. & d. Thomas Foster of Weton
 25 John s. Thomas More of Weeton
- Mch. 8 William s. Will^m Buterfield of Eastkeswick
 11 Joseph s. James Tedswill of Holinghall
 12 Luce d. Georg Smith of Wiggton
- 1732
- Apr. 5 Ann d. Richard Bowling of Wike
 19 Catherine d. John Pickard of Harwood
 19 Sarah Posthumas d. Sam^l Wadington of Weardley
 28 Robert s. Robert Teal of Eastkeswick
- May 10 Margrett d. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 14 Sarah d. Joseph Carr of Harwood
 17 Mary d. Thomas Hill of Dunkeswick
- June 21 Susanah d. Timothy Myers of Brandon
- July 7 Elizabeth d. Timothy Waite of Weeton
 12 Sarah d. Thomas Leversedg of Harwood
 9 Mary d. James Hamus of Harwood
 16 Will^m s. Robert Morrill of Helfwhathil
 14 Ann Posthumas d. Jn^o Horner of Dunkeswick
 28 Will^m s. James Bradley of Eastkeswick
 28 Mary d. Thomas Carter of Brandon
- Aug. 2 John s. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton
 4 Martha d. John Kent of Wiggton
 16 Richard s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
 20 Jn^o s. Jn^o Ellis of Eastkeswick
 25 Eling d. Jn^o Collit of Dunkeswick
- Sep. 8 Mary d. Michael Hawk of Harwood
 17 Sarah d. Will^m Spencer of Weardley
 23 Thomas s. Will^m Craven of Harwood
 20 Jn^o s. Henry Lewis of Hamersmith near London
- Oct. 22 Will^m s. Frincis Smith
- Nov. 4 Mary d. Mathias Brown of Weeton
 8 John s. Henry Layburn of Harwood
 12 John s. Georg Hobson of Wike
 15 Elisabeth d. Richard Hargrave of Harwood
 24 Mary d. Jonathan Midgley of Weardley
 28 Martla [*sic*] d. Owins Cawthera
- Dec. 1 Mary d. William Snow
 6 Mary d. Jeremiah Leak of Alwoodley
- Jan. 1 Sarah d. Samuel Hawksha of Wike
 1 Thomas s. Jn^o Wilkinson of Harwood
 10 Miles s. Will^m Stell of Eastkeswick
 26 Sarah d. Thomas Waite of Weeton
- Feb. 2 Grace d. John Chambers of Dunkeswick
 10 Edward s. John Shelton of Donkeswick
 23 Mary d. Stephen Harison of Stubhows

- Feb. 28 Elisabeth d. Thomas Bickerdike of Harwood
Mch. 4 Bridgit d. Henry Polleyn of Dunkeswick
4 Jonathan s. Elias Mawson of Huby
9 Margret d. Thomas Collit of Weeton
11 Sarah Basterd d. Elisabeth Adkin of Wigton
- 1733
Mch. 25 Easter d. Mr Jn^o Mead of Harwood
Apr. 4 Sarah d. Tho^s Smith of Lofthows
8 John s. William Smith of Wike
May 2 George s. George Brunfet of Wigton
9 Ann d. William Stead of Wigton
20 Mary d. Georg Shutt of Harwood
20 Mary d. Robert Petty of Eastkeswick
23 Thomes s. Thomes Smith of Wike
June 6 Richard s. William Layburn of Eastkeswick
5 James s. William Sharp of Harwood
16 William s. Thomas Carter of Brandon
24 Thomas s. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
20 Will^m s. John Harper of Weeton
July 8 William s. John Hansom of Eastkeswick
22 Joshua s. John Lee of Harwood
27 Will^m s. John Barker of Stank
Aug. 4 Henry s. Herry Barit of Helfwhatehil
12 James s. Thomas Malorie of Harwood
24 Eling d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
Sep. 7 Jane d. James Ellis of Harwood
9 William s. James Hartley of Harwood
19 Martha d. Jn^o Pickard of Harwood Bridg
18 John s. William Lyster of Stank
Oct. 6 Elisabeth d. James Malorie of Denkeswick
11 Joseph s. Robert Teal of Eastkeswick
20 John s. John Rusil of Dunkeswick
21 Hananh d. Thomes Todd of Hube
Nov. 16 Dorroty d. Thomes Clouf of Eastkeswick
Dec. 20 James s. Thomes Reed of Bonget
Jan. 4 Samuel s. Samuel Midgley of King Lane Alwoodley
4 Mary d. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
23 John s. John Vickers of Donkiswick
Mch. 13 Elisabeth d. Samauel Kirck of Wike
13 Martha d. John Ellis of Eastkeswick
20 Grace d. Francis Harper of Weeton
- 1734
Mch. 30 Gorge s. Nathan Wadinton of Brandon
Apr. 5 Jane d. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
17 Ann d. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
18 Jonathan s. James Tidswell of Holing Hall
10 Joseph s. Thomas Willkinson of Wetton
May 5 Randal s. John Batley of Wigton
10 Easter d. John Wate. Weeton
2 Elisabeth d. Henry Puleyn of Donkeswick

- May 22 Sunderland s. Mr John Mead of Harwood
 15 Elizabeth d. William Willson of Harwood
 22 William s. William Rawson of Wike
 June 2 John s. William Batley of Wigton
 2 Samuel s. John Elisson of Wike
 May 15 Mary d. Jonathan Brodbelt of Alwoodley
 June 13 Richard s. Thomes Ely of Harwood
 20 William s. James Bensen of Eastkeswick
 20 Hanah d. William Thompson of Lofthows
 July 10 Mary d. Thomas Leversedge of Bongate
 31 Richard s. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley
 Aug. 7 Mary d. Thomas Hunter of Harwood
 7 Mary d. Thomas Smith of Lofthows
 25 James s. James Bradley of Hubie
 Sep. 6 Joshua s. Timothy Myers of Brandon
 11 John s. Owings Cawthrea of Alwoodley
 22 William s. William Scot of Harwood
 22 Mary d. John Kent of Wigton
 16 Saryh d. William Spencer of Weardley
 20 William s. Thomas Carter of Brandon
 Oct. 11 Samewell s. Thomas Foster of Weeton
 25 Eling d. Jn^o Pearson Stranger
 27 Ann Baster Child of Ann Daniel of Harwood
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. Jeremiah Stead of Wike
 13 Elizabeth d. James Hamas of Bongate
 22 Hannah d. William Snaw of Harwood
 22 Elizabeth Bastard Child of Sarah Downill* of Eastkeswick
 29 Mary d. Thomas Lambart
 Dec. 20 Sarah d. William Atkinson of Huby
 Jan. 15 Ann d. William Wadington of Eastkeswick
 17 Prusee d. John Buterfeld of Eastkeswick
 26 John s. Thomas Swale of Weeton
 31 Crissee d. John Harper of Weeton
 31 Mary d. Thomas More of Weeton
 Feb. 2 John s. William Craven of Harwood
 4 John s. William Sharp of Harwood
 21 Mary d. John Knowls of Brandon
 23 Matthew s. Elias Mawsson of Huby
 26 Martha d. Robert Wadington of Donkeswick
 28 Georg s. Georg Brown of Harwood
 Mch. 7 John s. Thomas Hill of Dunkeswick
 Feb. 23 Jeremiah s. William Stead of Wickton
 Mch. 9 William s. William Lister of Stanke
 23 Thomas s. Thomas Colit of Weeton
 23 William s. Richard Lowrance of Eastkeswick
 1735
 Mch. 28 Thomas s. Georg Brumfet of Wigton
 Apr. 9 Henry s. Henry Laburn of Harwood
 11 William s. William Buterfeld of Eastkeswick

* This name written by another hand upon an erasure.

- Apr. 11 Mary d. Nicklas Grunel
 18 Elisabeth d. Timothy Wate of Weeton
 20 Sarah d. James Lee of Wearley
 23 Joseph s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
 30 Sarah d. Thomas Reed of Bongate
 June 4 Stephen s. John Russell of Dunkeswick
 6 John s. Thomas Borreel of Huby
 20 Catherine d. John Crosfeild of Weardley
 27 William Basterd Child of Sarah Baluy of Hubeby
 29 James s. Richard Bowling of Wike
 29 James s. James Harrison of Eastkeswick
 July 4 Matthew s. John Willkinson of Harwood
 13 John s. William Layburn of Eastkeswick
 16 William s. Jeremiah Leake of Alwoodlay
 Aug. 1 William s. Bryan Bradley of Weeton
 2 Elizabeth d. Thomas Smith of Wike
 18 Hanah d. James Ellis of Harwood
 Sep. 7 Samuel s. William Carr of Harwood
 Aug. 31 Ann d. John Barker of Stank
 Sep. 26 Susanah d. Thomas Foster of Weeton
 Oct. 10 Mary d. James Higings of Weeton
 12 Hue s. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
 15 Joseph s. George Smith of Wickton
 Nov. 16 Pentycost d. William Willson of Harwood
 19 Jane d. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
 Dec. 3 Ann d. Stephen Harisson of Stubhows
 7 Hanah d. Robert Pety of Eastkeswik
 26 Barbary d. Henry Barrit of Helfwhatehill
 26 Mary d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
 22 Walter s. Henry Puleyn of Donkeswick
 Jan. 17 Mary d. William Sharp of Bonget
 25 Ann d. John Pikles of Harwood
 Feb. 11 Mary d. John Wright of Eastkeswick
 11 William s. William Mawson of Weardeley
 12 Richard & Robert sons of James Tidswell of Holing Hall
 13 Richard s. William Knapton of Wescohill
 Mch. 4 Susanah d. Jonathan Midgley of Weardeley
 4 Thomas s. John Hansom of Eastkeswick
 4 William s. Thomas Smith of Lofthows
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley
 Mch. 21 James s. John Ellisson of Wike
 21 John s. James Malorie of Harwood Bridge
 1736
 Apr. 10 Edath d. William Scott of Harwood
 25 John s. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
 May 2 Ann d. Thomas Tod of Nuby
 10 Sarah d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
 3 Margaret d. Thomas Livershig of Bongat
 June 13 Thomas s. Thomas Reed of Harwood
 25 Elinger d. William Fenteman of Harwood

- July 2 Mary d. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton
 9 William s. John Collit of Dunkeswick
 14 John s. Samuel Middelley of Allwoodley
 Aug. 15 Richard s. William Snaw of Harwood
 15 Joseph Bastard s. Jane Midgley of Huby
 22 John s. Thomas Snowdon of Dunkeswick
 29 John s. James Hartley of Harwood
 29 Mary d. William Nickolson of Weardley
 29 Mary d. John Chambers of Donkeswick
 Sep. 3 Ann d. John Wate of Weeton
 5 Mary d. Timothy Myers of Brandon
 10 William s. Samuel Foster of Weeton
 Oct. 6 John s. James Bradley of Huby
 22 Richard s. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
 24 Richard s. William Spenser of Weardeley
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mallorie of Harwood
 3 Pheby d. William Pickard of Huby
 Jan. 7 Ann d. John Lee of Bongate
 9 John & Elizabeth s. & d. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 21 John s. Frances Holms of Wike
 Feb. 9 Hanah d. Owings Cawthrea of Allwoodley
 23 William s. Thomas Lee of Lofthous
 Mch. 13 Mary d. William Lester of Stank
 20 Eling d. John Clayton of Bongate
 20 Martha d. James Lee of Weardeley
 20 Thomas s. Bryan Bradely of Weeton
 1737
 Mch. 27 Francis s. Francis Harper of Weeton
 30 Samuel s. John Knowls of Brandon
 Apr. 1 Ann d. Henry Pullon of Dunkeswick
 13 George s. John Pickard of Donkeswick
 13 Jane d. William Stead of Wigton
 15 John s. John Harper of Weeton
 May 4 Edward s. John Kent of Wigton
 June 1 Ann d. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
 10 John s. James Benson of Eastkeswick
 18 Sarah d. James Hamas
 22 Elizabeth d. John Batley of Wigton
 July 2 John s. John Pigles of Harwood
 6 Margerit d. George Brown of Bongate
 7 John s. John Barker of Stank
 Aug. 31 Joseph s. Benjamen Wood of Harwood
 Sep. 4 William s. James Wate of Weton
 11 Robert s. Thomas Mustcham of Eastkeswick
 14 John s. Thomas Reed of Bongate
 25 Sarah d. William Willson of Bongate
 Oct. 2 Alice d. James Harison of Eastkeswick
 2 Ann d. William Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 Nov. 2 Jane d. John Russel of Dunkeswick
 3 Ann d. John Gill of Lofthous

- Nov. 16 Ann d. John Hunter of Harwood
 20 Eling Basterd d. Ann Lee of Bongate
- Dec. 7 Jane d. William Layburn of Eastkeswick
 7 Mary d. Georg Renton of Lofthous
 9 John s. Thomas Smith of Lofthows
- Jan. 5 Sarah d. Stephen Harrison of Stubhows
 5 Ann d. Thomas Leversedg of Bongate
 3 John s. Henry Smith of Weardley
 9 Judith d. Richard Torner of Harewood Bridg
 25 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Stead of Allwoodley
 23 Ralph s. John Vickers of Donkeswick
 27 Robert s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
- Feb. 3 Grace d. Thomas Hill of Dunkeswick
 15 Sarah d. William Craven
 16 Mary d. Richard Smithson of Weardley
- Mch. 1 Beniaman s. John Elisson of Wike
 4 James s. James Malorie of Harwood Bridge
 12 Nickellos s. John Wright of Eastkeswick
 15 Elizabeth d. John Pawsson of Harwood
 19 Jane d. John Craven of Harwood
 21 Richard s. James Higgins of Weeton
 22 Hanah d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
- 1738
- Apr. 5 Rebekah d. Thomas Freer of Bongate
 7 John s. William Mawson of Weardley
- May 3 John s. James Stead of Eastkeswick
 24 Joseph s. James Ellis of Harwood
 31 Amos s. John Hansom of Eastkeswick
- June 1 Benjamin s. William Sharp of Bongate
 6 Hanah d. John Kent of Wigton
 11 Thomas s. Edmond Parker of Eastkeswick
 28 Rachil d. Henery Pullon of Dunkeswick
- July 10 Mary d. Frances Lapish of Eastkeswick
 12 Eling d. John Genings of Alwoodley
 28 Ruth d. John Harper of Weeton
- Aug. 2 James s. Richard Savage of Harewood
- Sep. 10 Richard s. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
 15 Eling d. Henery Barrit of Dunkeswick
 17 William s. John Birdsell of Harwood
 18 William s. William Snow of Harwood
 20 Mary d. William Sowdon of Wigton
 22 Jane d. Jeremiah Leake of Allwoodley
- Oct. 6 Mary d. Thomas Snowdon of Dunkeswick
 15 John s. John Claton of Bongate
 18 Ann d. James Bardley [*sic*] of Huby
 20 Joseph s. John Willkinson of Harwood
- Dec. 6 Thomas s. William Swail of Wescohill
 7 William s. Thomas Willkinson of Weeton
 27 Hannah d. Timothy Miers of Brandon
- Jan. 7 James s. James Lee of Weardelley

- Jan 19 Elizabeth d. Thomas Collit of Weeton
 11 Sarah d. William Thompson of Lofthous
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. John Collit of Dunkeswick
 11 John s. John Nickelson of Harwood
 23 John s. William Botterfeld of Eastkeswick
 28 George s. George Renton of Lofthous
 Mch. 2 Martha d. George Morrill of Dunkeswick
 4 John s. William Holms of Weardley
 9 William s. Thomas Reed of Bongate
 16 Oswell s. William Layburn of Eastkeswick
 1739
 Apr. 8 Ann d. Joseph Carr of Harwood
 23 Margarrit d. Thomas Elly of Harwood
 May 11 Susannah d. Thomas Lee of Eastkeswick
 11 Betterix d. William Spencer of Weardley
 23 Robert s. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 23 Elizabeth d. Owings Cawthrea of Allwoodley
 23 Mary d. John Pigels of Harwood
 25 Sarah d. Thomas Mallorie of Harwood
 25 Robert s. Isaac Bayley of Eastkeswick
 June 1 William s. John Shelton of Dunkeswick
 10 Jane d. Thomas Leversidg of Bongate
 22 Elizabeth d. William Norfolk of Harwood Milens
 14 Martha & Mary d^s Francis Holms of Wike
 16 Thomas s. Thomas Lee of Lofthous
 July 13 Anthony s. William Lister of Stank
 22 William s. William Willson of Bongate
 25 Hanah d. William Stead of Wigton
 Aug. 7 Dorothy d. Henry Pollon of Dunkeswick
 13 Benjaman & Joseph s^s John Battley of Wigton
 22 James s. Samuel Foustor of Weeton
 26 Sarah d. John Cowper of Harwood
 29 James s. Richard Stead of Brandon
 Sep. 9 James s. James Hames of Bongate
 16 Hannah d. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
 25 Ann d. James Mallorie of Harwood Bridg
 Oct. 10 Richard s. James Wate of Huby
 14 William s. Joseph Simson of Eastkeswick
 22 John s. Thomas Buckbery of Harwood
 25 Rosseman d. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley
 29 Martha d. Robert Cockit of Bongate
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. William Dibe of Nuby
 14 Henry s. John Barker of Stank
 Dec. 2 Ann d. Frances Harper of Weeton
 5 Thomas s. Thomas Tod of Nuby
 Jan. 9 Jonnathon s. William Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 16 Ann d. Thomas Smith of Lofthous
 27 Elizabeth Bastard d. Mary Bridgs of Eastkeswick
 28 William s. Henry Smith of Weardley
 30 John & Mary s. & d. James Wattson of Lofthous

- Feb. 1 John s. John Jenings of Alwoodley
 8 Mary d. William Pickard of Huby
 15 Richard s. Thomas Fisher of Eastkeswick
 20 Hannah d. Stephen Harrisson of Stubhous
 21 Elling d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
- 1740
- Apr. 7 Nathon s. John Pickeard of Donkeswick
 7 Mary d. John Lee of Bongate
 9 Sarah d. William Sharp of Bongate
- May 4 Easter d. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
 14 Thomas s. Georg Smith of Wigton
 18 Mary d. John Elison of Wike
 24 Mark s. William Laburn of Eastkeswick
 30 Mearcy d. William Denisson, Leeds
- June 1 Grace d. Gorge Brumfitt of Wigton
 2 John s. Henry Barrit of Helfwatehill
- Aug. 1 Hannah d. William Nickolson of Weardley
 6 William s. Anthony Shearing
 19 Sarah d. William Snow
 27 William s. Richard Smisson of Weardley
 31 Mark s. John Russel of Dunkeswick
- Sep. 23 Christopher s. Richard Torner of Harwood Bridg
 22 Frances d. Henry Pollon of Donkeswick
- Nov. 2 Sarah d. John Claton of Bongate
 16 John s. George Brown of Bongate
 16 Timothy s. James Harrisson of Eastkeswick
 16 Elizabeth d. Thomas More of Weeton
 N.B.—Benjamin Son of John Wilkinson of Harewood being
 omitted was born Nov^r 29 1740 [*Entry in margin*]
- Dec. 5 Jane d. Thomas Malorie of Harwood
 7 Grace d. John Hanson of Eastkeswick
 8 James s. John Thompson of Bongate
 21 Sarah d. Thomas Reed of Harwood
 25 William s. Richard Elgie of Alwoodley
 26 John s. John Burdsal of Harwood
 29 John s. John Harper of Weton
 31 Sarah d. Thomas Cloufe of Eastkiswick
- Jan. 2 Ann d. Richard Clowfe of Eastkeswick
 28 Sarah d. Thomas Willkinson of Weton
 22 Hanah d. John Batley of Wigton
- Mch. 16 William s. William Dibe of Huby
- 1741
- Mch. 31 Robert s. Robert Tompson of Bongate
- Apr. 1 Sarah d. Thomas Liversidg of Bongate
 3 Ann d. John Sowdon of Wigton
 29 Samuel s. George Renton of Lofthous
- May 3 Catharine d. John Pighles of Harwood
 17 John Bastard Child of Elizabeth Whitteman of Donkeswick
 17 Elisabeth d. James Lee of Weardley
 22 Hugh & Joshua s^s. Thomas Collit of Weton

- May 29 William s. Timothy Myers of Brondon
 June 7 James s. James Bradley of Huby
 12 Elizabeth d. John Chambers of Dunkeswick
 July 10 William s. William Norfolk of Harwood milnes
 10 Judeth d. Thomas Hill of Donkeswick
 12 Ann d. Thomas Snowdon of Donkeswick
 12 Mary d. John Tuke of Eastkeswick
 17 Mary d. Samuel Midgley of Alwoodley
 24 Robert s. Henry Laburn of Harwood
 Aug. 5 William s. James Wait of Weeton
 5 Abraham & Isaac s^s. Henry Barrit of Helfwate Hill
 9 Richard s. John Nickelson of Bongate
 15 Stephen s. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
 Sep. 7 William s. James Malorie of Harwood Bridg
 20 William s. William Laburn of Eastkeswick
 20 Susannah d. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 21 Thomas s. Thomas Buckberre of Harwood
 25 Henry s. William Lister of Stank
 Oct. 9 Samuel s. Joseph Bickerdike of Wike
 Sep. 26 Sarah d. Jeremiah Leak of Allwoodley
 Nov. 25 Eling d. Daniel Jackson of Lofthows
 22 Matthew s. James Higings of Weeton
 29 John s. William Sharp of Harwood
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. Thomas Smith of Lofthows
 16 Elizabeth d. Robert Cockit of Bongate
 28 Sarah d. John Knowls of Brandon
 Jan. 10 Richard s. Richard Hargrave of Harwood
 22 Elizabeth d. Stephen Harrisson of Stubhous
 24 Grace d. John Barker of Stank
 25 Ann d. John Jenings of Allwoodley
 27 Aame d. John Pickard of Dunkeswick
 Feb. 19 Galatia s. Samuel Wighthead of Burdinghead
 26 Joshua s. William Mawson of Weardley
 Mch. 5 John s. William Stead of Wigton
 14 Mary d. Samuel Foster of Bongate
 14 Sarah d. Henry Smith of Weardley
 15 Joseph s. John Ellisson of Wike
 21 Isaac & Jane s. & d. Thomas Freer of Bongate
 1742
 Apr. 9 Susannah d. John Collit of Dunkeswick
 11 Anne d. William Swale of Wescohill
 25 Sarah d. James Mawson of Dunkeswick
 18 William s. William Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 May 7 John s. Jeremiah Stead of Allwoodley
 14 Hugh s. Anthony Shearing of Harwood
 9 Robert s. Mr Hugh Hodgson of Weeton
 June 8 William s. Thomas Mirrit of Weardlea
 11 Bernard s. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton Husbandman & Mary
 his Wife
 July 18 Ledey d. William Snow of Harwood

- July 25 Elisabeth d. James Wattson of Lofthows
 29 Susanah d. James Hamas of Harwood
 Aug. 1 John s. Benjamin Wood of Harwood
 1 John s. Robert Winterburn of Eastkeswick
 8 Robert s. James Wait of Weeton
 10 Joseph s. Joseph Cair of Harwood
 7 John s. John Thompson of Bongate
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. Isaac Baley of Eastkeswick
 Oct. 15 Robert s. James Benson of Eastkeswick
 23 Robert s. Richard Fisher of Eastkeswick
 Dec. 13 Sarah d. Richard Bouling of Wike
 25 Ann d. William Richisson of Wike
 24 Richard s. Richard Smithson of Weardley
 27 John s. William Wilson of Bongate
 Jan. 1 John s. Robert Wigin of Lofthous
 14 Frances s. Frances Smith of Leeds
 16 Elizabeth d. William Wate of Weeton
 21 Nathaniel s. John Harper of Weeton
 28 John s. Thomas Collit of Weeton
 28 Mary d. John Nettelton of Wigton
 Feb. 2 Jane d. Richard Spink of Wescohill
 6 Christopher s. John Birdsel of Bongate
 9 William s. William Kemp of Harwood
 27 John s. George Renton of Lofthous
 Mch. 13 James s. John Claton of Bongate
 4 William s. Richard Vickers of Donkeswick
 24 Elizabeth d. Ann Pigles of Harwood
1743
 Mch. 27 Joseph & Ann s. & d. Timothy Myers of Brandon
 Apr. 27 Margarrit d. James Cawthrea of Alwoodley
 June 5 Robert s. James Lee of Weardley
 July 8 Isabell d. Bryan Bradley of Weeton
 10 Margarrit d. Thomas Willkenson of Weeton
 18 William s. Richard Turner of Harwood Bridg
 Aug. 21 Franceas d. Thomas Mallorie of Bongate
 28 Mary d. Thomas Reed of Bongate
 28 Sarah d. Thomas Wood of Weardley
 30 Mary d. Robert Wadington of Eastkeswick
 Sep. 4 John s. John Armitage of Huby
 Oct. 9 Sarah d. William Lister of Stank
 Sep. 11 Robert s. Thomas Lawson of Eastkeswick
 Oct. 14 Mary d. William Norfolk of Harwood Milnes
 Nov. 9 Ann d. Richard Craven of Harwood
 18 Anthony s. John Vickers of Donkeswick
 20 Mary d. John Richisson of Bongate
 23 Mary d. Thomas Lee of Lofthous
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. Bryon Bradley of Huby
 Feb. 3 Mary d. Robert Cockit of Bongate
 10 Elizabeth d. John Lee of Bongate
 12 Elizabeth d. William Stead of Allwoodley

- Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. Matthew Mallorie of Halfwatehill
 Mch. 7 Thomas s. John Hodgson of Eastkeswick
 10 John s. Anthony Lister of Carr hous
- 1744
 Mch. 26 Richard s. John Ginings of Alwoodley
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth d. Thomas Snowdon of Dunkeswick
 15 James s. Samuel Foster of Bongate
 15 Jane d. James Higungs of Weeton
 30 Joshua s. William Craven of Bongate
 May 8 Thomas s. Banjaman Hanson of Milnfield
 9 Catterrine d. Georg Morrile of Dunkeswick
 June 3 Grace d. William Spencer of Weardley
 6 Susannah d. Robert Winterburn of Eastkeswick
 13 Hanah d. Richard Stead of Brandon
 15 William s. James Wate of Weeton
 27 Sarah d. Robert Wigon of Lofthous
 July 1 Anne d. Henry Smith of Weardley
 4 Thomas s. Thomas Fletcher of Dunkeswick
 20 William s. William Kemp of Harwood
 Aug. 3 Jane d. Stephen Harrison of Stubhous
 July 27 John s. y^e Rev^d M^r Hugh Hodgson Vic^r of Kirkby Wharf &
 Dorothy his Wife
 27 Ann d. James Stead of Eastkeswick
 Aug. 2 Mary d. John Nickelson of Bongate
 30 Abraham s. Abraham Barrit of Harwood
 Sep. 16 William s. Henry Dickinson of Westcoe Hill Labour^r & Sarah
 28 Henry s. Henry Barret of Healthwait Hill Farmer & Anne
 Nov. 9 Anne d. Richard Hudson of Newby Ju^r Husbⁿ & Mary his Wife
 Oct. 26 Clement s. John Harper of Dun Keswick Husbⁿ & Elizabeth
 Nov. 23 John s. William Picard of Weeton Labour^r & Mary his Wife
 Dec. 26 Hannah d. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton Husbⁿ & Mary his Wife
 27 Elizabeth d. Anthony Shearing of Harewood Farmer & Elizabeth
 27 Faith d. Thomas Sowden of Alwoodley Farmer & Anne his Wife
 28 Grace d. Thomas Smith of Lofthouse Farmer & Mary his Wife
 Jan. 1 Samuel s. Samuel Walker of Huby Farmer & Susannah his Wife
 5 Sarah d. William Snow of Harewood Woostead Weaver & Mary
 16 Margaret d. George Renton of Lofthouse Husbⁿ & Elizabeth
 20 William s. John Clayton of Bongate Husbⁿ & Helen his Wife
 23 Sarah d. James Cawthrey of Alwoodley Baker & Helen his Wife
 30 Abigail d. Brian Bradley of Weeton Farmer & Cecily his Wife
 Feb. 13 Anne d. James Watson of Lofthouse Farmer & Ruth his Wife
 17 Rachel d. Timothy Myers of Brandon Farmer & Mary his Wife
 26 William s. Thomas Buckberry of Harewood Tailor & Elizabeth
 26 Anne d. Thomas Liversiege of Bongate Labour^r & Mary his Wife
 Mch. 3 Richard s. Thomas Wood of Weardley Black Smith & Sarah
 11 Richard s. John Wilkinson of Harewood Labour^r & Mary his Wife
 18 John s. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley Farmer & Elizabeth
 20 James s. John Clark of Brandon Linen Weaver & Jane his Wife
- 1745
 Apr. 21 Anne d. William Dibb of Newby Farmer & Anne his Wife

- May 12 James s. James Wait of Weeton Husb^a & Martha his Wife
 16 Alice d. James Hamas of Bongate Labour^r & Mary his Wife
 19 Mary d. Richard Spink of Westcoe Hill Farm^r & Mary his Wife
 25 Sarah d. Thomas Nicholson of Harewood Blacksmith & Sarah
 31 Sarah d. Isaac Bailey of East Keswick Farmer & Mary his Wife
 June 16 Richard s. John Birdsall of Bongate Bucklemaker & Mary
 16 David s. William Hodgson of Dun Keswick Labour^r & Helen
 23 Mary d. Richard Bowling of Wike Cottager & Sarah his Wife
 29 James s. William Stead of Wigton Farmer & Anne his Wife
 July 3 Elizabeth d. John Hunter of Harewood Farmer & Mary his Wife
 5 James s. James Benson of East Keswick Labour^r & Mary
 12 Catherine d. Richard Vicars of Dun Keswick Labour^r & Susan-
 nah his Wife
 23 Mary d. William Carr of Harewood Tailor & Elizabeth his Wife
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. William Richardson of Wike Shoemaker & Hannah
 25 William s. James Lee of Weardley Labour^r & Martha his Wife
 30 Dinah Bastard d. [*blank*] & Mary Benson of Harrow-Gate
 Sep. 4 John s. Richard Bickerdike of Wike Farmer & Faith his Wife
 12 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Hanson of Mill Field Maltster & Catherine
 Oct. 25 William s. John Knolls of Brandon Farmer & Susannah his Wife
 Nov. 2 Mary d. Thomas Read of Bongate Cordwainer & Mary his Wife
 3 John s. Henry Smith of Weardley Labourer & Martha his Wife
 15 Millisent d. William Waite of Weeton Farmer & Hannah his Wife
 Dec. 6 Anne d. Abraham Bradley of Westcow Hill Blacksmith &
 Elizabeth his Wife
 6 John s. Richard Fisher of East Keswick Farmer & Anne his Wife
 17 Jane d. Daniel Jackson of Wike Cottager & Martha his Wife
 Jan. 3 Sibill d. Francis Harper of Weeton Labour^r & Elizabeth his Wife
 8 Sarah d. Thomas Newsham of Wike Farmer & Maria his Wife
 17 Elizabeth d. John Bickerdike of Hollin Hall Farmer & Anne
 22 Sarah d. James Bradley of Huby Farmer & Anne his Wife
 26 Anne d. Francis Mason of Skipton Hackler & Hannah his Wife
 Feb. 9 Mary d. Anthony Lister of Weardley Hollings Farmer &
 Elizabeth his Wife
 9 Thomas s. George Wright of Bardsey Labour^r & Mary his Wife
 14 Richard s. Henry Laban of Harewood Cordwainer & Catherine
 Mch. 7 Jane d. Richard Smithson of Weardley Farmer & Frances
 19 Anne d. John Hudson of Wike Labour^r & Elizabeth his Wife
 1746
 Apr. 1 Richard s. Robert Cockit of Bongate Farmer & Mary his Wife
 4 Sarah d. George Morrill of Dun Keswick Labour^r & Catherine
 6 Elizabeth d. John Swale of Wescoe Hill Farmer & Mary his Wife
 6 Anne d. William Lee of Bongate Labour^r & Anne his Wife
 8 John s. William Dibb of Newby Farmer & Mary his Wife
 13 Anne d. Abraham Bailly of East Keswick Farm^r & Martha his Wife
 20 Jane d. James Mawson of Weeton Tailor & Elizabeth his Wife
 20 Thomas s. John Jennings of Alwoodley Farm^r & Anne his Wife
 22 Benjamin s. John Chambers of Dun Keswick Labour^r & Eliza-
 beth his Wife
 30 John s. William Sowden of Alwoodley Gate Farmer & Ann^e

- Apr. 30 Esther d. Thomas Wilkinson of Weeton Husbⁿ & Mary his Wife
- May 14 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Leak of Alwoodley Farm^r & Mary his Wife
30 Margaret d. Thomas Snowden of Dunkeswick Blacksmith & Ursula his Wife
- June 8 Mary d. John Heaton of Wike Labour^r & Mary his Wife
15 Walter s. Major Mawson of Helford Hill Farmer & Elizabeth
27 Thomas s. James Lee of Weardley Labour^r & Martha his Wife
- July 20 John s. Thomas Frier of Bongate Labour^r & Mary his Wife
- Aug. 17 Martha d. William Snow of Harewood Woostead Weaver & Mary his Wife
- Sep. 7 Hannah d. Robert Wiggin of Loftus Farm^r & Lydia his Wife
19 Elizabeth d. John Nettleton of Alwoodley Gate Labour^r & Elizabeth his Wife
21 William s. Matthew Mallorie of Helford Hill Farmer & Judith
21 John s. George Renton of Loftus Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife
21 John s. Samuell Forster of Bongate Labour^r & Jane his Wife
- Oct. 21 Thomas s. Thomas Lee of Lofthouse Farm^r & Mary his Wife
- Nov. 18 Martha d. Thomas Liversiege of Bongate Labour^r & Mary
30 Richard s. Richard Hudson of Huby Farmer & Mary his Wife
30 Elizabeth d. John Nicholson of Bongate Weaver & Elizabeth
- Dec. 5 Hugh s. John Harper of Dunkeswick Farmer & Elizabeth
- Jan. 14 Thomas s. Stephen Harrison of Stubhouse Farmer & Maria
14 Elizabeth d. William Richardson of Wike Cordwainer & Mary
21 Elizabeth d. John Goodrick of Alwoodley Farmer & Jane
29 Martha d. Robert Tailor of Weeton Farmer & Mary his Wife
- Feb. 4 Anne d. John Wright of East Keswick Shoemaker & Mary
15 Sarah d. Thomas Sowden of Allwoodley Farmer & Anne his Wife
22 Elizabeth d. John Waddington of East Keswick Farm^r & Anne
- Mch. 6 Sarah Bastard d. Andrew Duncan & Elizabeth Brewerton
14 Helen d. Thomas Pawson of East Keswick Farm^r & Alice his Wife
- 1747
- Apr. 21 Thomas s. William Kemp of Harewood Farmer & Mary his Wife
23 Anne d. William Wilson of Bongate Labour^r & Pentecost
29 Hannah d. Samuel Whitehead of Weardley Carpenter & Anne
- May 4 Joseph s. Thomas Read of Bongate Labour^r & Mary his Wife
5 Samuel s. William Norfolk of Harewood Mill & Mary his Wife
15 Richard s. Richard Smithson of Weardley Farmer & Frances
17 Thomas s. Thomas Wood of Weardley Blacksmith & Helen.
- June 10 Richard s. Richard Turner of Dun Keswick Farmer & Judith
16 Mary d. William Baldwinson of Bongate Labour^r & Sarah
17 William s. Jeremiah Stead of Alwoodley Farmer & Elizabeth
17 Thomas s. George Wright Jun^r of Wike Labour^r & Mary his Wife
21 Martha Bastard d. Marshal Sawyer of Weeton Farmer & Anne Frier of y^e same Town
24 Anne Bastard d. Richard Hornby of Huby Jun^r & Sarah Dibb of y^e same Town
- July 9 Elizabeth d. Thomas Smith of Loftus Farmer & Mary his Wife
23 Elizabeth d. Joseph Moor of Milfield Malster & Mary his Wife
26 John s. John Richardson of Bongate Mason & Anne his Wife

- Aug. 30 Richard s. Richard Vickers of Hellthwate Hill Labourer & Susanna his Wife
- Sep. 6 Grace d. Brian Bradley of Weeton Farmer & Sissiley his Wife
6 Hanah d. James Hansworth of Bongate & Mary his Wife
27 Lydia d. Richard Spink of Wesco Hill Farmer & Mary his Wife
- Oct. 4 Joseph s. John Clayton of Bongate Farmer & Ellen his Wife
9 Jacob s. Henry Barret of Healthwait Hill Farmer & Ann his Wife
11 Grace d. William Lister of Stank Farmer & Hanah his Wife
- Nov. 8 Thomas s. William Fawcett of Newby Shoemaker & Ellen
19 John s. Thomas Todd of Newby Farmer & Mary his Wife
19 John s. Joseph Carr of Harewood Tailor & Sarah his Wife
20 Hanah d. Abraham Barret Butcher of Harewood & Hanah
25 John s. Thomas Bockborrah of Harewood Tailor & Elizabeth
- Dec. 9 Samuel s. William Stead of Wigton Farmer & Ann his Wife
16 Grace d. Anthony Lister of Weardley Farmer & Elisabeth
23 Edward s. John Hudson of Wyke Farmer & Elisabeth his Wife
26 John a Child found at William Wilson's Door Oct^r 13th
- Jan. 1 Robert s. John Bickerdike of Hollin Hall Farmer & Ann
1 Grace d. James Higgins of Weeton Laborer & Mary his Wife
11 Jonathan s. Robert Winterbourn of East Keswick Shoe maker & Elisabeth his Wife
27 John s. James Cawthrey of Allwoodley Baker & Ellen his Wife
29 Barbara d. Richard Craven of Harewood Farmer & Mary
- Feb. 10 Agnes d. Henry Smith of Weardley Laborer & Sarah his Wife
10 Ann d. Thomas Newsham of Wyke Laborer & Maria his Wife
14 Helen d. James Lee of Weardley Laborer & Martha his Wife
17 Mary d. John Swale of Wescoe Hill Farmer & Mary his Wife
21 William s. William Crommach of East Keswick Laborer & Helen his Wife

[*In the margin is written*] Mem : Aug. 22^d 1747 Robert Hargreaves was inducted into the Vicarage of Harewood by Eustace Cass Curate of Wetherby in the Presence of Joseph Tennant, Henry Craven Church Warden, Robert Bickerdike.

1748

- Apr. 22 Mary d. Richard Fisher of East Keswick Farmer & Ann his Wife
27 James s. James Waite of Weeton Laborer & Martha his Wife
- May 11 Hanah d. Robert Wiggin of Lofthouse Farmer & Lydia his Wife
20 Rachel d. James Watson of Lofthouse Farmer & Ruth his Wife
31 Ann d. John Tewke of East Keswick Laborer & Elisabeth
- June 22 Elisabeth d. William Baldwinson of Bongate Laborer & Sarah
26 Elisabeth d. George Renton of Lofthouse Farmer & Elisabeth
- July 7 Catharine d. Richard Ellerbeck of East Keswick Farmer & Jane
20 Thomas s. Robert Taylor of Weeton Farmer & Mary his Wife
31 Sarah d. John Heaton of Wyke Farmer & Mary his Wife
- Aug. 10 William s. John Hodgson of East Keswick Farmer & Jane
21 Ann d. William Dibb of Weeton Farmer & Ann his Wife
- Sep. 5 Robert s. Robert Cocket of Bongate Farmer & Mary his Wife
7 Hanah d. John Dobson of Bongate Shoemaker & Ann his Wife
7 James s. James Bradley of Hewby Farmer & Ann his Wife
19 Sarah d. Joshua Craven of Bongate Stone Cutter & Barbara

- Sep. 25 Jane d. James Mawson of Weeton Tailor & Elisabeth his Wife
 Oct. 7 Christopher s. Richard Pike of Bardsey Farmer & Ann his Wife
 14 William s. Robert Holmes of Hollin Hall Farmer & Mary his Wife
 16 Elisabeth d. William Lee of Bongate Laborer & Ann his Wife
 23 Frances d. Thomas Liversiege of Bongate Lab^r & Mary his Wife
 Nov. 4 Isaac s. Isaac Bailey of East Keswick Farmer & Mary his Wife
 5 Josiah s. John Jennings of Alwoodley Farmer & Ann his Wife
 26 Hanah d. William Richardson of Wike Shoemaker & Mary
 Dec. 1 Faith d. William Sowden of Allwoodley Gate Farmer & Ann
 14 Thomas s. William Smith of Wyke Farmer & Isabell his Wife
 Jan. 2 Joseph s. Jonathan Ellinson of Harewood Linen Weaver & Ann
 Feb. 1 Cressy d. John Harrison of Weardley Blacksmith & Mary
 10 Elisabeth d. John Harper of Weeton Farmer & Elisabeth
 11 Ann d. Richard Eastby of East Keswick Worsted Weaver &
 Ann his Wife
 24 Agnes d. Francis Harper of Dun Keswick Laborer & Elisabeth
 24 Mary d. John Walker of Harewood Joiner & Ann his Wife
 Mch. 14 Elisabeth d. William Thompson of Lofthouse Farmer & Sarah
 14 Ann d. Anthony Shearing of Harewood Farmer & Elisabeth
 19 Jeremiah s. Henry Smith of Weardley Laborer & Sarah his Wife
 1749
 Mch. 26 John s. Thomas Wood of Weardley Blacksmith & Eleanor
 Apr. 9 Mary d. Richard Hudson of Hewby Farmer & Mary his Wife
 27 Matthew s. Matthew Mallorie of Healthwait Hill Far^r & Judith
 30 Mary d. George Wright jun^r of Lofthouse Lab^r & Mary his Wife
 May 23 Elisabeth d. Jonas Cowper of Weardley Fa^r & Ellen his Wife
 June 16 John s. Thomas Pawson of East Keswick Fa^r & Alice his Wife
 23 William s. Thomas Fletcher of Dun Keswick Farm^r & Mary
 July 9 Hanah d. Samuel Foster of Bongate Lab^r & Jane his Wife
 11 Susanah d. Steward Cook of Lofthouse Brickm^r & Hanah
 30 John s. John Crosfield of Weardley Fa^r & Grace his Wife
 Aug. 27 Robert s. Thomas Read of Bongate Lab^r & Mary his Wife
 Sep. 13 John s. John Abbot of Hewby Linen Weaver & Judith his Wife
 18 James s. John Birdsale of Bongate Bucklemaker & Elisabeth
 18 Elisabeth d. John Watson of Bongate Lab^r & Isabell his Wife
 19 Mary d. George Morrel of Dun Keswick Lab^r & Catharine
 26 Robert s. Thomas Shires of East Keswick Butcher & Mary
 Oct. 6 Hanah d. William Atkinson of Weardley Lab^r & Ann
 22 Hanah d. Thomas Snowden of Dun-Keswick Blacksmith &
 Ursula
 27 Ann d. Jonathan Ellinson of Weardley Farm^r & Martha
 Nov. 8 William s. George Pike of Harewood Farm^r & Ann his Wife
 10 Frances d. Richard Smithson of Weardley Fa^r & Frances
 13 John s. Joshua Craven of Harewood Stone Cutter & Barbara
 17 Joseph s. William Norfolk of Harewood Mill Mill^r & Mary
 22 William s. Richard Cowper of Weardley Farm^r & Barbara
 Dec. 1 Daniel s. William Wiggins of Lofthouse Fa^r & Sarah
 1 Thomas s. Thomas Smith of Lofthouse Farm^r & Mary his Wife
 8 Elisabeth d. Anthony Lister of Weardley Fa^r & Elisabeth
 13 William s. Robert Taylor of Weeton Fa^r & Mary his Wife

- Jan. 14 Jane d. Daniel Jackson of Lofthouse Far & Martha
21 Hanah d. John Nicholson of Bongate Weaver & Elisabeth
- Feb. 4 Ann d. William Crummock of East Keswick Far & Ellen
- Mch. 4 Margaret d. William Clough of East Keswick Far & Hanah
6 Hanah d. Richard Craven of Bongate Far & Mary
9 George s. George Hutton of Dun Keswick Far & Mary
11 James s. Thomas Lieversiege of Bongate Lab^r & Mary
18 Susanah & Elisabeth d^s Edward Smith of Brandon Far & Susanah
21 Rebecca d. John Hudson of Wyke Lab^r & Elisabeth his Wife
- 1750
- Mch. 28 Richard s. Jeremy Leek of Allwoodley Gate Farmer & Mary
28 Isabell d. John Swale of Wescoe Hill Far. & Mary
- Apr. 11 John s. John Bickerdike of Hollin Hall Far: & Ann
13 William s. John Brewerton of Bongate Mason & Ann
27 Mary d. Richard Merrit of Dun Keswick Lab^r & Jennet
- May 2 John s. & Mary d. John Hewit of Dun Keswick Lab^r & Mary
6 William s. Richard Spink of Wescoe Hill & Mary
20 Susanah d. Thomas Bockborah of Harewood Tailor & Eliz.
31 Mary d. Thomas Newsham Lab^r of Wyke & Maria
- June 4 Elisabeth d. William Thompson of Wyke Lab^r & Sarah
9 Mary d. John Broadbelt of Allwoodley Far: & Mary
10 James s. John Richardson of Bongate Mason & Ann
10 Mary d. James Benson of East Keswick Lab^r & Mary
- July 15 George s. Thomas Nicholson of Harewood Black Smith & Sarah
15 William s. Richard Hudson of Hewby Far: & Mary
15 Mary d. John Jennings of Allwoodley Far: & Ann
20 Mary d. Stephen Brearcliffe of Dun Keswick Far: & Eliz.
- Aug. 12 Elisabeth d. Jonathan Ellinson of Harewood Far: & Ann
- Sept. 9 Peter s. James Higgins of Weeton Lab: & Mary
16 Thomas s. Thomas Robinson of Wescoe Hill Carpenter & Jane
18 Susanah d. Richard Vickars of Healthwait Hill Lab: & Susanah
19 Hanah d. John Heaton of Wyke Far: & Mary
23 William s. William Chambers of Dunkeswick Shoemaker & Tabitha
- Oct. 1 Jane d. Jeremy Stead of Allwoodley Far: & Elisabeth
- Nov. 7 John s. Thomas Pollard of Bongate Lab: & Ann
16 Thomas s. George Renton of Lofthouse Carpenter & Elisabeth
27 William s. Robert Cocket of Bongate Far: & Mary
- Dec. 5 Thomas s. Emanuel Shires of East Keswick Far: & Sarah
5 Lydia d. Robert Wiggins of Lofthouse Far: & Lydia
- Dec. 14 Jane & Ann d^s Richard Fisher of East Keswick Far: & Ann
26 William s. William Smith of Wyke Farmer & Elisabeth
26 Jane d. David Bradshaw of Hewby Lab: & Abigail
28 James s. Robert Winterbourn of East Keswick Shoemaker & Elisabeth
- Jan. 19 Mary d. John Brewerton of Bongate Mason & Ann
23 Martha d. John Harrison of Weardley Black Smith & Mary
- Feb. 9 Sarah d. William Baldwinson of Bongate Mason & Sarah
20 Hanah d. Joshua Craven of Bongate Mason & Barbara
24 Sarah d. William Dibb of Weeton Far: & Mary

- Mch. 13 William s. Thomas Cullingworth of Dun Keswick Far: & Judith
1751
- Mch. 27 John s. John Teuke of Eastkeswick farmer and Elizabeth
- Apr. 10 Joseph s. Joseph Hardisty of Newby Farmer & Eleanor
1 Gabriel s. John Knowles Farmer of Brandon & Susannah
3 George s. George Wright of Wyke Lab^r & Mary
8 Tho^s s. Wm. Clough of East Keswick Farmer & Hannah
8 Joseph s. Wm. Drake of Allwoodley Shoemaker & Mary
- May 10 Esther d. Tho^s Pawson of Brandon Farmer & Alice
12 Moses s. Moses Pawson of Wyke Lab^r & Mary
15 Mary d. Isaac Bailey of East Keswick Farmer & Mary
- June 2 Elizabeth d. James Mawson of Weeton Taylor & Elizabeth
7 Ann d. Samuel Whitehead of Birdenhead Carpenter & Ann
9 John s. Tho^s Brashaw of Harwood Lab^r & Ann
12 John s. John Hunter of Harwood Farmer & Mary
23 Wm. s. Wm. Lee of Bongate Lab^r & Ann
26 Elizabeth d. John Walker of Harwood Joiner & Ann
- July 14 Mary d. Wm. Wiggins of Lofthouse Farmer & Sarah
24 Mary d. Robert Taylor of Weeton Farmer & Mary
28 Ann d. John Parker of East keswick Weaver & Martha
- Aug. 14 Richard s. Wm. Sowden of Allwoodley Gate Farmer & Ann
17 George s. George Pike of Farfield Farmer & Ann
18 Mary d. Jonathan Burnell of Eastkeswick Lab^r & Elizabeth
23 James s. Henry Laborn of Harwood Shoemaker & Katharine
25 Wm. s. Geoffrey Ibbetson of Harwood Butcher & Katharine
28 Mary d. Wm. Richardson of Wyke Shoemaker & Mary
- Sep. 4 Wm. & Margaret s. & d. John Clark of Harwood Exciseman &
Mary
15 John s. Richard Waterworth of Bongate Lab^r & Hannah
15 Mary d. John Hudson of Eastkeswick Lab^r & Jane
16 Wm. s. Wm. Cowper of Harwood Chandler & Martha
28 John s. Wm. Atkinson of Weardley Lab^r & Ann
- Oct. 4 Anthony s. Antho^y Lister of Weardley Hollins Farmer &
Elizabeth
21 Matthew s. Wm. Thompson of Harwood Lab^r & Mary
29 Ann d. John Dobson of Bongate shoemaker & Ann
- Nov. 10 Richard s. Ric^d Merrett of Dunkeswick Lab^r & Jane
19 Dorothy d. Henry Smith of Weardley Lab^r & Sarah
- Dec. 8 Mary d. Wm. Cromack of Eastkeswick Lab^r & Eleanor
- Eec. 11 Hannah d. Tho^s Smith of Lofthouse Farmer & Mary
15 Hannah d. John Knapton of Wescoe hill Farmer & Hannah
30 Elizabeth d. Charles Pike of Harwood Farmer & Ann
- Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. John Crosfield of Weeton Farmer & Grace
9 Abraham s. Edw^d Smith of Brandon Farmer & Susannah
22 John s. John Brewerton of Bongate Mason & Ann
- Feb. 5 Joseph s. Rich^d Cowper of Weardley Farmer & Barbara
12 Jane d. John Hudson of Wyke Lab^r & Elizabeth
21 Robert s. Thomas Dibb of Hewby Farmer & Hannah
- Mch. 15 Alice d. John Nettleton of Allwoodley Gate Lab^r & Elizabeth
17 Samuel s. Wm. Lister of Stank Farmer & Sarah

1752

- Mch. 30 George s. Rich^d Craven of Bongate Mason & Mary
Apr. 10 John s. Edmund Parker of East keswick Fa^r & Isabella
20 Tabitha d. Ric^d Spink of Wescoe Hill Fa^r & Mary
27 Stephen s. Stephen Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick Fa^r & Elizabeth
May 8 Sarah d. Jonas Cowper of Weardley Fa^r & Ellen
15 Charles s. William Norfolk of Harewood Mill Miller & Mary
31 Ann d. James Lee of Weardley Lab^r & Martha
31 Grace d. John Swale of Wescoe Hill Fa^r & Mary
June 19 Dorothy d. John Armitage of Hewby Lab^r & Sarah
19 Elizabeth d. Thomas Wood of Weardley Blacksmith & Sarah
21 Elizabeth d. Francis Harpur of Dunkeswick Lab^r & Elizabeth
July 5 Margaret d. William Thompson of Wyke Lab^r & Sarah
15 Elizabeth d. Ric^d Smithson of Weardley Fa^r & Frances
19 Thomas s. John Nicholson of Bongate Weaver & Elizabeth
Aug. 2 Hannah d. William Hardy of Allwoodley Lab^r & Sarah
2 Elizabeth d. John Jennings of Allwoodley Fa^r & Ann
12 John s. Jeremiah Leak of Allwoodley Fa^r & Mary
Oct. 2 Joseph s. Abraham Barrett of Harewood Butcher & Hannah
8 Hannah d. Joshua Craven of Bongate Mason & Barbara
15 Sarah d. Thomas Shires of Eastkeswick Buther [*sic*] & Mary
15 Thomas s. Daniel Jackson of Lofthouse Fa^r & Martha
15 Ellen d. George Hutton of Dunkeswick Lab^r & Mary
17 Robert s. Jonathan Ellinson of Harewood Weaver & Ann
22 John s. William Cowper of Harewood Lab^r & Martha
29 William s. Jonathan Ellinson of Weardley Fa^r & Martha
Nov. 5 Hannah d. William Clough of Eastkeswick Fa^r & Hannah
15 John s. Robert Taylor of Weeton Fa^r & Mary
26 Hannah d. Robert Cockett of Bongate Fa^r & Mary
Dec. 2 Grace d. John Brewerton of Bongate Mason & Ann
9 Elizabeth d. M^r William Stables of Stank Gentⁿ & Mary his Wife
25 Martha d. John Richardson of Bongate Mason & Ann
- 1753
Jan. 1 Sarah d. George Renton of Lofthouse Fa^r & Elizabeth
1 James s. Thomas Reed of Bongate Lab^r & Mary
9 Joshua s. William Chambers of Dunkeswick Shoemaker & Tabitha
13 Mary d. John Abbot of Wescoe Hill Weaver & Judith
14 John s. John Heaton of Wyke Fa^r & Mary
20 Robert s. Isaac Bailey of Eastkeswick Fa^r & Mary
20 Elizabeth d. Francis Shires of Eastkeswick Lab^r & Margaret
23 William s. Edward Bilton of Harewood Blacksmith & Sarah
24 Mary d. William Ward of Wigton Fa^r & Hannah
29 John s. James Stead of Eastkeswick Blacksmith & Frances
30 Jane d. Samuel Foster of Bongate Lab^r & Jane
31 James s. James Watson of Lofthouse Fa^r & Ruth
Feb. 9 Ann d. John Bickerdike of Hollin Hall Fa^r & Ann
13 Rosamund d. John Walker of Harewood Joiner & Ann
24 Hannah d. Henry Smith of Weardley Lab^r & Sarah
Mch. 5 Hannah d. Samuel Nicholson of Lofthouse Blacksmith & Jane
25 John s. Thomas Newsham of Wyke Lab^r & Maria his Wife

Mch.	30	William s. Mr Samuel Popplewell of Stank Gent. & Sarah
Apr.	6	Joseph s. Samuel Rainer of Eastkeswick Lab ^r & Elisabeth
	8	James s. William Taylor of Weeton Farmer & Sarah
	21	Robert s. Robert Hollins of Harewood & Elizabeth
May	3	Sarah d. Richard Fisher of Eastkeswick Lab ^r & Ann
	15	Mary d. Thomas Braishaw of Bongate Lab ^r & Ann
	19	Ann d. Joseph Holmes of Eastkeswick Farmer & Ann
	23	Henry s. Thomas Cullingworth of Dunkeswick Farmer & Judith
	23	Ann d. Joseph Hardisty of Newby Farmer & Eleanor
June	11	Elisabeth d. John Teal of Wyke Lab ^r & Ann
	22	Jane d. John Harrison of Wardley Blacksmith & Mary
	25	James s. James Benson of East Keswick Lab ^r & Mary
July	22	David s. David Braishaw of Hewby Lab ^r & Abigail
Aug.	10	Martha d. Joseph Moor of Mill Field Farmer & Elisabeth
Sep.	13	Elisabeth d. John Cowper of Harewood Lab ^r & Elisabeth
	2	John s. Emanuel Shires of East Keswick Lab ^r & Sarah
	12	Thomas s. Francis Fuler of Wyke Carpenter & Bridgitt
Aug.	12	Elisabeth Bastard d. John Briggs of Stank & Mary Cowper of Harewood
Sep.	13	Hannah d. Jeremiah Stead of Allwoodley Farmer & Elisabeth
	16	William s. William Wiggins of Lofthouse Farmer & Sarah
	19	Faith d. Robert Wiggins of Lofthouse Farmer & Lydia
	19	Thomas s. William Baldwinson of Bongate Lab ^r & Sarah
Oct.	19	Samuel s. Mr Thomas Midgley of Harewood Gent. & Esther
	21	Hannah d. Thomas Liversiege of Bongate Labourer & Mary
Nov.	11	Joseph s. Thomas Backborah of Harewood Tailor & Elisabeth
	18	Elisabeth d. William Holmes of Harewood Blacksmith & Ann
	28	Amos s. John Harper of Weeton Farmer & Elisabeth
	30	John s. William Teal of East Keswick Cordwainer & Elisabeth
1754		
Jan.	13	Sarah d. James Mawson of Hewby Tailor & Elisabeth
	25	Matthew s. William Sowdon of Allwoodley Gates Farmer & Ann
	26	Ann d. George Morrel of Dunkeswick Lab ^r & Catherine
	31	William s. Thomas Fletcher of Dunkeswick Farmer & Mary
Feb.	3	John s. William Thompson of Wyke Lab ^r & Sarah
	6	Ann d. Anthony Lister of Weardley Hollings Far ^r & Elis ^h
Mch.	13	Elisabeth d. George Wright of Lofthouse Lab ^r & Mary

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN VOLUME V.

<i>Born</i>	In the year 1754	<i>Baptized</i>
	Sarah d. James & Eliz. Mawson of Hewby	Jan. 13
	Matthew s. Will ^m & Ann Sowdon of Allwoodley	25
	Ann d. George & Catherine Morrel of Dunkeswick	26
	William s. Thomas & Mary Fletcher of Dunkeswick	31
	John s. Will ^m & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	Feb. 3
	Ann d. Anthony & Eliz th Lister of Weardley Hollings	6
	Elisabeth d. George & Mary Wright of Lofthouse	Mch. 13
	Matthew s. Will ^m & Ann Lee of Bongate	28
	Barbara d. George & Ann Pike of Harewood Moorside	Apr. 5
	Esther d. James & Frances Stead of East Keswick	15

BAPTISMS.

105

*Born**Baptized*

	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	Apr. 28
	Daniel [<i>altered from</i> David] s. Daniel & Martha Jackson of Lofthouse	May 3
	John s. Jeffrey & Catharine Ibbetson of Harewood	4
	Beatrice d. Will ^m & Ann Atkinson of Weardley	5
	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Garth of Hewby	12
	Esther d. Will ^m & Hanah Clough of Eastkeswick	19
	Henry s. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	29
	Elizabeth d. Stephen & Eliz: Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick	30
	Mary d. Charles & Ann Pike of Harewood	June 2
	Anthony s. John & Susan: Knowles of Brandon	3
	Martha d. Richard & Mary Craven of Bongate	3
	Bridget d. John & Grace Crosfield of Weeton	14
	James s. Tho ^s & Alice Pawson of Brandon	28
	Ann d. Will ^m & Mary Kemp of Harewood	July 3
	Ann d. Richard & Jane Merrit of Bongate	8
	Sarah d. Jonathan & Ann Ellinson of Harewood	18
	John s. Tho ^s & Maria Newsham of Wyke	21
	William s. Will ^m & Ann Thompson of Harewood	Aug. 4
	James s. John & Ann Dobson of Bongate	7
	Sarah d. John & Eliz: Hudson of Wyke	18
	John s. Will ^m & Sarah Lister of Stank	23
	Mary d. Jonas & Ellin: Cowper of Weardley	Sep. 5
	Matthew s. Matt: & Judith Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	10
	Christopher s. Christ ^r & Ann Jackson of Dunkeswick	Oct. 19
	Mary d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Bongate	21
	Jonas s. John & Margaret Thomas of Dunkeswick	22
	Dorothy d. John & Mary Hewit of Dunkeswick	24
	John s. Tho ^s & Eliz: Leatham of Wyke	Nov. 6
	Michael s. Richard & Frances Smithson of Weardley	6
	Stephen s. John & Elizabeth Nicholson of Bongate	Dec. 26
	In the year 1755	
	William s. Will ^m & Ann Teal of Harewood Mooreside	Jan. 22
	William s. Francis & Bridget Fuller of Wyke	26
	John s. Richard & Hanah Waterworth of Bongate	Feb. 2
	Hanah d. Will ^m & Eliz. Teal of East Keswick	11
	Martha d. Will ^m & Barbara Morrel of Dunkeswick	16
Jan. 18	Dorothy d. Tho ^s & Mary Reed of Bongate	23
19	Jane d. Tho ^s & Eleanor Wood of Weardley	23
Feb. 23	William s. Francis & Margaret Robinson of Bongate	23
Mch. 1	John s. Henry & Ann Pullein of Dunkeswick	Mch. 1
12	William s. George & Eliz: Renton of Lofthouse	Apr. 20
19	Jane d. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Lofthouse	20
20	Sarah d. Samuel & Eliz. Rayner of Eastkeswick	20
Apr. 20	John s. M ^r Will ^m & M ^{rs} Mary Stables of Stank	25
3	John s. Will ^m & Hanah Ward of Wigton	May 7
30	Elizabeth d. M ^r Thomas & M ^{rs} Easter Midgley of Harewood	11
14	Ann d. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of Eastkeswick	11

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Apr. 11	John s. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	May 19
18	Hanah d. John & Mary Heatton of Wyke	19
May 4	Mary d. Tho ^s & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	19
Apr. 27	John s. Richard & Mary Dalby of Eastkeswick	25
May 17	Henry s. Francis & Margaret Shires of Eastkeswick	June 14
17	William s. John & Ann Gellings of Allwoodley	15
14	Sarah d. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	15
Mch. 30	Jane d. Tho ^s & Ann Todd of Newby	July 3
July 5	Samuel s. Will ^m & Mary Norfolk of Harewood Mill	5
June 9	John s. John & Ann Bickerdike of Hollin Hall	9
Aug. 26	John s. Will ^m & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke	Sep. 1
7	Sarah d. Will ^m & Sarah Wiggin of Lofthouse	5
Sep. 11	John s. Joseph & Ann Holmes of Eastkeswick	23
24	Dorothy d. Will ^m & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	Oct. 3
18	Mary d. Tho ^s & Isabel Dunwell of Healthwaite Hill	12
24	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Swale of Wescoe Hill	25
Oct. 2	John s. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	Nov. 3
14	Joseph s. Will ^m & Martha Cowper of Harewood	16
19	Mary d. Joshua & Barbara Craven of Quarry	21
9	Robert s. John & Mary Harrison of Weardley	23
24	Jane d. Moses & Mary Pawson of Wyke	27
Nov. 29	Mary d. John & Eliz. Smith of Wyke	Dec. 8
In the year 1756		
Jan. 15	John s. Tho ^s & Mary Lee of Lofthouse	Jan. 15
Dec. 20	Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Gray of Weeton	18
22	Timothy s. John & Ann Brewerton of Bongate	Feb. 4
Jan. 7	Martha d. George & Mary Wright of Lofthouse	7
Feb. 1	Ann d. John & Ann Richardson of Bongate	13
Jan. 24	William s. William & Sarah Bickerdike of Harewood	20
Feb. 7	Nathan s. Joseph & Margaret Denison of Weeton	26
7	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Brayshaw of Bongate	26
4	Thomas s. John & Mary Hewitt of Dunkeswick	Mch. 21
Mch. 23	Ellen d. M ^r Thomas & M ^{rs} Easter Midgley of Harewood	25
26	Benjamin s. Thos. & Eliz. Buckborough of Harewood	26
23	Mary d. Robert & Lydia Wiggins of Lofthouse	29
10	Judith d. John & Judith Abbot of Huby	Apr. 4
10	George Bastard s. Elizabeth Brewerton of Harewood	7
6	Mary d. William & Ann Atkinson of Weardley	19
Mch. 29	William s. Tho ^s & Sarah Lee of Bongate	19
28	Thomas s. Will ^m & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	25
Apr. 16	Easter d. Tho ^s & Ann Pollard of Bongate	25
Mch. 31	Thomas s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	May 1
Apr. 29	Thomas s. William & Ann Sowden of Allwoodley	6
1	Martha d. John & Martha Thompson of Bongate	9
20	Easter d. Samuel & Jane Foster of Bongate	16
24	John s. John & Hannah Knapton of Hewby	20
May 1	Thomas s. John & Eliz: Hudson of Wyke	27
24	Henry s. Henry & Sarah Smith of Weardley	June 27
June 4	William s. David & Abigail Brasey of Huby	July 4
21	Henry s. Henry & Ann Pullein of Dunkeswick	23

BAPTISMS.

107

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
July	23 John s. Edward & Sarah Bilton of Harewood	Aug. 2
	7 Susanna d. Richard & Mary Craven of Bongate	6
Aug.	4 Hannah d. Brian & Ann Bradley of Weeton	8
July	14 Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	15
	22 Robert s. Stephen & Eliz: Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick	21
Aug.	17 James s. James & Mary Benson of Eastkeswick	29
	27 Mary d. George & Ann Pike of Farr Field	29
	7 Grace d. John & Grace Crosfield of Weeton	Sep. 4
Sep.	7 Margaret d. Will ^m & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	17
	20 Jane d. Anthony & Eliz. Lister of Carr House	Oct. 15
	11 Hannah d. Will ^m & Sarah Baldwinson of Bongate	17
	17 Mary d. Robert & Hannah Manners of East Keswick	17
	24 William s. Charles & Beatrice Atkinson of Weardley	23
Nov.	16 Thomas s. Tho ^s & Margaret Dibb of Hewby	Nov. 18
Oct.	24 Richard s. Richard & Bar ^y Cowper of Weardley	21
Nov.	19 Mary d. Samuel & Elizabeth Ellinson of Harewood	Dec. 12
Dec.	16 Ann d. Charles & Ann Pike of Harewood	21
Nov.	26 Catherine d. Will ^m & Hannah Clough of East Keswick	25
	18 Ellen d. Tho ^s & Ann Todd of Newby	25
	25 Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Sarah Lyster of Stank	26
	23 Joseph s. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of East Keswick	27
	9 Mary d. Richard & Jane Easby of East Keswick	31
	28 Thomas s. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	31
In the Year 1757		
Nov.	26 Robert s. John & Marg ^t Tomas of Dunkeswick	Jan. 9
Jan.	13 Mary d. John & Alice Cowton of Weardley	21
Dec.	23 Jonas s. Jonas & Ellen Cowper of Weardley	26
	28 John s. Will ^m & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	Feb. 12
Mch.	15 Mary d. William & Eliz. Teal of East Keswick	Mch. 15
	23 William s. John & Eliz. Smith of Lofthouse	Apr. 11
Feb.	26 Martha d. John & Ann Dobson of Bongate	11
	25 Rachel d. George & Mary Hutton of Wrassey Bottom	11
Apr.	3 Mary Bastard d. Eliz: Rawson of Wyke	11
Mch.	7 Hannah d. William & Barb: Morrel of Dunkeswick	12
Apr.	10 William s. M ^r Will ^m & M ^{rs} Mary Stables of Stank	15
	4 John s. M ^r Robert & M ^{rs} Eliz. Hollins of Harewood	17
	5 John s. Richard & Mary Spink of Wescoe Hill	May 1
May	4 Jefffrey s. Jefffrey & Catherine Ibbetson of Harewood	4
Apr.	25 Robert s. Will ^m & Ann Teal of Harewood Moor Side	May 29
	28 Robert s. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	June 2
May	5 Susanna d. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Lofthouse	5
June	27 Margaret d. John & Ann Brewerton of Bongate	27
	17 William s. William & Hannah Ward of Wigton	July 3
	10 William s. William & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke	8
	26 Mary d. Samuel & Eliz. Rayner of East Keswick	24
Aug.	9 William s. John & Martha Mushchamp of Harewood	Aug. 9
July	10 Frances d. Richard & Frances Smithson of Weardley	10
	1 Mary d. Richard & Bridget Merrit of Weardley	12
Aug.	1 Jane d. John & Eliz: Nicholson of Bongate	28
Sep.	23 John s. John & Sarah Scatcherd of East Keswick	Sep. 24

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Sep. 14	William s. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate	Oct. 16
Oct. 20	William s. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	22
Sep. 29	Thomas s. Edmund & Isabel Parker of East Keswick	28
Oct. 2	Thomas s. Tho ^s & Dorothy Lee of East Keswick	30
30	Thomas s. Stephen & Martha Barret of Healthwaite Hill	31
4	Samuel s. Samuel & Eliz. Shires of East Keswick	Nov. 2
Nov. 12	Henry s. John & Susanna Wilkinson of Bongate	12
23	William s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Harewood	27
Oct. 15	Robert s. John & Mary Heaton of Wyke	Dec. 2
Nov. 20	William s. Richard & Sarah Gray of Weeton	18
30	John s. William & Ann Thompson of Harewood	26
Dec. 7	Sarah d. Imanuel & Sarah Shires of East Keswick	26
In y ^e Year 1758		
Dec. 11	James s. William & Ann Lee of Bongate	Jan. 8
Jan. 2	Henry s. Henry & Sarah Smith of Weardley	18
Dec. 23	Joseph s. William & Sarah Wiggim of Lofthouse	25
23	Pentecost d. John & Eliz. Tuke of East Keswick	27
8	Martha d. Will ^m & Sarah Bickerdike of Harewood	27
12	David s. Will ^m & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	Feb. 2
24	Susanna d. George & Eliz. Renton of Lofthouse	2
Jan. 1	Hannah d. Will ^m & Grace Waddington of Weardley	2
3	Mary d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick	5
1	Martin s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	5
Feb. 7	Mary & Jane Twin d ^s John & Ann Bickerdike of Hollin Hall	7
Jan. 25	Sarah d. William & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	22
Feb. 25	John s. Robert & Mary Hardisty of Harewood	26
Jan. 30	James s. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	Mch. 3
Feb. 9	William s. John & Ma.y Harrison of Weardley	12
Apr. 17	Elizabeth d. James & Mary Ellinson of Wyke	Apr. 21
Mch. 30	William s. Thomas & Maria Newsham of Wyke	30
26	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	30
Apr. 12	Benjamin s. Joseph & Ann Holmes of Eastkeswick	May 12
Mch. 18	John s. Robert & Mary Barker of Eastkeswick	14
23	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Reed of Bongate	16
Apr. 22	John s. William & Barbara Sharp of Weeton	16
May 2	Sarah d. James & Sarah Sharp of Harewood	17
June 4	Mary d. George & Eliz. Tasker of Bongate	June 4
May 12	David s. John & Mary Hewett of Dunkeswick	25
June 4	Sarah d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	29
30	Ann d. John & Mary Laycock of Weardley	July 5
July 23	Robert s. Will ^m & Martha Cowper of Harewood	24
June 17	Hannah d. Tho ^s & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	25
	Mary Bastard d. Mary Thompson of Eastkeswick	25
Aug. 16	John s. Thomas & Mary Smith of Wyke	Aug. 19
20	William s. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	28
31	Mary d. Peter & Mary Scott of Bongate	31
15	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Mary Cook of Lofthouse	Sep. 10
28	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Elizabeth Teal of Eastkeswick	12
30	Abraham s. Abraham & Eliz. Bradley of Wescoe Hill	Oct. 1

BAPTISMS.

109

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Sep.	8 Hannah d. William & Grace Raystrick of Burden Head	Oct. 2
	27 Stephen s. Stephen & Eliz. Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick	2
	25 Mary d. William & Hanah Clough of Eastkeswick	22
	22 Elizabeth d. Tho ^s & Ann Webster of Harewood	27
	21 Mary d. John & Martha Thompson of Bongate	29
Oct.	23 Thomas s. M ^r Tho ^s & M ^{rs} Easter Midgley of Harewood	30
	10 Charles s. Charles & Beatrice Atkinson of Weardley	Nov. 5
	10 Judith d. David & Abigail Brayshaw of Huby	12
	16 John s. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	24
	19 Ann d. John & Ellen Nicholson of Eastkeswick	26
Nov.	19 John s. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of Eastkeswick	Dec. 13
	18 Richard s. Richard & Hannah Waterworth of Bongate	24
	15 Jane d. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	29
In the Year 1759		
Dec.	6 William s. William & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	Jan. 5
	7 Sarah d. Anthony & Eliz. Lister of Carr house	5
	7 Ann d. George & Mary Wright of Lofthouse	12
Jan.	13 Benjamin s. John & Margaret Carr of Bongate	22
Dec.	9 Matthew s. William & Katharine Booth of Harewood	28
Jan.	24 Jonas s. Jonas Cowper of Weardley	Feb. 1
Feb.	20 John Bastard s. Elizabeth Farness of Dunkeswick	28
	8 Ann d. Tho ^s & Ann Brashaw of Bongate	Mch. 2
Mch.	2 William s. Francis & Bridget Fewler of Harewood	2
	2 Mary d. M ^r Will ^m & M ^{rs} Mary Stables of Stank	4
	8 Joseph s. Thomas & Eliz. Buckborough of Harewood	9
Feb.	10 John s. Samuel & Jane Midleham of Bongate	18
Mch.	1 John s. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Weeton	28
	18 Ann Bastard d. Jane Lyster of Weardley	29
	6 George s. John & Eliz. Smith of Lofthouse	Apr. 4
	2 Margaret d. Richard & Mary Craven of Harewood	6
	7 John s. John & Eliz. Hudson of Wyke	8
	19 Bryan s. John & Judith Abbot of Huby	11
	17 Michael s. Jonathan & Martha Drake of Dunkeswick	15
Apr.	8 John s. John & Margaret Winterburn of Bongate	16
Feb.	23 Elizabeth d. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate	16
Mch.	17 Henry s. George & Ann Pike of Farr Field	20
	17 Richard s. William & Sarah Brown of Huby	20
	19 Robert s. Robert & Lydia Wiggan, Lofthouse	22
	20 John s. John & Martha Lee of Bongate	22
May	17 Elizabeth d. Barnabas & Ann Geldard of Stubbhouse	May 18
	25 Mary d. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby	25
Apr.	17 John s. Samuel & Ann Whitehead of Weardley	June 4
June	3 Barbara d. William & Barb: Morrel of Healthwaite Hill	10
May	22 Robert s. Robert & Hannah Manners of East Keswick	17
	10 William s. M ^r Robert & M ^{rs} Eliz th Hollings of Harewood	20
	22 Elizabeth d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	29
June	9 Aaron s. William & Eliz. Brogden of Allwoodley	July 1
July	10 Ann d. Thomas & Isabell Dunwell of Dunkeswick	15
	6 Mary d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	Aug. 3
Aug.	9 Robert s. William & Mary Kerby of Harewood	18

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Aug.	4 Hannah d. Francis & Marg ^t Shires of Eastkeswick	Sep. 9
	1 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Heaton of Wyke	9
	30 Thomas s. Richard & Frances Smithson of Weardley	13
	9 William s. Will ^m & Sarah Lister of Stank	30
Sep.	14 William s. Will ^m & Sarah Baldwinson of Bongate	30
	20 Ann d. Stephen & Martha Barrett of Healthwate Hill	30
	20 Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Wyke	30
	11 Elizabeth d. Edward & Sarah Bilton of Harewood	Oct. 1
Oct.	15 John s. Will ^m & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke	20
	1 John s. Will ^m & Grace Raystrick of Burden Head	26
	8 Thomas s. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley	Nov. 23
Nov.	22 Rose d. Tho ^s & Hañah Nicholson of Weardley	Dec. 27
Dec.	3 Mary d. John & Hannah Knapton of Huby	29
	29 Ann d. John & Ann Walker of Harewood	29
In the Year 1760		
Nov.	8 James s. James & Eliz. Bradley of Eastkeswick	Jan. 2
Dec.	2 Mary d. Tho ^s & Ann Webster of Harewood	2
	5 John s. William & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse	4
Jan.	2 Mary d. William & Hannah Fennell of Harewood	27
	29 Margaret d. Jonas & Ellen Cowper of Weardley	29
Dec.	27 William s. Will ^m & Hannah Atkinson of Weeton	Feb. 2
Jan.	1 Martin s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	2
Dec.	21 Ellen d. Tho ^s & Ellen Wood of Weardley	10
Feb.	11 Ann d. George & Eliz: Renton of Lofthouse	16
	25 Hannah d. John & Sarah Barber of Harewood	25
	7 Grace d. Will ^m & Grace Waddington of Weardley	26
Jan.	31 John s. John & Susanna Wilkinson of Harewood	29
Feb.	20 Ann d. John & Ann Brewerton of Bongate	Mch. 3
Mch.	29 James s. Henry & Sarah Smith of Weardley	29
Jan.	23 Samuel s. Samuel & Eliz. Rayner of Eastkeswick	30
Mch.	9 John s. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick	Apr. 13
	26 Mary d. Matthew & Hannah Coope of Har wood	27
Apr.	23 Obediah s. William & Sarah Cook of Stank	29
	3 Benjamin s. William & Sarah Taylor of Wee on	30
	9 Stanley s. George & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	May 9
	30 Ann d. Daniel & Jane Nixon of Harewood	11
May	11 Joseph s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Harewood	11
	2 Margaret Bastard d. Alice Ibbetson of Harewood	25
	4 William Bastard s. Mary Cowper of Harewood	26
	27 Joseph s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	31
	9 Edmund s. Edmund & Isable Parker of Eastkeswick	June 6
	12 John s. Richard & Sarah Grey of Weeton	8
	11 William s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	14
	12 Mary d. Tho ^s & Margaret Bradley of Eastkeswick	18
	22 Sarah d. Tho ^s & Margaret Dibb of Huby	20
	27 Ann d. Sam ^l & Eliz. Ellinson of Harewood	22
June	15 Martha d. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	23
	3 William s. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	July 4
	12 William s. Will ^m & Mary Johnson of Weeton	13
May	21 Robert s. Robert & Mary Barker of Eastkeswick	20

BAPTISMS.

111

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
July	6 Mary d. Will ^m & Eliz. Laurence of Bongate	Aug. 3
Sep.	16 Hannah d. Samuel & Eliz. Shires of Eastkeswick	Sep. 18
Aug.	16 Elizabeth d. William & Judith Rawson of Wyke	28
Sep.	5 Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Martha Drake of Dunkeswick	28
Aug.	30 Richard s. William & Ann Teal of Harewood Moorside	29
Oct.	14 Sarah d. Stephen & Eliz. Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick	Oct. 14
Sep.	5 Ann d. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	15
	18 Ellen d. William & Esther Hodgson of Eastkeswick	26
Nov.	2 John s. William & Catherine Booth & Harewood	Nov. 4
	4 Sarah d. John & Eliz. Nicholson of Bongate	4
Oct.	15 Richard s. Tho ^s & Dorothy Lee of Eastkeswick	16
Nov.	5 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	19
	3 Hannah d. James & Ann Crompton of Harewood	21
	17 Sarah d. Will ^m & Hannah Clough of East Keswick	Dec. 14
	12 William s. Thomas & Mary Craven of Bongate	14
	6 William s. Samuel & Mary Midgley of Allwoodley	26
Dec.	11 Ann d. Richard & Jane Labron of Eastkeswick	26
In the Year 1761		
Dec.	4 Sarah d. Tho ^s & Ann Pollard of Bongate	Jan. 4
Jan.	4 Mary d. Tho ^s & Susanna Taylor of Harewood	6
Dec.	16 Elizabeth d. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	14
	23 Mary d. Benjamin & Eliz. Holmes of Eastkeswick	21
	13 Robert s. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of Eastkeswick	28
Jan.	24 Charles s. Charles & Sarah Pike of Harewood	29
Dec.	24 Mary d. John & Margaret Carr of Bongate	Feb. 1
Jan.	17 Simon s. William & Hannah Ward of Wigton	1
	8 Sarah d. William & Barbara Sharp of Weeton	6
	17 William s. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Wescoe Hill	15
	23 Thomas s. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Wrassey Bottom	18
Feb.	17 Thomas s. George & Ann Milns of Harewood	18
Jan.	31 Mary d. Thomas & Martha Wilkinson of Nuby	Mch. 1
Feb.	20 John s. John & Eliz. Hudson of Wyke	2
	15 William s. Will ^m & Barbara Morrel of Healthwaite Hill	15
	11 Ann d. Francis & Bridget Fewler of Harewood	23
Mch.	2 Sarah d. Edward & Sarah Bilton of Harewood	23
	11 William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Sawyer of Dunkeswick	Apr. 8
Jan.	23 Hannah d. John & Ann Bickerdike of Holling Hall*	11
Mch.	16 Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Buckborough of Harewood	19
	25 William s. William & Elizabeth Teal of Eastkeswick	24
Apr.	2 Sarah d. John & Hannah Knapton of Huby	30
	20 Betty d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	May 4
May	3 Mary d. William & Jane Smith of Weeton	4
Mch.	29 William s. Anthony & Eliz. Lister of Carr house	11
Apr.	5 John s. William & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	11
	16 Francis s. Francis & Marg ^t Shires of East keswick	24
	28 Jane d. Will ^m & Hannah Fennel of Harewood	24
	26 Henry s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Lofthouse	31
May	1 Henry s. Richard & Mary Craven of Harewood	June 5

* Entry interpolated by another hand.

Born		Baptized	
May	7	Hannah d. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick	June 5
	4	Sally d. Will ^m & Grace Raistrick of Burden Head	10
	11	Joseph s. Tho ^s & Ann Brayshaw of Bongate	21
	28	Stephen s. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate	28
	2	James s. Mr Robert & Eliz: Hollings of Harewood	July 5
June	11	Sarah d. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley	5
	24	William s. John & Margt Winterburn of Bongate	19
	22	Thomas s. Zeith & Phebe Cundell of Bongate	24
Aug.	12	Margaret d. John & Sarah Barber of Harewood	Aug. 12
July	29	Benjamin s. John & Eliz: Muschamp of Lofthouse	16
Aug.	16	William s. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	22
July	17	William s. Richard & Rebekah Dawson of Weardly	23
Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	Sep. 2
	21	Ann d. Ann Pike Widow of Farr Field	21
Aug.	11	Richard s. Will ^m & Ann Sowden of Allwoodley	23
	1	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	27
Sep.	28	Henry s. Stephen & Martha Barrett of Healthwaite Hill	29
	8	William s. James & Eliz: Bradley of East keswick	Oct. 5
	30	Beatrix d. Ralph & Mary Collet of Weardley	8
Oct.	12	Catherine d. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	12
Sep.	21	Peter s. Will ^m & Margaret Wriglesworth of Dunkeswick	18
Oct.	14	Thomas s. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Wyke	20
Sep.	27	Richard s. Richard & Eliz: Lee of Eastkeswick	21
Oct.	30	John s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	Nov. 1
Nov.	24	John s. Richard & Mary Hudson of Lofthouse	29
	2	Sarah d. William & Sarah Scott of Bongate	Dec. 4
	3	John s. William & Eliz: Brogden of Wigton	6
	7	Hannah d. James & Mary Ellinson of Wyke	6
Oct.	28	John s. John & Eliz: Tuke of Eastkeswick	11
Nov.	7	Sarah d. Richard & Barbara Cowper of Weardley	13
Dec.	4	Elizabeth d. Mathew & Hannah Cope of Harewood	13
Nov.	27	Thomas s. Samuel & Jane Middleham of Bongate	28
In the Year 1762			
Dec.	6	Samuel s. Daniel & Jane Nixon of Harewood	Jan. 3
	5	Richard s. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	8
	17	Mary d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	13
	25	Mary d. John & Susanna Wilkinson of Bongate	15
Jan.	2	Sarah d. Tho ^s & Ann Bothomley of Bongate	16
Dec.	26	William s. John & Jane Heater of Weeton	24
	28	Anthony s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	24
	17	William s. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley	30
	28	William s. Thomas & Hannah Nicholson of Weardley	Feb. 7
Feb.	19	John s. Simeon & Ame [<i>sic</i>] Whitehead of Dunkeswick	19
	19	Ann d. John & Sarah Walker of Harewood	19
Jan.	26	Mary d. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby	23
Feb.	7	Ann d. William & Eliz: Lawrence of Bongate	27
	20	Abraham s. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	27
	2	Annabella d. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	Mch. 3
	24	Joseph s. William & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	3
Jan.	22	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Webster of Harewood	5

BAPTISMS.

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>	
Jan.	31	George s. Richard & Hannah Waterworth of Bongate	Mch. 7
Feb.	5	Ann d. Richard & Catherine Stead of Allwoodley	10
	19	Mary d. William & Hannah Lee of Bongate	28
	25	James s. Robert & Lydia Wiggan of Stank	28
Mch.	24	Mary d. Richard & Ann Knapton of Wescoe Hill	31
	28	James s. Edmund & Isable Parker of Eastkeswick	Apr. 7
	12	William s. William & Sarah Brown of Huby	12
	6	John s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	12
	19	Sarah d. James & Eliz th Berrisford of Harewood	18
Apr.	11	Christopher s. Charles & Sarah Pike of Harewood	21
Mch.	25	Joseph s. William & Eliz: Wilkinson of Weeton	25
	28	William s. James & Eliz: Mawson of Weeton	25
Apr.	2	John s. William & Esther Hodgson of Eastkeswick	May 2
	9	Joseph s. John & Sarah Nixson of Harewood	9
	2	John s. John & Elizabeth Cowper of Stank	16
May	15	Elizabeth d. Tho. & Susanna Taylor of Harewood	16
	7	Ann d. William & Sarah Litser of Stank	17
	2	Eden d. William & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse	31
	9	Jeremiah s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	June 7
	6	Martha d. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	11
June	6	James s. Hannah Jackson Widdow of Lofthouse	17
May	16	Thomas s. Samuel & Eliz: Rayner of Eastkeswick	20
June	7	George s. John & Elizabeth Nicholson of Bongate	July 11
July	29	Hannah d. Tho ^s & Margaret Bradley of Eastkeswick	Aug. 11
Aug.	25	Hannah d. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	29
	29	Martha d. William & Judith Rawson of Wyke	29
	23	Mary d. Thomas & Ellen Santon of Weardley	Sep. 19
Sep.	20	Robert s. William & Sarah Baldinson of Bongate	22
	23	Matthias Jacob s. M ^r Matthias Jacob & M ^{rs} Mary Birckenhout of Harewood	23
	17	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Lee of Bongate	23
	12	Samuel s. William & Grace Waddington of Weardley	Oct. 8
	8	Edward s. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkseswick	17
	16	Hannah Bastard d. Ann Cowper of East keswick	28
Nov.	9	Ann d. George & Elizabeth Pickard of Holling Hall	Nov. 10
Oct.	19	Elizabeth d. Edward & Margaret Batson of Harewood	14
Nov.	6	William s. William & Hannah Fennel of Harewood	Dec. 5
	27	Christopher s. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	19
	29	Robert s. William & Barbara Morrel of Healthwaite Hill	20
In the Year 1763			
Jan.	5	Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Sawyer of Dunkseswick	Jan. 14
Dec.	26	Richard s. Richard & Rebecca Dawson of Weardley	26
Jan.	1	William s. William & Mary Drake of Allwoodley	28
Dec.	14	William s. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick	30
	31	Sarah d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkseswick	Feb. 2
Jan.	21	William s. Joseph & Margaret Midgley of Eastkeswick	18
	13	Hugh s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Harewood	27
Feb.	12	Mary d. Brian & Ann Abbott of Wescoe Hill	28
	17	John s. Samuel & Mary Midgley of Allwoodley	Mch. 18
	19	John s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Lofthouse	20

				<i>Baptized</i>
<i>Born</i>				
Feb.	22	Mary d. David & Abigail Brashaw of Huby		Mch. 20
Mch.	1	James s. George & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		31
Feb.	4	Robert s. John & Sarah Scatchard of Eastkeswick		31
Mch.	11	William s. William & Mary Cook of Stank		Apr. 3
Jan.	29	Mary d. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley		4
Apr.	5	Hannah d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		5
Mch.	19	Mary d. William & Mary Kerby of Harewood		17
	21	James s. George & Martha Chandler of Harewood		17
Apr.	15	Ann d. John & Margaret Carr of Bongate		May 15
	17	Jane d. Will ^m & Jane Allenby of Eastkeswick		23
	23	William Bastard s. Susanna Hodgson of Eastkeswick		23
Mch.	27	Hannah d. Will ^m & Ellen Cromack of East keswick		24
	24	William s. Robert & Eleanor King of Lofthouse		24
Apr.	9	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Ann Renton of Eastkeswick		26
May	7	John s. John & Martha Vicears of Dunkeswick		June 3
	2	Dinah Bastard d. Alice Ibbetson of Bongate		5
	14	Martha d. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Wescoe Hill		8
	12	William s. Richard & Mary Craven of Harewood		10
	16	Charles & Ann Twins of Will ^m & Ann Atkinson of Weeton		11
	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Margt. Dibb of Huby		12
	19	Martha d. Beatrix Atkinson Widow of Weardley		12
Apr.	25	Joseph s. James & Ann Crompton of Harewood		12
May	21	John s. Charles & Sarah Pike of Harewood		20
	27	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Scott of Lofthouse		20
	31	Joseph s. John & Ann Hague of Eastkeswick		26
June	13	Mary d. Joseph & Eliz th Robinson of Dunkeswick		July 13
	17	Ann d. Tho ^s & Eliz th Buckborough of Harewood		17
May	26	Matthew s. Francis & Bridgett Fewler of Harewood		17
July	9	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Stead of Wyke		Aug. 5
	10	Samuel s. Thomas & Ann Webster of Harewood		7
	11	George s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood		14
	18	John s. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field		19
	27	James s. Thomas & Sarah Craven of Bongate		28
Aug.	2	Jane d. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate		28
	12	William s. William & Jane Smith of Weeton		Sep. 4
	6	Martha d. Thomas & Ellen Wood of Weardley		4
	7	Joseph s. William & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick		11
July	27	John s. John & Sarah Walker of Harewood		Oct. 2
Sep.	19	Sarah d. Jonathan & Martha Drake of Dunkeswick		3
	2	Elizabeth d. George & Mary Wright of Lofthouse		3
	19	Joseph s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse		23
	28	William s. Henry & Ann Pullein of Dunkeswick		28
Oct.	4	Martha d. William & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		Nov. 4
	17	Mary d. William & Katharine Bland of Dunkeswick		25
	21	Robert s. William & Hannah Ward of Wigton		25
Nov.	20	Mary d. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton		Dec. 21
	24	Henry s. Benjamin & Eliz: Holmes of Eastkeswick		21
Oct.	30	George s. George & Ann Milns of Harewood		26
Nov.	22	Mary d. James & Sarah Lee of Harewood		26
	2	Jonas s. Jonas & Ellenor Cowper of Weardley		26

BAPTISMS.

115

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Nov. 20	Thomas s. James & Eliz. Bradley of Eastkeswick In the Year 1764	Dec. 30
Dec. 6	Richard s. William & Mary Thompson of Harewood	Jan. 1
5	Joseph s. Samuel & Eliz: Ellison of Harewood	2
Nov. 18	Joseph s. Edward & Marg ^t Batson of Harewood	8
Dec. 28	Simeon s. Simeon & Ame [<i>sic</i>] Whitehead of Dunkeswick	29
Jan. 2	James s. M ^r Matthias Jacob & M ^{rs} Mary Birkenhout of Harewood	31
4	John s. Richard & Catherine Stead of Alwoodley	Feb. 3
1	William s. Matthew & Hannah Cope of Harewood	5
Dec. 18	Mary d. John & Eliz: Crompton of Harewood	5
10	Thomas s. Thomas & Margaret Bradley of Eastkeswick	10
Jan. 3	Aaron s. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby	10
4	Thomas s. John & Martha Lee of Bongate	10
24	Daniel s. Daniel & Jane Nixon of Harewood	19
23	Hannah d. Thomas & Ann Firth of Farr Field	22
28	Samuel s. Samuel & Eliz th Saunders of Eastkeswick	Mch. 6
28	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley*	6
Feb. 10	Mary d. John & Rebecca Read of Bongate	6
22	James s. James & Elizabeth Berrisford of Harewood	18
13	Mary d. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Wyke	25
28	Mary d. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse	28
Mch. 13	William s. Thomas & Ellen Santan of Weardley	30
11	Joshua s. Will ^m & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse	Apr. 13
15	Mary d. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Wrassey Bottom	15
29	Ann d. Thomas & Susanna Taylor of Harewood	23
13	George s. William & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	23
20	Thomas s. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	23
2	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	29
Apr 24	Hannah d. Thomas & Ann Brayshaw of Bongate	June 3
May 10	Mary d. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate	10
24	Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	24
Feb. 15	William s. Christ ^t & Mary Atkinson of Harewood	July 8
June 13	John s. Stephen & Eliz th Brearcliff of Dunkeswick	18
May 25	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	20
June 30	Jane d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	Aug. 4
July 7	Jonathan s. Will ^m & Ann Teal of Harewood moore	10
Aug. 9	Richard s. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	Sep. 9
7	Mary d. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	30
July 23	John s. James & Mary Madders of Bongate	30
Sep. 16	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	Oct. 21
9	Thomas s. Ralph & Mary Collett of Weardley	21
17	Maria d. Benjamin & Martha Clark of Brandon	25
Oct. 4	William s. William & Eliz: Laurence of Bongate	29
Sep. 28	Sally d. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	Nov. 2
Oct. 2	William s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	10
17	John s. William & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	14
16	Martha d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick	18
26	Mary d. William & Hannah Raper of Allwoodley	25

* Entry by another hand crowded in at foot of page.

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Nov.	8 Ann d. Henry & Ann Pullein of Dunkeswick	Dec. 7
	1 Sally d. Matthew & Ann Higgins of Weeton	23
	26 Jeremiah s. William & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke	26
Dec.	2 Ann d. Richard & Ann Knapton of Wescoe Hill	27
	3 Elizabeth d. William & Eliz th Wilkinson of Huby	30
In the Year 1765		
Nov.	30 Hannah d. John & Martha Vicears of Dunkeswick	Jan. 2
Dec.	13 James s. James & Eliz th Norfolk of Harewood	7
	27 John s. William & Hannah Fennel of Harewood	20
	14 Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Dawson of Weardley	20
	10 William s. William & Mary Holmes of Eastkeswick	25
	31 Judith d. William & Judith Rawson of Wyke	27
	29 Peter s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	Feb. 2
Jan.	17 John s. William & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	17
Dec.	27 Sarah d. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley	18
Feb.	2 Martha d. Joseph & Martha Wood of Harewood	Mch. 10
	11 Timothy s. Samuel & Eliz th Rayner of Eastkeswick	15
	1 Elizabeth d. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley	24
Mch.	12 Martha d. William & Grace Waddington of Weardley	Apr. 8
	2 William s. Jonathan & Ann Renton of Eastkeswick	28
	22 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Lee of Bongate	28
Apr.	11 Ann d. Matthew & Eliz th Bickerdike of Wyke	May 8
	9 Samuel s. Richard & Hannah Waterworth of Bongate	12
	22 George s. Samuel & Mary Scott of Weardley	19
May	9 Ann d. Brian & Ann Abbott of Wescoe Hill	June 5
	12 Margaret d. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick	9
	14 { William } Twin Child ⁿ of Will ^m & Marg ^t Marston of (Margaret } East keswick	12
	12 Hannah d. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	16
	21 Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Sawyer of Dunkeswick	26
June	4 Mary d. William & Ann Smith of Wyke	26
	9 Ann d. John & Margaret Winterburn of Bongate	July 21
	27 Mary d. Isaac & Mary Freer of Bongate	29
July	13 George s. Edmund & Isabel Parker of Eastkeswick	Aug. 9
	15 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Stank	11
	18 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Webster of Harewood	18
Aug.	6 Ann d. John & Rebecca Read of Harewood	Sep. 8
July	30 Ellen d. John & Ann Hague of Eastkeswick	29
	20 Hannah d. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley	29
Aug.	4 John s. Thomas & Margaret Dibb of Huby	29
	25 Esther d. Edward & Margaret Batson of Harewood	29
Sep.	4 Hannah d. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Harewood	29
	14 Jane d. William & Grace Swale of Huby	30
	17 John s. John and Elizabeth Stead of Wyke	30
	14 Hannah d. John & Elizabeth Cowper of Stank	Oct. 13
	25 Mary d. John & Sarah Barber of Harewood	27
Oct.	5 Richard s. Richard & Mary Craven of Harewood	28
	11 Ann d. William & Ann Atkinson of Weeton	Nov. 8
	13 William s. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	13
	18 Lucy d. William & Margaret Wrigglesworth of Dunkeswick	17

BAPTISMS.

117

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Oct. 19	Samuel s. Matthew & Hannah Coope of Harewood	Nov. 17
Nov. 4	Ann d. Robert & Lydia Wiggan of Stank	24
4	William s. William & Catharine Bland of Eastkeswick	30
14	Margaret d. Joseph & Margt. Midgley of Eastkeswick	Dec. 26
1	Mary d. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	27
In the Year 1766		
Dec. 9	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	Jan. 1
16	Thomas s. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Wescoe Hill	8
21	Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Kay of Bongate	23
14	John s. James & Mary Mawson of Weeton	26
31	Richard s. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	26
Jan. 17	Mary d. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick	Feb. 12
21	Amy d. Simeon & Amy Whitehead of Dunkeswick	16
26	James s. John & Sarah Dawson of Harewood	Mch. 2
Feb. 16	Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Middleham of Harewood	16
28	John s. Thomas & Amy Gamble of Harewood	30
27	John s. John & Rose Nicholson of Wigton	31
Mch. 6	Ann d. Will ^m & Jane Allenby of Eastkeswick	31
27	Jane d. Thomas & Susanna Taylor of Harewood	Apr. 27
7	Mary d. Francis & Bridget Fewler of Harewood	28
31	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Firth of Farrfield	May 1
Apr. 13	Matthias s. Joseph & Eliz th Sawer of Dunkeswick	14
22	Sarah d. Joseph & Eliz th Robinson of Dunkeswick	18
14	John s. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Harewood	18
16	Sarah d. Thomas & Margaret Bradley of Eastkeswick	May 30
20	Ann d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	30
29	John Bastard s. Mary Hargreaves of Allwoodley	June 1
May 5	James s. William & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse	8
19	John s. Thomas & Ellen Santon of Weardley	29
June 9	Ann d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	July 16
5	David s. David & Abigail Brashaw of Huby	17
July 1	Anthony s. Will ^m & Sarah Baldinson of Bongate	18
June 27	Francis s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	27
26	Ann d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick	Aug. 3
30	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Thackery of Dunkeswick	3
July 3	Susanna d. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	13
Aug. 3	Mary Bastard d. Mary Hainworth of Bongate	24
1	Mary d. John & Lydia Holmes of Weeton	31
5	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Craven of Bongate	31
23	John s. William & Mary Drake of Allwoodley	Sep. 21
18	Stephen s. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	28
19	Joseph s. William & Hannah Fennel of Harewood	28
20	Toby s. Stephen & Eliz th Brearcliff of Dunkeswick	28
27	John s. John & Elizabeth Bateson of Dunkeswick	28
Sep. 9	Sally d. James & Mary Ellison of Wyke	28
28	Tabitha d. Will ^m & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	Nov. 1
Oct. 1	Juliana d. Will ^m & Juliana Smithson of Allwoodley	1
3	James s. James & Frances Lacey of Harewood	9
Nov. 4	Elizabeth d. George & Ann Wood of Wyke	26
10	Michael s. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	Dec. 14

		<i>Baptized</i>
<i>Born</i>		
Nov.	16 William s. Ralph & Mary Collet of Weardley	Dec. 19
	27 Matthias s. Will ^m & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick	26
	21 John s. Robert & Hannah Thompson of Bongate	27
In the Year 1767		
	James s. James & Eliz th Harrisson of Eastkeswick	Jan. 18
Dec.	29 Mary d. Richard & Mary Mott of Bongate	23
Jan.	5 Mary d. William & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	Feb. 1
	6 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Beecroft Eastkeswick	15
	10 Sarah d. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	22
Feb.	4 Mary d. Will ^m & Margaret Marston of Eastkeswick	Mch. 8
	9 Robert s. John & Ann Teal of Wyke	15
	10 Richard s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	22
Mch.	15 Ann d. Tho ^s & Rosamond Whitehead of Stank	Apr. 19
	14 Easter d. Sam ^l & Eliz th Rayner of Eastkeswick	22
	28 John s. Matthew & Eliz th Bickerdike of Wyke	28
	19 Ann d. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley	May 3
Apr.	1 Sarah d. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	10
	4 Thomas s. John & Ann Brewerton of Bongate	21
May	6 Mark s. Samuel & Eliz th Ellison of Harewood	31
	17 Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Ann Smith of Wyke	June 9
Apr.	28 Hannah d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	9
May	27 William s. Will ^m & Sarah Scott of Bongate	27
	25 Elizabeth d. Rich ^d & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	28
June	23 Sarah d. Jonathan & Ann Renton of Eastkeswick	July 25
July	8 Margaret d. John & Jane Hooke of Harewood	Aug. 4
	12 Thomas s. John & Jane Benson of Eastkeswick	9
	17 William s. John & Hannah Knapton of Huby	12
	20 Edward s. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate	23
	18 Ann d. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	27
	28 John s. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick	30
Aug.	3 William s. Joseph & Mary Bowling of Allwoodley	30
July	1 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Lee of Bongate	Sep. 2
	9 Hannah d. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	2
Aug.	1 Dorothy d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	27
	24 Ann d. Samuel & Mary Scott of Stank	27
	23 John s. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley	Oct. 4
Sep.	24 Mary d. William & Grace Swale of Huby	18
Oct.	2 Sarah d. Will ^m & Rose Atkinson of Allwoodley	28
	3 Ann d. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse	31
	1 Ann Bastard d. Elizabeth Harper of Dunkeswick	31
	3 Joseph s. John & Elizabeth O'Neal of Harewood	Nov. 3
	18 Lucy d. Burnett & Elizabeth Butler of Harewood	10
	18 Ann d. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	Dec. 2
	6 Nancy d. Thomas & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick	6
	31 John s. John & Sarah Dawson of Harewood	6
	29 John s. Richard & Rebecca Dawson of Weardley	9
Dec.	1 John s. John & Sarah Barber of Harewood	27
In the Year 1768		
Dec.	1 Thomas s. William & Mary Holmes of Eastkeswick	Jan. 8
	15 Mary d. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	20

BAPTISMS.

119

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Nov. 26	James Priestman s. M ^r Samuel & M ^{rs} Eliz th Popplewell Harewood	Jan. 25
Dec. 26	Agnes d. Thomas & Ellen Santon of Weardley	26
Jan. 1	Thomas s. Benjamin & Eliz th Ridsdale of Harewood	26
	1 Robert s. William & Sarah Wiggon of Lofthouse	31
Dec. 30	Hannah d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	Feb. 7
	31 George s. Simeon & Amy Whitehead of Dunkeswick	7
Jan. 2	Elizabeth d. John & Margaret Winterburn of Bongate	14
Feb. 5	Sarah d. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley	Mch. 4
	12 Samuel Bastard s. Sarah Smith of Lofthouse	31
Mch. 7	George s. George & Hannah Wood of Wyke	Apr. 3
	12 James s. Joseph & Margt. Midgley of Eastkeswick	17
	27 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Sawer of Dunkeswick	27
	18 Mary d. Matthew & Jane Parker of Harewood	28
Apr. 4	Dennis s. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby	May 1
Mch. 24	Sarah d. Lancelot & Susanna Dickinson of Harewood	4
Apr. 1	William s. John & Rose Nicholson of Allwoodley	8
	14 Ellen d. John & Ellen Nicholson of Dunkeswick	8
Mch. 20	Bryan s. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Wrassey Bottom	8
	21 Francis s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Stank	15
Apr. 13	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Craven of Bongate	15
	10 Ann d. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate	22
Mch. 29	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Margt. Dibb of Huby	29
May 2	William s. Richard & Ann Knapton of Wescoe Hill	June 1
	4 Dinah d. John & Elizabeth Cowper of Stank	12
June 5	Richard s. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	July 3
May 24	Thomas s. Thomas & Rosamond Whitehead of Stank	3
June 11	Barnabas Thomas s. Tho ^s & Marg ^t Bradley of Eastkeswick	22
	20 William s. Richard & Hannah Waterworth of Bongate	24
July 17	Grace d. Robert & Lydia Wiggon of Stank	Aug. 14
	19 Hannah d. Imanuel & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	21
	25 John s. Matthew & Marg ^t Mawson of Healthwaite Hill	21
June 25	Jane d. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick	Sep. 11
Aug. 4	Jonathan s. William & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	11
	5 Richard s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	15
	16 Thomas s. James & Frances Lacey of Harewood	18
	17 John s. Bryan & Ann Abbot of Wescoe Hill	Oct. 2
	28 William s. Thomas & Ann Merritt of Weardley	2
Sep. 6	William s. John & Eliz th Bateson of Dunkeswick	2
	3 John s. Joseph & Mary Thackrey of Dunkeswick	2
Aug. 25	James s. Edmund & Isabel Parker of Eastkeswick	3
	John s. John & Alice Dent of Eastkeswick	3
Sep. 7	Ann d. George & Susanna Matthers of Eastkeswick	3
	6 Isabel d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	3
	10 Anthony s. Will ^m & Marg ^t Wrigglesworth of Dun- keswick	9
	16 Elizabeth d. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	21
	28 Ann d. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	23
	19 Richard s. Sam ^l & Jane Nicholson of Harewood	30
Oct. 1	Eleanor d. Richard & Dorothy Airy of Harewood	30

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Oct.	20 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Mott of Harewood	Nov. 12
	27 William s. Will ^m & Judith Rawson of Wyke	25
	30 Benjamin s. Will ^m & Tabitha Chambers of Dunkeswick	27
	5 Mary d. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Wescoe Hill	27
	21 Eleanor d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkeswick	27
	30 Mary d. Michael & Jane Collin of Harewood	Dec. 4
Nov.	15 Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Nicholson of Weardley	26
	28 Francis s. Francis & Bridgett Fewler of Harewood	27
	21 Mary d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	30
In the Year 1769		
Nov.	28 Joshua s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	Jan. 22
Dec.	9 Martha d. Will ^m & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick	27
	21 Abraham s. Will ^m & Ann Teal of Harewood moore side	Feb. 5
	24 James s. Will ^m & Barbara Morrel of Healthwaite Hill	5
	16 Mary d. John & Sarah Wright of Harewood	6
Jan.	9 John s. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse	7
	4 Elizabeth d. John & Eliza th Sharper of Eastkeswick	18
	22 Henrietta d. Henry & Sarah Lebron of Harewood	25
Feb.	6 Samuel s. Richard & Sarah Wilkinson of Harewood	Mch. 11
	13 John Scarr s. Abra ^m & Catharine Barrett of Harewood	14
	22 Betty d. John & Mary Bolton of Allwoodley Yates	27
	9 Mary d. John & Mary Russell of Dunkeswick	27
	19 John s. Joshua & Sarah Mawson of Weardley	27
	23 Sarah d. Matthew & Eliza th Bickerdike of Wyke	27
	13 Sarah Bastard d. Mary Heaton of Wyke	27
	8 Ann d. James & Eliza th Norfolk of Harewood	30
Mch.	19 Beatrice d. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley	Apr. 16
	17 William s. Thomas & Rachel Smith of Lofthouse	21
	6 Susanna d. Will ^m & Catharine Pool of Harewood	May 4
Apr.	11 William s. Samuel & Mary Scott of Stank	14
	15 Ann d. Stephen & Eliz th Brearecliff of Dunkeswick	19
	22 William s. Will ^m & Jane Allanby of Eastkeswick	21
	24 Elizabeth Bastard d. Elizabeth Harrison of Eastkeswick	21
	28 Hannah d. William & Ann Smith of Wyke	28
May	9 James s. John & Eunice Richardson of Bongate	June 11
	13 Ann d. Samuel & Jane Middleham of Harewood	18
	17 Abigail d. David & Abigail Brayshaw of Huby	18
	25 Ellen d. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	23
	21 Sarah d. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	25
	24 Mary d. William & Grace Waddington of Weardley	25
	28 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Pattison of Harewood Miln	27
June	3 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Wright of Eastkeswick	30
	1 Ann d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	July 2
	8 Thomas s. Joseph & Eliz th Robinson of Dunkeswick	15
	27 Mary d. Charles & Martha Copeland of Bongate	31
July	2 John s. George & Marg ^t Brashaw of Dunkeswick	Aug. 13
	21 Jane d. William & Grace Swale of Huby	13
June	28 William s. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley	18
July	21 Hannah d. Will ^m & Hannah Ward of Wigton	23
Aug.	3 Ann d. Will ^m & Mary Drake of Allwoodley	27

BAPTISMS.

121

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
July 30	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Martha Clark of Brandon	Aug. 29
19	Ann d. Isaac & Deborah Bradley of Allwoodley	29
Aug. 27	Jeremiah s. Will ^m & Hanah Fennill of Harewood	Oct. 1
Sep. 9	John s. Aaron & Mary Atkinson of Huby	1
Aug. 28	Hannah d. Will ^m & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	2
Sep. 12	Jane d. Robert & Eliz th Kay of Harewood	2
19	Ann d. Thomas & Grace Inman of Carrhouse	2
18	Richard Bastard s. Alice Ibbetson of Bongate	22
24	Catharine d. Richard & Cath ^{ne} Stead of Allwoodley	25
Oct. 3	John s. Joseph & Eliz th Read of Lofthouse	30
13	Catharine d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick	Nov. 11
12	Hannah d. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	15
24	Jane d. James & Rebecca Bland of Bongate	19
27	Peter s. Matthew & Jane Parker of Harewood	Dec. 1
28	Samuel s. John & Martha Lee of Bongate	3
25	Edward s. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	6
1	Mary d. Jonathan & Ann Renton of Eastkeswick	17
27	James s. Shadrach & Martha Gledhill of Harewood	17
Nov. 17	Isable d. Joseph & Mary Rawling of Allwoodley	17
In the Year 1770		
Dec. 15	George s. John & Elizabeth Cowper of Stank	Jan. 19
Nov. 12	Jonathan s. Thomas & Mary Beecroft of Eastkeswick	29
Jan. 4	James s. William & Sarah Pickard of Weeton	Feb. 18
Feb. 1	James s. William & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick	23
Jan. 17	Fanny d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	28
Feb. 8	John s. John & Elizabeth Dean of Wyke	Mch. 11
Jan. 28	Jeremiah s. William & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	11
Feb. 22	Mary d. Ralph & Mary Collett of Weardley	24
17	John s. Richard & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	25
19	Hannah d. Henry & Jane Harrisson of Weeton	25
18	Joseph s. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley	Apr. 1
Mch. 1	Thomas s. Will ^m & Eliz th Laurance of Bongate	8
Feb. 21	Elizabeth d. Joshua & Ann Stewart of Bongate	15
Mch. 25	Rebecca d. George & Hannah Wood of Wyke	16
17	Thomas s. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick	16
19	Mary d. Thomas & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick	16
Jan. 1	William s. Thomas & Marg ^t Dibb of Newby	22
Apr. 1	Ann d. Benjamin & Eliz th Holmes of Eastkeswick	27
6	James Bastard s. Mary Tate of Eastkeswick	27
Mch. 31	Thomas s. Burnett & Eliz th Butler of Harewood	May 1
Apr. 2	Sarah d. Charles & Sarah Pike of Harewood	6
23	Isabella d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	18
	Jonathan s. Joseph & Marg ^t Midgley of Eastkeswick	25
18	Joseph s. John & Eliz th Batson of Dunkeswick	27
May 14	Mary d. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	June 10
31	Dinah d. Jonathan & Mary Todd of Dunkeswick	July 1
June 2	Sarah d. Solomon & Ruth Colburn of Harewood	1
July 2	William s. William & Marg ^t Marston of Eastkeswick	Aug. 5
11	Joseph s. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	5
16	John s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Wright of Eastkeswick	10

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
July	13 George s. John & Jane Renton of Harewood	Aug. 26
Aug.	12 William s. Martin & Eliz th Reynolds of Eastkeswick	Sep. 9
	16 Hannah d. Abr ^m & Katherine Barrett of Harewood	19
	16 John s. John & Eliz th Sharper of Eastkeswick	28
	3 Joshua s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Eastkeswick	30
	17 Sarah d. Samuel & Jane Nicholson of Harewood	30
	19 Elizabeth d. Tho ^s & Sarah Lee of Bongate	30
	25 William s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Bongate	30
	25 Margaret d. Tho ^s & Ann Brayshaw of Bongate	30
	27 Thomas s. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate	30
Sep.	16 William s. Tho ^s & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	30
Aug.	6 Ann d. Emanuel & Mary Shires of Eastkeswick	Oct. 1
	29 Henry s. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick	1
Sep.	2 Ann d. Stephen & Mary Maundby of Bongate	1
	21 Martha d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	1
	28 William s. William & Juliana Smithson of Allwoodley	28
Oct.	9 John s. Abraham & Esther Batley of Allwoodley	Nov. 5
Sep.	16 Mary d. John & Eunice Richardson of Bongate	11
Oct.	1 Robert s. William & Sarah Blakey of Eastkeswick	25
	24 Timothy s. William & Sarah Brewerton of Wyke	25
Dec.	5 Hannah d. John & Sarah Brearley of Harewood	Dec. 23
In the Year 1771		
Dec.	17 John s. John & Jane Benson of Eastkeswick	Jan. 20
	22 Thomas s. John & Margaret Winterburn of Bongate	Feb. 3
Jan.	17 John s. John & Ellen Nicholson of Dunkeswick	17
	15 Ann d. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	20
	18 Harry s. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	23
Feb.	3 Ruth d. William & Sarah Wigton of Lofthouse	Mch. 8
	4 Thomas s. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Lofthouse	8
Jan.	15 George s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	10
Feb.	14 John s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	17
	18 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Wilkinson of Harewood	18
	25 Mary d. James & Eliz th Norfolk of Harewood	19
	24 John Bastard child of Mary Nettleton of Wigton	24
Mch.	5 William s. George & Susanna Dickinson of Turnpike Gate	31
	2 Ann d. John & Ellen Stead of Eastkeswick	Apr. 1
	3 George s. William & Sarah Pickard of Weeton	13
	11 Joseph Bastard Child of Mary Wright of Lofthouse	13
	19 John s. William & Catharine Pool of Harewood	14
	19 James s. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	28
Apr.	2 Rachel d. John & Eliz th Smith of Stank	May 19
	17 Betty d. Matthew & Mary Mawson of Dunkeswick	20
	26 John s. John & Jane Wood of Bongate	26
	30 Sarah d. Richard & Eliz th Hornby of Huby	June 1
May	8 Beatrix d. Thomas & Ann Merritt of Weardley	2
	12 Mary d. Joseph & Eliz th Reed of Harewood	9
	13 Charlotte d. John & Eliz th Cowper of Stank	9
Apr.	27 John s. William & Hannah Nickols of Harewood	10
May	11 Sarah d. Charles & Martha Copeland of Bongate	16
	22 Thomas s. Will ^m & Judith Rawson of Wyke	23

BAPTISMS.

123

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
May 26	Grace d. Francis & Bridget Fewler of Harewood	June 23
June 1	John Bastard s. Judith Catton of Bongate	30
14	John s. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Weeton	July 3
5	Samuel s. Will ^m & Ann Teal of Harewood Moorside	7
May 11	Ann d. Tho ^s & Marg ^t Bradley of Eastkeswick	11
June 13	Faith d. Matthew & Eliz th Bickerdike of Wyke	17
21	John s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton	21
21	Sarah d. Benjmin & Eliz th Ellisson of Eastkeswick	21
July 1	Hannah d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	26
21	Ann d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick	Aug. 17
21	John s. Will ^m & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick	18
4	Ann d. Brian & Ann Bradley of Wrassey Bottom	18
28	John s. Robert & Eliz th Kay of Harewood	Sep. 1
29	Thomas s. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	1
Aug. 3	Priscilla d. Sam ^l & Mary Scott of Stank	1
10	Ann d. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick	13
Sep. 5	Hannah d. Stephen & Eliz th Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick	29
21	Abraham s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	29
Aug. 19	Richard s. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley	30
Sep. 16	Zebedee s. Thomas & Ann Todd of Newby	Oct. 19
Oct. 12	Ann d. William & Ann Smith of Wyke	Nov. 17
Nov. 3	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Ann Malloric of Dunkeswick	29
6	William s. Will ^m & Eliz th Stead of Wigton	Dec. 8
19	Solomon s. Will ^m & Grace Swale of Huby	22
19	Samuel s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Wright of Eastkeswick	27
23	Mary d. John & Hannah Conner of Harewood	27
1772		
Dec. 3	John s. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	Jan. 3
6	Mary & Nanny Twins of Will ^m & Barbara Sharp of Weeton	7
10	Martha d. John & Mary Craven of Harewood	26
20	James s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood	26
Jan. 3	Margaret d. Will ^m & Marg ^t Marston of Eastkeswick	31
7	John s. Joseph & Mary Rowling of Allwoodley	Feb. 16
6	Catherine d. John & Betty Crosfield of Weardley	23
28	James s. John & Eliz th Harper of Weeton	Mch. 1
Feb. 10	William s. Will ^m & Mary Pool of Allwoodley	6
29	Hannah d. Will ^m & Sarah Thompson of Wyke	22
Mch. 1	James s. John & Eliz th Bateson of Dunkeswick	Apr. 5
16	Hannah d. George & Hannah Wood of Wyk	19
Apr. 1	Mary d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	19
Mch. 9	Matthew s. Matthew & Jane Parker of Harewood	20
21	Robert s. John & Alice Dent of Eastkeswick	20
25	William s. Thomas & Hannah Nicholson of Weardley	26
28	Rachel d. Will ^m & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	May 3
Apr. 5	John s. Samuel & Eliz th Rayner of Eastkeswick	8
8	John s. Martin & Eliz th Reynolds of Eastkeswick	10
9	John s. John & Ann Read of Harewood	10
17	David s. William & Hannah Clough of Eastkeswick	15
15	Mary Carr d. Tho ^s & Ann Webster of Harewood	17
May 18	John s. Richard & Eliz th Hornby of Huby	June 9

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Apr.	25 Edward s. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	June 14
May	30 James s. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse	28
	30 Ann d. Abraham & Catherine Barrett of Harewood	July 2
June	3 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick	3
	13 John s. David & Ann Rodes of Allwoodley	12
	23 Richard s. John & Rose Nicholson of Allwoodley	19
July	8 Samuel s. Samuel & Eliz th Ellison of Harewood	Aug. 2
	19 Mary Bastard d. Eliz th Crosfield of Weeton	23
	10 John s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	Sep. 27
	28 Major s. John & Ann Hague of Eastkeswick	27
Aug.	14 John s. Joseph & Ann Wormeld of Harewood	27
Sep.	4 John s. John & Eliz th Upton of Harewood	28
	6 William s. Joseph & Ann Smith of Lofthouse	Oct. 2
	25 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Margt. Tatterson of Weardley	11
	24 John & Mary Twins of George & Susan Dickinson of Turnpike	25
	23 Mary d. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley	Nov. 1
Oct.	12 Thomas s. John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	13
	16 Jane d. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	22
	9 John s. Henry & Mary Bullock of Eastkeswick	27
	29 Hannah d. Isaac & Deborah Bradley of Allwoodley	27
Nov.	7 Leah d. Will ^m & Rose Moss of Harewood	Dec. 4
	2 Samuel s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	6
	6 Barbara d. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton	6
	18 Priscilla d. David & Anna Smith of Huby	12
	6 Thomas s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	16
	23 Faith d. Will ^m & Sarah Wiggan of Lofthouse	25
1773.		
Dec.	14 Ann d. Matthew & Marg ^t Mawson Dunkeswick	Jan. 13
Nov.	24 Hannah d. Henry & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	17
Dec.	6 Patience d. John & Eliz th Sharper of Eastkeswick	22
	28 Ann d. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate	24
	20 James s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	29
Jan.	3 Ann d. Henry & Jane Harrison of Harewood	31
Feb.	6 William s. Nathan & Mary Harpur of Weeton	Mch. 14
	16 Richard s. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	19
	14 Jonathan s. Tho ^s & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick	21
Mch.	14 Martin s. Martin & Elizabeth Reynolds of Eastkeswick	Apr. 12
	20 John s. John & Alice Coulton of Weardley	18
	8 Ellen d. Will ^m & Eliz th Laurence of Harewood	25
Apr.	6 Richard s. Thomas & Eliz th Wright of Eastkeswick	May 5
	2 William s. Will ^m & Isabella Potts of Millfield	6
Mch.	28 Isaac s. John & Eliz th Cowper of Stank	9
Apr.	4 William s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	16
	10 Jane d. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick	16
	14 Hannah d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	16
	15 Ellen d. John & Ellen Stead of Eastkeswick	16
	19 Grace d. Paul & Sarah Hall of Harewood	23
	21 Hannah Bastard d. Mary Gibson of Weeton	23
	21 Samuel s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	30

BAPTISMS.

125

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
May	1 James s. Joseph & Jane Smith of Lofthouse	June 12
	24 William s. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weardley	20
	22 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Wilkinson of Harewood	20
	27 Martha d. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate	27
June	12 Susanna d. John & Sarah Brearley of Harewood	July 12
	16 George s. William & Hannah Reed of Harewood	18
	19 John s. Robert & Eliz th Reed of Bongate	18
	16 James s. John & Ellen Nicholson of Dunkeswick	25
	22 John s. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	25
Aug.	3 James s. Joseph & Marg ^t Brown of Weardley	Sep. 5
	11 Ann d. Robert & Hannah Thompson of Bongate	5
	18 William s. John & Eliz th Hodgson of Eastkeswick	19
Sep.	20 William s. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	26
Aug.	14 James s. James & Eliz th Norfolk of Harewood	27
	29 Alice d. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick	27
July	2 Mary d. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Lofthouse	Oct. 6
Sep.	19 Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Eliz th Stead of Allwoodley	17
	23 Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Jane Walton of Wyke	20
	17 Hannah d. James & Mary Horner of Harewood	25
	16 James s. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	25
Oct.	13 Thomas s. John & Ann Read of Harewood	Nov. 7
Sep.	27 Mary d. Richard & Jane Labron of Eastkeswick	14
Oct.	25 John s. John & Mary Lister of Carr House	21
Nov.	7 Fanny d. Will ^m & Ann Malloric of Dunkeswick	21
Oct.	4 Mary d. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick	26
	13 John s. John & Alice Brooksbank of Allwoodley	28
	16 Samuel s. John & Eliz th Smith of Stank	Dec. 2
	21 William s. Stephen & Eliz th Brearcliff of Dunkeswick	8
Nov.	30 Elizabeth d. John & Eliz th Upton of Harewood	31
1774		
Dec.	13 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Eastkeswick	Jan. 14
	31 William s. Joshua & Ann Stewart of Bongate	23
Nov.	25 Ann d. M ^r Samuel & Ann Popplewell of Harewood	23
Jan.	7 Sarah d. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	Feb. 9
	16 Richard s. Richard & Eliz th Hornby of Huby	16
	1 Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Lofthouse of Eastkeswick	18
	27 George s. Matthew & Marg ^t Mawson of Healthwaite Hill	23
	29 Hannah d. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	27
Feb.	6 Margaret d. William & Marg ^t Lupton of Huby	Mch. 6
	5 Sarah d. Samuel & Mary Scott of Stank	6
Jan.	18 Mary d. John & Jane Benson of Eastkeswick	6
	21 Anthony s. Anthony & Dorothy Shearwin of Eastkeswick	20
Feb.	20 Rachel d. Will ^m & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	20
	20 Ann d. William & Mary Parkin of Harewood	20
Mch.	16 Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Rawling of King Lane	Apr. 4
Feb.	24 Mary d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick	5
Mch.	6 Sarah d. Will ^m & Rose Moss of Harewood	10
	17 Hannah d. George & Susanne Dickinson of Turnpike	10
	14 William s. Will ^m & Grace Swale of Huby	24

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Apr.	3 Thomas s. James & Rebecca Bland of Harewood	Apr. 24
Mch.	26 Abraham s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett Harewood	27
Apr.	4 Ann d. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton	May 1
	3 Mary d. Joseph & Ann Smith of Lofthouse	4
May	1 Richard s. Edward & Ann Brogden of Eastkeswick	24
Apr.	30 Martha d. William & Martha Lee of Bongate	29
May	9 John s. Henry & Sarah Labron of Harewood	June 5
	13 Francis s. Francis & Sarah Holmes of Weeton	5
Apr.	4 Samuel s. John & Eliz th Crosfield of Weardley	12
May	15 Mary d. John & Mary Hargreave of Wigton	17
	22 James s. Will ^m & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick	19
	25 William s. David & Ann Roades of Wigton	19
	28 Elizabeth d. Brian & Ann Abbott of Wescoe Hill	19
	25 Benjamin s. Joseph & Jane Smith of Wyke Winn	24
June	4 William s. William & Eliz th Kitchin of Harewood	July 3
	4 Robert s. James & Mary Wilson of Harewood	3
	7 Ann d. John & Eliz th Bateson of Dunkeswick	10
	13 Sarah d. George & Hannah Wood of Wyke	10
	17 Hannah d. William & Mary Myers of Brandon	20
	7 Hannah d. Tho ^s & Sarah Cowlam of Harewood	24
	11 James s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	24
	27 John s. Tho ^s & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick	24
	28 Jeremiah s. Rich ^d & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley	29
July	2 Henry s. Tho ^s & Mary Beecroft of Eastkeswick	Aug. 14
	6 Benjamin s. Will ^m & Mary Holmes of Eastkeswick	14
	13 Mary d. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	14
Aug.	28 Ann d. Joseph & Ruth Hewitt of Weeton	Oct. 2
Sep.	18 Ann d. John & Jane Holmes of Wyke	2
Aug.	12 Mary d. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	3
July	24 Robert, Hannah Twins of John & Sarah Collett of Middle Field	5
Sep.	23 James s. James & Mary Ellisson of Wyke	28
Oct.	22 Catharine d. John & Ann Watson of Lofthouse	19
	16 Richard s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	Nov. 25
	19 Mary d. Martin & Eliz th Reynolds of Eastkeswick	27
Dec.	13 Ralph s. Thomas & Marg ^t Dibb of Huby	Dec. 29
1775		
Dec.	16 Isabella d. John & Eliz th Wilson of Wigton	Jan. 22
Jan.	15 Ann d. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	Feb. 22
	28 James s. John & Ann Brashaw of Bongate	26
	25 William s. Richard & Ellenor Hargrave of Harewood	Mch. 1
	28 Ann d. Tho ^s & Eliz th Waud of Weeton	12
	25 Sarah d. Mr Samuel & Ann Popplewell of Harewood	15
Feb.	10 John s. John & Eliz th Walker of Newby	19
	26 Hannah d. Tho ^s & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	26
Mch.	18 Sarah d. Will ^m & Sarah Spencer of Weeton	Apr. 9
	6 William s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Wright of Harewood	16
Apr.	10 Elizabeth d. John & Ellen Stead of Eastkeswick	May 7
	22 John s. Joseph & Mary Hardisty of Allwoodley	June 4
	4 Ann d. James & Ann Snowden of Weardley	11

BAPTISMS.

127

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>	
Apr.	8	Hannah d. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weeton	June 11
May	7	Sarah d. Rich ^d & Sarah Wilkinson Harewood	11
	12	Sarah d. John & Martha Shelton of Dunkswick	18
	13	William s. Will ^m & Mary Pickard of Dunkswick	18
	21	Mary d. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	18
	24	Joseph s. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	21
	24	John s. Tho ^s & Sarah Lee of Bongate	25
	28	Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Mary Duce of Harewood	25
	21	Matthew s. Matthew & Eliz th Bickerdike of Wyke	27
	31	Ann d. Will ^m & Margt. Marsden of Eastkeswick	July 9
June	3	John s. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick	9
July	3	William & Mary Twins of William & Ann Smith of Wyke	Aug. 12
Aug.	15	Samuel s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Wright of Eastkeswick	Sep. 8
	11	Lancelot s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton	10
	15	Jeremiah Bastard s. Elizabeth Baldingson	10
Sep.	7	Hannah d. Alexander & Sarah Donaldson of Bongate	24
	9	Thomas s. Will ^m & Hannah Read of Bongate	Oct. 1
	13	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Marg ^t Midgley Eastkeswick	1
	16	Joshua Waite s. George & Hannah Craven Harewood	1
	21	Benjamin s. James & Hannah Lacey of Harewood	1
Aug.	13	Robert s. Henry & Mary Bullock of Eastkeswick	1
	24	Samuel s. Tho ^s & Rachel Smith of Lofthouse	1
	30	Thomas s. Richard & Eliz th Foster of Weeton	1
Sep.	30	Robert s. Tho ^s & Ann Harrisson of Eastkeswick	Nov. 12
Oct.	30	Thomas s. Tho ^s & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick	26
	31	John s. Will ^m & Marg ^t Lupton of Huby	26
	27	Robert s. Tho ^s & Sarah Hodgson Eastkes.	Dec. 1
Nov.	20	George Bastard s. Ann Hattock of Harewood	3
1776			
Dec.	22	Jane d. William & Eliz th Reddihoff of Wigton	Jan. 21
	29	Henry s. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	22
	20	Sarah d. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	25
Jan.	2	Mary Bastard d. Mary Taylor of Weeton	31
Dec.	27	Christopher s. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley	Feb. 2
	27	William s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	4
Jan.	15	Ann d. Robert & Eliz th Kay of Harewood	14
	20	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Harrisson of Weeton	16
	9	Mary d. Will ^m & Hannah Brown of Weardley	18
	15	Ann d. John & Eliz th Child of Harewood	18
Feb.	2	Jeremiah s. Will ^m & Eliz th Stead of Wigton	Mch. 3
	6	Elizabeth d. John & Ann [<i>name omitted</i>] of Lofthouse	3
	18	James s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sage of Harewood	31
Mch.	4	William s. John & Mary Craven of Harewood	Apr. 7
	13	Mary d. John & Hannah Reed of Harewood	7
Feb.	26	Robert s. John & Alice Dent of Eastkeswick	9
Mch.	20	Sarah d. Sarah Hall Widow of Harewood	14
	20	John s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood	21
	24	William s. Will ^m & Jane Walton of Wyke	21

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Mch.	4 Mary d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	Apr. 24
	9 Elizabeth d. M ^r Sam ^l & Ann Popplewell of Harewood	25
	25 Mary d. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood	May 2
Apr.	4 John s. John & Eliz th Hodgson of Eastkeswick	3
	6 Joseph Bastard s. Betty Hemsley Alwoodley	3
Jan.	30 Grace d. Richard & Eliz th Burton of Newby	14
Apr.	24 Sarah d. David & Ann Rhodes of Wigton	19
May	5 James s. Joshua & Ann Stewart of Bongate	26
Apr.	10 Anthony s. John & Eliz th Upton of Harewood	27
	23 Elizabeth d. Rich ^d & Eliz th Prince of Dunkeswick	28
	22 George s. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	31
May	22 Elizabeth d. George & Hannah Robinson of Dunkeswick	June 23
	19 William s. Tho ^s & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick	30
	21 Elizabeth d. John & Eliz th Smith of Stank	30
	31 Alice d. Walter & Alice Farrer of Harewood	30
June	1 John s. Richard & Ellenor Hargrave of Harewood	July 3
	29 Elizabeth d. Martin & Eliz th Reynolds Eastkeswick	28
	13 William s. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick	Aug. 4
July	23 Mary d. Joseph & Jane Smith of Wyke Winn	21
Aug.	3 Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Rowling of King Lane	25
	20 Sarah d. James & Rebecca Bland of Harewood	Sep. 8
Sep.	2 John s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	22
Aug.	17 Hannah d. George & Hannah Wood of Wyke	29
Sep.	17 Hannah d. Rich ^d & Jane Easby of Eastkeswick	29
	25 Sally d. Joshua & Eliz th Collett of Healthwaite Hill	Oct. 11
	27 Hannah d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick	27
	29 Martha d. Rich ^d & Mary Snow of Harewood	27
Oct.	1 Mary d. Matthew & Marg ^t Mawson Healthwaite Hill	27
Sep.	21 Benjamin s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	Nov. 1
	20 Joseph s. John & Eliz th Crosfield of Weardley	3
Oct.	3 Joseph s. Joseph & Eliz th Reed of Harewood	3
	20 Mary d. John & Eliz th Smith of Wescoe Hill	17
Nov.	17 Judith d. John & Eliz th Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	Dec. 13
	14 James s. Tho ^s & Mary Watkinson of Eastkeswick	15
Oct.	28 Thomas Bastard s. Eunice Richardson Bongate	15
Nov.	29 Brian s. Brian & Ann Abbott of Wescoe Hill	22
	6 Hannah d. Jonathan & Mary Duce of Bongate	26
	4 John s. John & Henrietta Mawson of Weeton	26
	21 Robert s. Edward & Ann Brogden Eastkeswick	26
	15 Richard s. John & Eliz th Todd of King Lane	29
	22 William s. William & Rose Moss of Harewood	31
1777		
Dec.	9 John s. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	Jan. 12
Jan.	5 Jane d. Martin & Susanna Moore of Weeton	Feb. 8
	15 William s. Charles & Martha Stead of Stockton	16
Feb.	1 Michael s. Tho ^s & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	Mch. 9
	5 Ann d. Will ^m & Marg ^t Lupton of Huby	9
	6 Mary d. John & Mary Lister of Carr House	9
	26 Dinah d. John & Jane Holmes of Wyke	28

BAPTISMS.

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Feb. 25	Patience d. Will ^m & Sarah Pickard of Weeton	Apr. 6
Mch. 15	George s. Will ^m & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick	6
	Martha d. Will ^m & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	10
1	Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Fryer of Bongate	13
7	James s. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick	13
20	William s. Michael & Isabel Smithson of Weardley	20
24	Hannah d. Joseph & Mary Hardisty of King Lane	20
24	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	25
Apr. 10	George s. George & Ellen Wheeles of Weeton	27
Mch. 25	Ann d. John & Mary Sharp of Bongate	May 18
Apr. 9	Ann d. John & Alice Brooksbank of Wigton	18
	George s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Wright of Harewood	18
May 5	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Jane Allenby of Eastkeswick	June 1
8	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick	8
10	Susanna d. John & Hannah Brayshaw Harewood	15
16	Joshua s. George & Ann Hunter of Harewood	15
11	James s. Will ^m & Lydia Burnett of Brandon	22
June 2	Lydia d. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weeton	July 13
12	Ann d. John & Ann Hague of Eastkeswick	20
19	John s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton	20
25	James s. Will ^m & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	20
15	Ann d. Will ^m & Mary Ambler of Eastkeswick	20
22	Thomas s. John & Ann Balden of Harewood	Aug. 3
July 4	Richard s. Richard & Eleanor Hargrave of Harewood ^d	3
6	Sarah Bastard d. Elizabeth Lister of Harewood	10
21	Matthew s. Matthew & Sarah Stead of Wigton	18
30	Isabel d. Thomas & Sarah Taylor of Eastkeswick	24
29	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	31
Aug. 7	John s. Joseph & Ann Smith of Lofthouse	31
July 13	Hannah d. George & Hannah Craven of Harewood	Sep. 19
Sep. 6	Ann d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	28
Aug. 7	John s. Richard & Mary Lupton of Lofthouse	29
Sep. 5	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Eliz th Ellison of Eastkeswick	29
Aug. 29	John s. John & Susanna Knowles of Brandon	Oct. 1
31	Sarah d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	19
Oct. 7	Elizabeth d. Joshua & Eliz th Collett of Weeton	Nov. 2
5	Mary Bastard d. Mary Parker of Eastkeswick	16
25	Thomas s. John & Eliz th Bateson of Dunkeswick	23
Nov. 2	Sarah d. Bryan & Ann Bradley of Wrassey	30
7	Martin s. Martin & Sarah Thackrey of Eastkeswick	30
19	Mary d. Tho ^s & Ann Merritt of Weardley	Dec. 25
1778		
Dec. 15	Elizabeth d. W ^m & Elizabeth Redioff of Wigton	Jan. 11
Nov. 22	David s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	14
Dec. 13	Matthew s. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Lofthouse	21
16	Hugh s. Peter & Mary Scott of Lofthouse	25
25	Mary d. Rob ^t & Eliz th Harrison of Harewood	27
7	Robert s. Will ^m & Hannah Read of Harewood	Feb. 1
Jan. 4	Ann d. Peter & Grace Hanley of Weeton	8
Feb. 4	Grace d. James & Mary Ellisson of Wyke	Mch. 1

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>	
Dec. 30	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Eliz th Holmes of Eastkeswick	Mch.	4
Feb. 5	Ellen d. Will ^m & Sarah Pool of Harewood		15
20	Lucy d. Joseph & Jane Smith of Biggin		25
20	Susanna d. Richard & Catharine Stead of Allwoodley		27
Mch. 5	John s. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood		27
Feb. 28	Matthew s. John & Eliz th Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill		29
Mch. 14	Richard s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	Apr.	12
15	Mary d. John & Ann Furnace of Bongate		19
22	William s. Joseph & Eliz th Read of Harewood		19
27	Mary d. William & Sarah Lunn of Lofthouse		29
Apr. 2	William s. Thomas & Dinah Lee of Eastkeswick	May	9
2	Ann d. Robert & Beatrix Airton of Huby		17
May 3	John s. William & Eliz th Stead of Wigton		31
Apr. 21	Mary d. Joseph & Ellen Hardcastle of Eastkeswick	June	7
May 20	Elizabeth d. James & Mary Horner of Harewood		21
June 1	James Bastard s. Elizabeth Stead of Dunkeswick		21
May 28	John s. John & Eliz th Child of Harewood		28
31	Mary d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Weardley		28
21	Mary d. George & Hannah Craven of Harewood		28
June 3	Sarah d. Will ^m & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	July	8
9	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Upton of Harewood		12
May 29	Sarah d. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse		19
June 29	Isabell Bastard d. Elizabeth Nicholson of Harewood		2.
30	Mary d. Walter & Alice Farrer of Bongate		26
July 8	Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick		31
15	Thomas s. Richard & Mary Snow of Harewood	Aug.	30
15	Joseph s. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	Sep.	6
Aug. 2	Catherine d. Abr ^m & Catherine Barrett of Harewood		6
July 14	James s. John & Mary Pulleine of Eastkeswick		27
Aug. 6	James s. Tho ^s & Ann Harrisson of Eastkeswick		27
31	Thomas s. Tho ^s & Martha Copeland of Bongate		28
Oct. 12	Dinah d. Michael & Isable Smithson of Weardley	Oct.	18
Sep. 20	Mary d. Joseph & Ann Bailey of Wyke		25
24	Sarah d. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick		25
25	Frances d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge		30
Oct. 4	Margaret d. Martin & Eliz th Reynolds of Eastkeswick		30
6	Sarah Bastard d. Hannah Baldwin of Bongate		30
4	Mary d. Michael & Martha Calvert of Bongate	Nov.	7
7	Stephen s. Tho ^s & Pheebe Burley of Wigton		20
16	Thomas s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton		20
Nov. 1	Elizabeth d. James & Eliz th Norfolk of Harewood	Dec.	6
9	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Ann Bradshaw of Weardley		6
8	Hannah d. Will ^m & Eliz th Laurence of Harewood		13
1779			
Dec. 10	Joshua s. Will ^m & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick	Jan.	8
Nov. 1	William s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton		10
Dec. 27	John s. Thomas & Mary Harrisson of Weeton		10
	Hannah d. Joshua & Ann Stewart of Bongate		10
13	Joseph s. Thomas & Dorothy Pierson of Dunkeswk		17
30	William s. Will ^m & Margaret Lupton of Huby		17

BAPTISMS.

131

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Jan.	9 Sarah d. John & Eliz th Smith of Huby	Feb. 7
	30 Sarah d. Jonathan & Mary Duce of Bongate	28
Feb.	16 James s. Will ^m & Elizabeth Hemsley of Huby	Mch. 14
	7 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Smith of Wyke	18
	21 Henry s. Charles & Martha Stead of Stockton	21
	24 Mary d. James & Eliz th Kendal of Harewood	28
Mch.	4 Rachael d. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	Apr. 5
	7 William s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Wright of Eastkeswick	5
Feb.	23 David s. David & Grace Teal of Weeton	18
Mch.	28 Rachael d. George & Ellen Wheeless of Weeton	18
Apr.	6 Thomas s. Tho ^s & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	25
	22 Mary d. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Wright of Harewood	May 9
May	13 Joshua s. Richard & Ellenor Hargrave of Harew ^d	13
	18 Elizabeth d. John & Elizab th Crosfield of Weardley	20
	31 Ann d. George & Hannah Craven of Harewood	July 4
July	9 William s. John & Eliz th Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	Aug. 1
	28 Hugh s. John & Eliz th Smith of Stank	29
Aug.	27 William s. Will ^m & Eliz th Redioff of Wigton	Sep. 19
Sep.	16 Samuel s. John & Eliz th Bateson of Dunkeswick	26
Aug.	18 Mary d. John & Ann Baldwin of Bongate	26
	18 William s. Will ^m & Sarah Pickard of Dunkeswick	26
	22 Elizabeth Bastard d. Jane Wood of Weardley	26
Sep.	9 John s. Timothy & Eliz th Brewerton of Harewood	27
	11 Richard s. John & Mary Spink of Huby	Oct. 10
	11 Ann d. Will ^m & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	10
	25 George s. Tho ^s & Rachael Smith of Harewood	24
Oct.	8 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Clayton of Carr House	31
	10 Mary d. Edward & Eliz th Lewis of Harewood	Nov. 14
	14 Mary d. Edward & Mary Hudson of Brandon	14
	12 Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Frances Bucktrout of Eastkeswick	21
	18 Mary Bastard d. Sarah Easeby of Eastkeswick	28
	25 John s. John & Ann Furnace of Bongate	Dec. 5
Nov.	17 Hannah d. Michael & Martha Calvert of Bongate	12
	22 John s. Michael & Eliz th Smithson of Weardley	12
	15 John s. Matthew & Sarah Stead of Wigton	15
	8 Richard s. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate	19
	12 James Bastard s. Martha Drury of Eastkeswick	19
	23 Ann d. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood	21
	25 William s. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Miln	24
1780		
Dec.	11 William s. Will ^m & Marg ^t Harrison of Weardley	Jan. 9
Jan.	5 Hannah d. John & Hannah Brayshay of Bongate	Feb. 6
	22 Ann Bastard d. Mary Rodes of Wigton	27
	28 James s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	27
Feb.	2 Isaac s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	27
	7 William s. Robert & Eliz th Airton of Huby	Mch. 5
	7 Grace d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	5
Jan.	27 Henry s. Tho ^s & Sarah Taylor of Eastkeswick	5
Feb.	10 Robert s. Hugh & Elizabeth Henning of Harewood	6
Jan.	19 John s. William & Hannah Ellison of Harewood	12

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Jan. 5	Cressy d. John & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	Mch. 12
Feb. 15	Hannah d. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	19
16	Ann Bastard d. Ellen Heblethwaite of Wigton	19
25	Hannah d. William & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick	26
28	Sarah d. William & Eliz th Kitchin of Harewood	26
8	Edward s. Edward & Ann Brogden of Eastkeswick	27
Mch. 8	David s. David & Ann Rhodes of Wigton	Apr. 2
10	William s. John & Susanna Knowles of Brandon	12
24	William s. Benjamin & Eliz th Ellison of Eastkeswick	23
21	Thomas s. Thomas & Phebe Burley of Wigton	28
14	Thomas s. William & Rose Moss of Harewood	May 15
Apr. 24	Sarah d. Joseph & Eliz th Read of Harewood	28
May 9	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	June 4
Apr. 30	Henry s. Tho ^s & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick	11
May 12	Luke s. Jonathan & Jane Johnson of Allwoodley	11
28	Grace d. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weeton	25
June 3	Barbara d. Joseph & Martha Cowper of Weard ^y	July 2
17	Stephen s. Robert & Eliz th Harrison of Harewood	23
21	Jamés s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Weeton	23
24	Elizabeth d. Rich ^d & Ellenor Hargrave of Harewood	26
July 4	Thomas s. Robert & Mary Taylor of Weeton	30
17	John s. John & Eliz th Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	Aug. 13
16	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Scott of Pulley Laer	13
17	Mary d. Robert & Mary Winterburn of Eastkeswick	27
Aug. 10	Jane d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden Head	Sep. 3
28	Sarah d. George & Eliz th Hough of Wigton	15
2	William s. Will ^m & Sarah Pool of Harewood	17
July 18	Mary d. Rich ^d & Eliz th Hornby of Huby	Oct. 1
Sep. 5	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood	1
Aug. 5	Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Nicholson of Harewood	2
26	Sarah d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick	2
23	William s. Peter & Grace Hanley of Weeton	2
Sep. 3	Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Wharton of Eastkeswick	2
9	George s. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood	2
Aug. 19	Elizabeth d. John & Henrietta Mawson of Weeton	8
Sept. 28	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Marger ^t Lupton of Huby	22
9	Ann d. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	26
Oct. 1	George s. John & Eliz th Child of Harewood	29
28	Anthony s. John & Mary Lister of Carrhouse	Nov. 5
22	Susanna Bastard d. Ann Kendal of Bongate	26
24	Samuel s. Will ^m & Eliz th Stead of High Ash	26
16	John s. Tho ^s & Martha Greenhalgh of Weardley	Dec. 3
28	John s. Will ^m & Martha Thompson, Harewood	3
Nov. 12	John s. Rich ^d & Mary Vicears of Healthwaite Hill	10
2	Abigail d. Brian & Ann Bradley of Wressey	24
21	Mary d. Jerm ^h & Sarah Page of Harewood	24
23	Sarah d. Abraham & Catherine Barrett of Harewood	24
Oct. 20	William s. James & Hannah Kent of Wigton	31

Dec. 27 Hannah d. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill Jan. 21

BAPTISMS.

133

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Dec. 27	John s. John & Hannah Penny of Harewood	Jan. 28
Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. W ^m & Sarah Atkinson of Weardley	Feb. 11
8	Sarah Bastard d. Jane Nicholson of Bongate	11
27	Mary d. George & Marg ^t Pike of Farr Field	16
19	Ann d. Joseph & Jane Smith of Wyke Whinn	21
8	John s. Benjamin & Sarah Clough of Eastkeswick	25
22	Samuel s. George & Ellen Wheeles of Weeton	25
25	Mary d. Robert & Mary Kerby of Lofthouse	Mch. 4
29	John Bastard s. Mary Lee of Bongate	4
Feb. 4	John s. John & Ann Boden of Bongate	4
Jan. 28	Sarah d. Mark & Mary Holiday of Harewood	5
28	Christopher s. Will ^m & Hannah Read of Harewood	11
Feb. 10	George s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood	11
7	Hannah d. Joseph & Ellen Hardcastle of Eastkeswick	25
13	Mary d. John & Mary Sharp of Harewood	25
Jan. 28	Charlotte d. M ^r Samuel & Ann Popplewell of Harewood	Apr. 10
Mch. 8	Ann d. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse	16
14	Richard s. John & Ann Richardson of Wigton	18
9	Richard s. Thomas & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick	22
11	Jane d. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick	22
26	Sarah d. Will ^m & Barbara Ingham of Farfield	22
29	Charles s. Charles & Martha Stead of Harewood	22
Apr. 8	Priscilla d. Joshua & Eliz th Collett of Weeton	May 2
Mch. 6	Thomas s. John & Eliz th Upton of Harewood	6
Apr. 8	John s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	11
6	Susanna d. John & Eliz th Smith of Wescoe Hill	13
6	Mark s. David & Grace Stead of Weeton	June 17
16	Hannah d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood Bridge	17
Mch. 21	1780 Rebecca d. James & Rebecca Bland of Dun- keswick	21
Nov. 8	1761 Mary d. Rich ^d & Jane Harding of Dunkeswick	29
Sep. 29	1770 Jane d. Rich ^d & Jane Harding of Dunkeswick	29
May 27	Jenney d. Joseph & Mary Rowling of King Lane	30
July 10	Thomas s. Will ^m & Eliz th Readioff of Wigton	July 29
12	Hannah d. Martin & Sarah Thackary of East Keswick	30
17	George s. Laurence & Ann Roberts of Harewood	Aug. 19
26	Henry s. John & Alice Brooksbank of Wigton	26
29	Martha d. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Miln	29
31	Hannah d. Will ^m & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	Sep. 1
July 2	Francis s. John & Mary Pullein of Eastkeswick	16
Aug. 7	Thomas s. Joseph & Ann Smith of Wyke	19
25	George s. Thomas & Sarah Atkinson of Wyke	30
Sep. 17	Sarah d. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood	30
Aug. 5	Richard s. Richard & Mary Snow of Harewood	Oct. 1
Sep. 29	Sarah d. William & Marg ^t Harrisson of Weardley	2
3	John s. Hugh & Eliz th Henning of Dunkeswick	10
Oct. 9	William s. Will ^m & Sarah Lunn of Wyke	Nov. 11
10	Ann d. M ^r Thomas & M ^{rs} Ann Harrisson of Stubbhouse	22
13	Margaret d. Joseph & Mary Saul of Harewood	Dec. 2
28	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Harrisson of Weardley	9

*Born**Baptized*

Nov. 5	Jane d. James & Hannah Wilson of Harewood	Dec. 25
27	Samuel s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	28
1782		
Dec. 21	John s. William & Frances Bucktrout of Eastkeswick	Jan. 19
1	Ann d. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	Feb. 3
Jan. 6	Sarah d. Will ^m & Marg ^t Smith of Wyke	3
Nov. 30	Isable d. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Harewood	10
Dec. 31	Ann d. Thomas & Eunice Roberts of Bongate	10
31	William s. William & Hannah Ellison of Harewood	17
Jan. 7	Charles s. John & Eliz th Bateson of Dunkeswick	17
11	Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Duce of Bongate	24
12	Matthias s. Matthew & Marg ^t Mawson of Healthwaite Hill	24
22	Ann d. Joseph & Eliz th Read of Harewood	Mch. 3
Feb. 5	Sarah d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	3
10	Ann d. Markes & Elizabeth Wilson of Harewood	10
15	Robert s. Thomas & Sarah Taylor of Eastkeswick	17
24	Charles s. John & Eliz th Smith of Harewood	31
Mch. 1	George s. Timothy & Eliz th Brewerton of Harewood	31
4	Ann d. Benjamin & Mary Clough of Eastkeswick	Apr. 1
8	John s. William & Bella Drury of Eastkeswick	1
Feb. 17	Andrew Bastard s. Mary Lister of Weardley	5
Mch. 14	Benjamin s. John & Eliz th Crossfield of Weardley	21
25	Joseph s. Joseph & Grace Mouncey of Huby	28
27	Henry s. Joseph & Abigail Brown of Dunkeswick	May 9
Apr. 17	James s. Thomas & Sarah Taylor of Weeton	12
13	Samuel s. John & Susanna Knowles of Brandon	15
8	James s. William & Dorothy Wilkinson of Harewood	19
12	Frances d. Robert & Eliz th Harrison of Harewood	20
17	Abraham & Sarah, Twins of John & Eliz th Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	23
29	William Bastard s. Ann Lister of Harewood	26
1	Sarah d. Tho ^s & Eliz th Hewitt of Weeton	June 2
28	Hannah d. Will ^m & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	2
May 3	Hannah d. John & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	9
12	Mary d. Christ ^f & Sarah Barker of Eastkeswick	30
17	Joseph s. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate	July 7
23	Sarah d. Robert & Mary Winterburn of Eastkeswick	7
June 21	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Mary Frier of Bongate	Aug. 9
July 7	William s. Robert & Sarah Wiggan of Harewood	18
16	Mary d. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood	25
Aug. 2	A[n]thony s. Joseph & Sarah Clapham of Harewood	Sep. 1
Apr. 10	Mary d. John & Hannah Wood of Weardley	30
Sep. 9	William s. Joseph & Mary Clough of Burden Head	Oct. 13
Oct. 2	William s. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	27
10	Mary d. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Foster of Weeton	Nov. 10
20	Hannah d. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	17
20	Susanna d. John & Eliz th Leatham of Brandon	21
27	Hannah d. Robert & Mary Kerby of Wyke	24
17	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Heaton of Eastkeswick	26

BAPTISMS.

135

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Oct. 31	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Baldinson of Bongate	Dec. 1
Nov. 7	Mary d. John & Eliz th Holmes of Eastkeswick	1
6	John s. John & Lydia Crosfield of Weeton	8
10	Mary d. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood	8
17	Thomas s. William & Ann Myers of Huby	22
27	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Smith of Dunkeswick	26
1783		
Dec. 10	Ann d. Rich ^d & Mary Vickers of Dunkeswick	Jan. 1
Jan. 7	Hannah d. John & Hannah Penny of Bongate	Feb. 2
15	Charlotte d. Will ^m & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick	9
Dec. 15	Margaret d. James & Rebecca Bland of Dunkeswick	16
14	Sarah d. John & Eliz th Todd of King Lane	Mch. 1
Feb. 17	John s. Michael & Martha Calvert of Bongate	30
Mch. 6	William s. John & Maraget [<i>sic</i>] Render of Harewood	30
1	Ann d. Joseph & Jane Smith, Wyke Whinn	Apr. 2
Feb. 11	Robert s. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood	6
18	Thomas s. Richard & Marg ^t Jennings of King Lane	6
21	Ann d. William & Martha Thompson of Harewood	6
Mch. 11	Mary d. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	6
Feb. 27	Ann d. Thomas & Grace Lunn of Weeton	13
Mch. 30	William s. Francis & Eliz th Shires of Eastkeswick	20
12	John s. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick	21
21	Robert s. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse	21
Jan. 5	Richard s. Robert & Hannah Manners of Eastkeswick	May 11
Apr. 10	Joshua s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood	18
22	Josiah s. John & Ann Picard of Weeton	18
18	William s. Will ^m & Dorothy Wilkinson of Turnpike	21
29	Ann d. John & Ann Badwin of Bongate	May 1
May 19	Thomas s. John & Eliz th Child of Harewood	[June?] 1
Apr. 27	Jane d. William & Hañah Read of Harewood	June 8
30	James s. William & Eliz th Stead of Wigton	15
May 29	William s. Robert & Hañah Cowper of New Laiths	29
June 4	Sarah d. John & Mary Sharp of Bongate	July 6
12	Ann d. Will ^m & Bella Drury of Eastkeswick	11
May 28	Samuel s. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden Head	13
June 10	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick	13
15	Matthew s. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	13
16	Mary d. Peter & Grace Hanley of Weeton	20
26	Stephen s. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Mill	25
July 4	Robert Scatchard Bastard s. Mary Stead of Eastkeswick	27
4	George s. George & Hannah Craven of Stockton	Aug. 3
June 20	Joseph s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood	3
July 15	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick	10
25	Thomas s. John & Henrietta Mawson of Weeton	24
27	Robert s. George & Marg ^t Pike of Farrfield	24
Aug. 17	Robert s. Thomas & Eliz th Hewitt of Weeton	Sep. 28
23	John s. George & Ellen Wheelhouse of Weeton	28
31	Hugh s. Thomas & Alice Brogdon of Dunkeswick	28
Sep. 11	Benjamin s. John & Eliz th Hodgson of Eastkeswick	29
18	Mary d. John & Eliz th Pawson of Brandon	Oct. 26

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Sep. 10	Martha d. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	Nov. 2
Oct. 19	Benjamin s. William & Marg ^t Lupton of Huby	9
12	John s. James & Mary Stead of Brandon	16
28	Thomas s. William & Jane Smith of Dunkeswick	23
Nov. 5	Charlotte d. John & Ann Jackson of Harewood B ^{se}	Dec. 12
11	John s. John & Eliz th Smith of Wescoe Hill	12
11	John s. Joseph & Ann Smith of Wyke	25
Oct. 26	William s. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood	25
	Beatrix d. Joseph & Martha Cowper of Weardley	25
Nov. 11	Sarah d. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	25
Dec. 6	John Bastard s. Jane Harrisson of Weardley	25
Nov. 2	Sarah d. Joseph & Ellen Hardcastle of Eastkeswick	28
7	Sarah d. Martin & Sarah Thackray of Eastkeswick	28
1784		
Dec. 6	Thomas s. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	Jan. 4
Nov. 28	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Hannah Chaddock of Harewood	11
21	Elizabeth d. Will ^m & Eliz th Reddihoffe of Wigton	18
Dec. 25	James Bastard s. Agnes Forrest of Eastkeswick	18
Jan. 1	James s. Hugh & Eliz th Henning of Dunkeswick	29
11	Thomas s. M ^r Thomas & M ^{rs} Ann Harrisson of Stubhouse	Feb. 9
11	Ann d. Joseph & Mary Rowling of King Lane*	9
22	John s. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	22
Feb. 12	Benjamin s. Will ^m & Ann Mallorie of Dunkeswick	Mch. 3
2	Mary d. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Harwood	14
11	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Unice Roberts of Bongate	Apr. 11
Mch. 9	Elizabeth d. Robert & Sarah Wiggin of Harewood	11
17	Sarah Bastard d. Mary Morrell of Dunkeswick	18
25	Sarah d. Robert & Eliz th Airtion of Huby	25
Apr. 11	William s. William & Rose Moss of Harewood	May 2
7	Christiana d. William & Marg ^t Harrisson of Weardley	9
26	Agnes d. George & Marg ^t Wallace of Harewood	23
18	Ann d. Richard & Eliz th Lupton of Wyke	30
May 9	Mary Ann d. George & Jane Hutton of Harewood	June 6
21	Jonathan s. John & Alice Brooksbank of Weeton	20
June 2	Rebecca d. John & Eliz th Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	27
7	James s. James & Hannah Wilson of Harewood	July 18
13	Robert s. Robert & Mary Kerby of Wyke	25
July 6	Mary d. William & Sarah Lawn of Wike	Aug. 8
June 9	John s. Charles & Susanna Atkinson of Huby	15
18	Bernard s. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood	22
July 2	John s. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley	29
Aug. 14	Ann Bastard d. Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate	Sep. 5
29	Watkin s. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood	20
Sep. 8	William s. William & Mary Todd of Wigton	26
Oct. 9	William s. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick	31
11	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hewitt of Weeton	Nov. 14
11	James s. Will ^m & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	21
2	Jane d. Will ^m & Frances Bucktrout of Eastkeswick	21

* Entry interpolated.

BAPTISMS.

137

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Oct. 14	William s. Christ ^r & Sarah Barker of Eastkeswick	Nov. 21
Nov. 6	Mary d. Rich ^d & Marg ^t Jennings of Allwoodley	28
8	Jane d. Matthew & Marg ^t Mawson of Healthwaite Hill	Dec. 3
18	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Barker of Wescoe Hill	12
1785		
Oct. 2	Isaac s. Thomas & Rachael Smith of Harewood	Jan. 2
	Mary d. Rich ^d & Mary Snow of Harewood	16
Dec. 16	William s. William & Sarah Smith of Dunkeswick	16
13	William s. William & Ann Myers of Huby	17
23	Mary d. Charles & Eliz th Galloway of Huby	23
13	William s. William & Ann Myers of Huby	16
23	Mary d. Charles & Eliz th Galloway of Huby	23
20	Robert s. Robert & Eliz th Harisson of Harewood	30
Feb. 4	Robert s. Robert & Mary Winterburn of Eastkeswick	Feb. 9
Jan. 12	Elizabeth d. Francis & Eliz th Shires of Eastkeswick	13
Dec. 15	Sarah d. James & Hannah Stead of Brandon	18
Jan. 18	Sarah d. Jonathan & Hañah Roberts of Allwoodley	21
24	Thomas s. Joseph & Eliz th Read of Harewood	Mch. 6
Feb. 11	Thomas s. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	27
Mch. 2	William s. John & Ann Pulleine of Dunkeswick	Apr. 3
24	John s. Joseph & Grace Steel of Wyke	24
26	Elizabeth d. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Harewood	May 1
18	Charles s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	8
Apr. 29	William s. Will ^m & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	22
19	John s. Joseph & Abigal Brown of Dunkeswick	29
20	Richard s. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood	29
13	Jonathan s. William & Hañah Ellison of Harewood	June 5
May 3	William s. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse	12
27	Thomas s. Will ^m & Mary Lupton of Huby	19
30	William s. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood	19
26	John s. John & Hannah Gill of Huby	26
June 5	Alice d. John & Eliz th Pawson of Brandon	July 10
10	Hannah d. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	17
18	Sarah d. William & Ann Sawyer of Dunkeswick	22
18	Robert s. Tho ^s & Ann Baldinson of Bongate	31
July 3	Charles Bastard s. Catharine Pickard of Bongate	31
May 28	Sarah d. Joseph & Martha Cowper of Weardley	24
June 20	William s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood	24
24	Barnard s. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick	24
July 4	Ellen d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	Aug. 7
7	Barnabas s. Thomas & Mary Parker of Eastkeswick	21
27	Abraham s. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Mill	24
15	Mary d. John & Eliz th Child of Harewood	Sep. 4
26	Ann d. Jonathan & Mary Deuce of Bongate	4
30	Jane d. George & Jane Hutton of Harewood	4
29	Lydia d. Ben ⁿ & Mary Brooke of Harewood	11
Aug. 21	Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Allenby of Eastkeswick	11
2	William s. David & Grace Teal of Weeton	Oct. 2
4	Matthew s. William & Eliz th Stead of Wigton	2
20	Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Clapham of Harewood	2

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Sep.	13 James s. Thomas & Phoebe Burley of Wigton	Oct. 2
	13 William s. John & Ann Bodin of Weardley	3
	25 Hannah d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden Head	23
	29 Margaret d. George & Hannah Craven of Stockton	Nov. 6
Oct.	3 Mary Bastard d. Sarah Cotton of Weardley	27
Nov.	15 George s. William & Hannah Drake of Allwoodley	Dec. 26
1786		
Nov.	18 William s. William & Hannah Lawrence of Harewood	Jan. 1
	William s. William & Mary Burton of Huby	8
Dec.	23 William s. William & Mary Lister of Weardley	22
Jan.	12 William s. Hugh & Eliz th Henning of Dunkeswick	Feb. 6
	10 George s. George & Marg ^t Wallace of Harewood	12
	14 Ann d. Joseph & Ann Smith of Wyke	19
Feb.	1 David s. John & Eliz th Smith of Wescoe Hill	26
	3 Charles s. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood	Mch. 19
	20 William s. Richard & Eliz th Lupton of Wyke	26
Mch.	5 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	Apr. 2
	7 John s. John & Eliz th Latham of Brandon	17
	31 Mary d. James & Mary Horner of Harewood	30
	1 Sarah d. William & Hannah Rhodes of Wigton	May 5
Apr.	4 William s. George & Mary Coombes of Bongate	7
	9 Thomas s. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	14
	24 John s. Robert & Annabella Thackray of Weeton	21
	28 Elizabeth d. John & Eliz th Mallorie of Healthwaite Hill	25
	17 Ann d. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick	28
	13 John s. Robert & Mary Kerby of Wyke	June 4
	23 James Bastard s. Ann Brewerton of Bongate	4
	24 Margaret d. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood	6
	28 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Todd of King Lane	11
May	22 George Bastard s. Ann Nicholson of Bongate	11
	2 Matthew s. Thomas & Alice Brogden of Dunkeswick	18
	14 William Bastard s. Juliana Smithson of Allwoodley	25
Apr.	28 Joseph s. Joseph & Jane Smith, Wyke Winn	25
May	14 Martha d. Robert & Hannah Cowper of Harewood	25
	10 Benjamin s. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley	July 9
July	2 Ann d. John & Mary Hudson of Wyke	30
	12 Hannah Bastard d. Jane Nicholson of Bongate	Aug. 6
	11 William s. James & Hannah Wilson of Bongate	13
	25 Elizabeth Bastard d. Martha Pickard of Dunkeswick	20
	26 Elizabeth d. Richard & Ann Sowden of Wigton	20
Aug.	12 Mark s. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood	Sep. 3
July	29 1781 Hester Jesseca d. M ^r John & M ^{rs} Hester Jackson of Edinburgh	18
	27 Elizabeth d. James & Hannah Stead of Brandon	18
Aug.	26 Mary d. James & Eliz th Sutherland of Harewood	24
July	5 Susanna d. Joseph & Ellen Hardcastle of Eastkesw ^{ck}	Oct. 1
	22 Joseph s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	1
Aug.	22 Robert s. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	1
	31 Ellen d. Thomas & Eliz th Hewitt of Weeton	1
Sep.	21 John s. Thomas & Ann Wade of Bongate	1

BAPTISMS.

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>	
Sep.	2 Dorothy Bastard d. Dorothy Wright of Wigton	Oct.	1
	14 Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Bullock of Eastkeswick		29
	29 William s. John & Mary Spencer of Brandon		29
Oct.	3 John s. John & Mary Thompson of Bongate	Nov.	5
	12 George s. George & Sarah Smith of Stank		11
	10 Mary d. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick		16
	16 Henry s. William & Rose Moss of Harewood		19
	28 William s. William & Ruth Allatt of Eastkeswick		20
	27 Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Gill of Huby		26
Nov.	4 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Rowling of King Lane	Dec.	3
	8 John s. John & Hannah Newsom of Stubbhouse		3
	8 Sarah d. Benjamin & Sarah Morton of Tobet House		10
	24 John s. John & Eliz th Demaine of Newby		17
	30 John s. John & Ann Clough of Eastkeswick		28
	8 John s. Thomas & Rachel Smith of Bongate		31
	Christ ^r Jackson Vicar		
	Robert Bickerdike		
	John Lister	} Church Wardens	
	John Abbott		
	Thomas Bradley		

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN VOLUME VI.

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>	
1786		1787	
Dec.	4 John s. Samuel & Hannah Waddington of Weardley	Jan.	1
Nov.	19 Sarah d. William & Catharine Bland of Dunkeswick		7
Dec.	7 Ellen d. Richard & Dorothy Smithson of Weardley		7
	18 William bastard s. Ann Shiers of Holling Hall		14
	24 Richard, s. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Brandon		28
	17 John, s. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley	Feb.	4
Jan.	22 '87 Ann, d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden Head		18
	16 Mary, d. Thom ^s & Isabella Shiers of Brandon		23
Feb.	23 Diana, d. William & Marg ^t Lupton of Huby	Mch.	25
	14 Mary, d. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	Apr.	8
	15 Ann, d. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood		8
Mch.	9 James, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Read of Harewood		8
Feb.	16 William, s. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns		9
Mch.	5 Ann, d. Robert & Elizabeth Harrison of Harewood		9
	17 James, s. Matthias & Jane Mallorie of Dunkeswick		11
	2 Hannah, d. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Lee of Eastkeswick		29
	10 Sarah Maria, d. M ^r Thomas & Mrs Ann Harrison of Stubbhouse	May	3
Apr.	9 Richard, s. William & Mary Todd of Wigton		6
	10 Samuel, s. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood		6
	9 Jane, d. John & Jane Wood of Harewood		13
	1 Hannah, d. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	June	3
May	3 Jane, d. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick		10
	23 Joseph, s. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood		24
	4 Abraham, s. George & Hannah Craven of Stockton	July	1
June	9 Hannah, d. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick		8

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
June	14 William, s. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick	July 8
July	1 Mary, bastard d. Martha Kendal of Weardley	29
	7 Mary, d. W ^m & Hannah Drake of Alwoodley	29
June	29 Ellen, d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	Aug. 3
	18 Ann, d. George & Sarah Watkinson of Harewood	5
	29 Elizabeth, d. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	5
July	1 John, s. John & Sarah Smith of Dunkeswick	Aug. 5
	14 Samuel s. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood	22
	27 Ann, d. John & Isabella Atkinson of Bongate	26
Aug.	1 George, s. John & Mary Lister of Weardley	26
	10 James, bastard s. Elizabeth Day of Eastkeswick	Sep. 2
July	24 Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood	30
	31 Mary, d. Thomas & Mary Barker of Huby	30
Aug.	11 David, s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Wescoe Hill	30
	15 Mary, d. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood	30
	17 Samuel, s. William & Hannah Ellison of Harewood	30
	26 Charles, s. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Mill	30
	31 Peter, s. James & Dorothy March of Black Moor	30
Sep.	2 Sarah, d. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate	30
July	26 Ann, d. William & Ann Sawyer of Dunkeswick	Oct. 1
Sep.	25 William, s. Richard & Ann Marjerison of Eastkeswick	1
	5 Thomas, s. Robert & Mary Johnson of Harewood	5
Oct.	20 Hannah, d. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	24
Sep.	10 Harriot, d. W ^m & Alice Herbert of Harewood	26
Oct.	1 William, s. Jeremiah & Ruth Johnson of Alwoodley	28
Sep.	17 Richard, s. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse	Nov. 11
Oct.	15 Benjamin, s. John & Elizabeth Mallorie of Helthwaite Hill	11
	28 John, s. Robert & Ann Skilbeck of Harewood	18
	27 Benjamin, s. Christian Benjamin & Mary Brooke of Harewood	30
	27 James, s. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	30
Nov.	12 Mary, d. Robert & Rebecca Brearcliffe of Dunkeswick	Dec. 5
	11 William, s. Emanuel & Tabitha Greaves of Dunkeswick	23
1788		
Dec.	15 '87 William, s. John & Hannah Gill of Huby	Jan. 13
	31 Samuel, s. Samuel & Hannah Waddington of Weardley	27
	24 George, s. George & Mary Combes of Bongate	Feb. 3
	27 Hannah, d. W ^m & Hannah Read of Bongate	.3
Jan.	17 '88 Sarah, d. John & Mary Spencer of Brandon	10
Dec.	19 '87 Catharine, d. of Martha Pickard of Leeds	10
	29 Phebe, d. of Tho ^s & Phebe Burley of Wigton	15
Jan.	27 '88 Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	24
	30 Matthew, s. Robert & Mary Kerby of Wyke	Mch. 23
Feb.	3 Margaret d. John & Mary Sharp of Bongate	23
	18 James, s. John & Elizabeth Child of Harewood	23
	24 Matthias William s. Richard & Ann Sowden of Wigton	24
	27 Hannah, d. John & Mary Hudson of Wyke	24
	9 Samuel, s. Richard & Elizabeth Hargrave of Harewood	27
	12 Elizabeth, d. Edmund & Catharine Parker of Eastkeswick	27
Mch.	22 Elizabeth, d. John & Ann Midgley of Alwoodley	Apr. 20

BAPTISMS.

141

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Feb. 17	Elizabeth, d. David & Grace Teal of Weeton	Mch. 30
Mch. 9	John, s. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate	Apr. 13
Feb. 19	Joshua, s. Richard & Marg ^t Jennings of King Lane	May 11
Apr. 5	William, s. Martin & Beatrix Moore of Weeton	11
	3 William, s. George & Ellen Wheelhouse of Weeton	18
	3 Mary, d. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Lupton of Black Moor	June 8
May 17	Ann, d. John & Margaret Waddington of Harewood	15
	14 Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Leatham of Brandon	20
June 10	William, s. Robert & Hannah Thackray of Weeton	July 6
	24 Ann, d. Peter & Hannah Hanley of Weeton	20
July 27	Elizabeth, d. Tho ^s & Grace Lund of Dunkeswick	Aug. 17
	9 William, s. John & Sarah Lister of Harewood	31
	28 John, s. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Bongate	Sep. 7
Aug. 16	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hewitt of Weeton	28
	22 Hannah, d. John & Mary Thompson of Bongate	28
Sep. 9	Mary, d. Benjamin & Sarah Moreton of Tobit House	28
	21 Abraham, s. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	28
Aug. 26	Hugh, s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood	Oct. 6
Sep. 6	John, bastard s. Susanna Nicholson of Harewood	12
	11 Mary, bastard d. Jane Harrison of Weardley	12
Oct. 27	David, s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	Nov. 30
Nov. 7	Tryphena, d. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley	Dec. 28
1789		
Dec. 7 '88	Sarah, d. John & Sarah Midgley of Eastkeswick	Jan. 7
	18 William, s. Thomas & Ann Wade of Harewood	11
Jan. 15 '89	Richard, s. Charles & Martha Stead of Bongate	Feb. 1
Dec. 21 '88	Sarah, d. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Brandon	8
Nov. 16	Francis, s. William & Elizabeth Stead of Wigton	22
Jan. 12 '89	Mary, d. John & Elizabeth Midgley of Alwoodley	22
	16 Mary, d. Aaron & Ann Brogden of Dunkeswick	Mch. 15
Feb. 20	Joseph, s. Joseph & Mary Rowlin of Alwoodley	15
	22 John, s. Thomas & Betty Mallorie of Dunkeswick	19
	14 Ann, d. John & Phillis Drake of Alwoodley	22
	19 Sarah, d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	Apr. 1
	18 Phebe, d. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	12
Mch. 5	John, bastard s. Judith Smithson of Alwoodley	12
	7 William, s. James & Mary Horner of Harewood	12
	3 Sarah, d. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood	15
Apr. 16	John, s. John & Hannah Brayshaw of Bongate	17
Mch. 25	Hannah, d. Joseph & Elizabeth Read of Harewood	May 3
Apr. 5	Henry, s. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick	10
	29 Mary, d. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood	June 3
Mch. 25	Herbert, s. William & Alice Herbert of Harewood	11
May 10	Hannah, d. Robert & Elizabeth Harrison of Harewood	17
	10 Elizabeth, d. William & Ann Sawyer of Dunkeswick	19
	19 Charlotte, d. M ^r Thomas & M ^{rs} Ann Harrison of Stubhouse	25
	28 Thomas, s. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick	28
	7 John, s. Richard & Ann Sowden of Wigton	July 9
June 20	Sarah, d. John & Isabella Atkinson of Bongate	12
	28 Maria, d. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	20

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
June 24	Ann, d. Robert & Mary Cockett of Harewood	July 20
25	Mary, d. Abraham & Mary Robinson of Wyke	26
15	Mary, d. W ^m & Ann Lofthouse of Dunkeswick	Aug. 9
22	Martha, d. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	9
July 16	Sarah Maria, d. William & Marg ^t Harrison of Weardley	30
Aug. 7	Mary, d. John & Hannah Gill of Huby	30
7	George, incestuous s. James & Elizabeth Wilson of Bongate	Sep. 19
21	Esther [&] Grace, Twins of Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick	20
29	Thomas, s. George & Margaret Pike of Fairfield	23
7	Hannah, d. John & Eleanor Thompson of Bongate	27
10	Robert, s. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	27
June 8	Joseph, s. Thomas & Rachel Smith of Bongate	27
July 28	Ann, d. John & Mary Saxton of Huby	28
Sep. 20	George, s. George & Jane Hutton of Harewood	Oct. 18
23	Mary, d. George & Mary Combes of Bongate	25
26	Ann, d. William & Margaret Marston of Eastkeswick	25
Aug. 30	Mary, d. Richard & Ann Leak of Alwoodley	30
Sep. 11	Martha, d. William & Hannah Ellison of Harewood	Nov. 1
Oct. 12	Anthony, posthumous s. Anthony & Ann Scott of Harewood	1
Sep. 19	Ann, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	5
Oct. 23	William, s. James & Ann Thackray of Eastkeswick	22
30	Jane, d. William & Elizabeth Scott of Harewood	29
Nov. 8	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	Dec. 13
18	Sarah, d. Martin & Elizabeth Moore of Weeton	20
4	Thomas, s. William & Elizabeth Craven of Bongate	25
Dec. 4	John, s. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	27
1790		
Dec. 29 '89	Joseph [&] Mary, Twins of Richard & Elizabeth Hargrave of Harewood	Jan. 21
27	Elizabeth, d. Henry & Hannah Nicholson of Dunkeswick	24
19	William, s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	31
Jan. 1 '90	Mary, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike	31
7	Frances, d. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood	Feb. 7
Dec. 9 '89	Hannah, d. Joseph & Martha Cooper of Weardley	14
9	John, s. William & Jane Nicholson of Bongate	14
18	Sarah, d. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns	28
Feb. 3 '90	George, s. Samuel & Hannah Waddington of Weardley	Mch. 14
28	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Smith of Wescoe Hill	28
23	Francis, s. Jeremiah & Ruth Johnson of Alwoodley	Apr. 5
27	Joseph, s. John & Elizabeth Todd of Alwoodley	5
Mch. 25	Sarah, d. Richard & Mary Greaves of Eastkeswick	18
27	Jane, d. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood	30
24	Elizabeth, d. George & Eleanor Wheelhouse of Weeton	May 23
Apr. 22	Ann, d. Richard & Eleanor Sizer of Eastkeswick	30
13	John, s. John & Phillis Drake of Alwoodley	June 6
21	Sarah, d. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley	13

BAPTISMS.

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
May 8	John, s. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood	June 20
22	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Hudson of Wike	20
25	Thomas [&] Samuel, Twins of Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Bongate	27
June 19	Thomas, s. Robert & Ann Bickerdike of Lofthouse	July 25
July 1	Mary, d. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood	29
June 30	Hannah, d. James & Dorothy March of Blackmoor	Aug. 8
July 4	Samuel, s. Richard & Catharine Waterworth of Harewood	8
18	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Leatham of Brandon	19
29	John, s. Robert & Hannah Cowper of Harewood	29
Aug. 23	Elizabeth, d. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Weardley	Sep. 19
July 25	Joseph, s. Benjamin & Mary Clough of Eastkeswick	26
Aug. 6	Ann, d. James & Elizabeth Kendal of Harewood	26
Sep. 2	William, s. John & Hannah Pullan of Bongate	26
4	Martha, d. W ^m & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	26
8	William, bastard s. Mary Pullan of Bongate	26
9	Elizabeth, d. William & Hannah Read of Bongate	26
5	Mary, d. M ^r William & Mrs. Ann Stables of Sandigate	Oct. 10
29	Frances Jane, d. Mr. Thomas & Hannah Marsh of Harewood house	15
21	Faith, d. Benjamin & Sarah Morton of Talbot House	24
17	William, s. Francis & Sarah Hudson of Harewood	25
Oct. 4	Ann, bastard d. Mary Wilkinson of Weeton	Oct. 31
1	Mary, d. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	Nov. 5
12	John, s. William & Sarah Bradley of Huby	14
22	William, s. Benj ⁿ & Elizabeth Chowler of Harewood	14
Sep. 27	Susanna, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Wike	21
Oct. 16	Rachel, d. Christian Benj ⁿ & Mary Brooke of Harewood	21
19	Stephen, s. Abraham & Catharine Barrett of Harewood	21
31	Elizabeth, d. Henry & Jane Pullan of Dunkeswick	Dec. 5
25	Isaac, s. Thomas & Sarah Hodgson of Eastkeswick	12
Nov. 18	Robert, s. John & Elizabeth Child of Harewood	25
18	George, s. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton	25
15	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Midgley of Alwoodley	31
1791		
Nov. 20 '90	Martha, d. John & Mary Sharp of Harewood	Jan. 2
29	John, s. Thomas & Martha Nicholson of Weardley	2
30	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Abigail Brown of Dunkeswick	2
Dec. 7	Joseph, s. John & Ann Bawden of Weardley	2
Oct. 30	Thomas, s. Richard & Ann Sowden of Wigton	5
Nov. 7	Mary Ann, d. Joseph & Isabella Brashaw of Harewood	5
Dec. 12	Zachariah, s. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	29
27	John, s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	Feb. 6
30	Martha, d. John & Mary Thompson of Bongate	6
Jan. 16 '91	William, s. Thomas & Betty Mallorie of Dunkeswick	12
2	William, s. William & Mary Scott of Harewood	13
23	William, s. John & Isabella Atkinson of Harewood	20
17	John, s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	27
Dec. 1 '90	James, s. Thomas & Phebe Burley of Wigton	Mch. 13

<i>Born</i>		<i>Baptized</i>
Feb.	18 '91 Thomas, s. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	Mch. 13
	18 William, s. Thomas & Mary Allanby of Eastkeswick	20
	8 Elizabeth, d. Christopher & Sarah Barker of Eastkeswick	27
	19 William, s. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate	27
Mch.	2 Jane, d. Thomas & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	Apr. 3
	2 Sarah, d. James & Mary Horner of Harewood	3
	17 Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Brandon	17
	28 Mary, d. John & Mary Knapton of Wescoe Hill	24
	8 Jane, d. William & Elizabeth Craven of Harewood	24
	10 William Issott, s. Thomas & Alice Smith of Wike	25
	28 Mary, d. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	26
Apr.	9 Elizabeth, bastard d. Sarah Dibb of Huby	26
Mch.	3 Mary, incestuous d. James & Elizabeth Wilson of Bongate	May 1
Apr.	8 Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Elizabeth Read of Harewood	8
	11 Mary, d. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood	13
	7 Ann, d. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood	15
	8 Mary, d. John & Sarah Smith of Dunkeswick	26
May	4 Ann, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike	29
	4 Thomas, s. Martin & Beatrix Moore of Weeton	June 5
Apr.	21 Sarah, d. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick	12
May	3 William, s. Richard & Ann Leak of Alwoodley	15
	14 Joseph, s. Joseph & Mary Metcalfe of Harewood	19
June	19 Owen, bastard s. Hannah Yates of Harewood	July 3
	20 Ann, d. Charles & Ann Norfolk of Harewood Mill	17
	11 Richard, s. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Blackmoor	31
	11 Charles s. William & Ann Lofthouse of Dunkeswick	Aug. 7
	4 Elizabeth d. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	14
July	22 Abraham, s. John & Jane Wood of Harewood	Sep. 4
Aug.	2 Rachel, d. John & Elizabeth Mallorie of Helthwaite Hill	Aug. 28
July	22 Hannah, d. Sam ^l & Hannah Waddington of Weardley	28
Sep.	19 William, s. John & Phillis Drake of Alwoodley	Oct. 2
Aug.	9 William, s. Henry & Hannah Nicholson of Dunkeswick	2
	31 Mary, d. George & Hannah Wood of Wike	2
Sep.	20 Hannah, d. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood	2
	16 Ann, d. Mr William & M ^{rs} Ann Stables of Sandigate	16
	15 Mary, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	19
	30 James, s. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Bongate	30
Oct.	3 Sarah, d. John & Eleanor Thompson of Bongate	Nov. 13
	6 Elizabeth, d. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick	20
	13 Sarah, bastard d. Matthew & Elizabeth Moss of Harewood	28
Nov.	7 Ann, d. John & Mary Reynolds of Eastkeswick	Dec. 18
Oct.	31 James, s. John & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	25
Nov.	23 Hannah, d. Richard & Catharine Waterworth of Bongate	25
Dec.	3 John, s. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick	28
Oct.	22 Jane, bastard d. Jane Threlkels of Harewood moor-side	31
1792		
Oct.	20 '91 Ann, d. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	Jan. 1
Dec.	3 Thomas, s. Joseph & Sarah Hudson of Wigton	1

Nov. 22	John, s. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	Jan. 8
Dec. 16	Mary, d. William & Elizabeth Midgley of Eastkeswick	9
Nov. 27	John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hewett of Weeton	15
Jan. 10	'92 Hannah, d. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	Mch. 4
Feb. 13	Robert, s. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood	12
	21 Isaac, s. John & Elizabeth Leatham of Brandon	14
Jan. 22	Rachel, d. John & Hannah Whitelock of Dunkeswick	18
	31 John, s. Peter & Sarah Hanley of Weeton	18
Mch. 1	Ann, d. Robert & Hannah Cowper of Harewood	Apr. 8
Feb. 1	Samuel, s. John & Elizabeth Midgley of Alwoodley	9
	14 Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth Todd of King Lane	9
Mch. 11	Isabella, d. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood	13
	2 William, bastard s. Martha Kendal of Weardley	15
	11 Samuel, s. Edmund & Catharine Parker of Eastkeswick	10
	26 Ann, d. Matthias & Jane Mallorie of Dunkeswick	20
	26 Elizabeth, d. W ^m & Margaret Marsden of Eastkeswick	25
	25 Margaret, d. Tho ^s & Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	29
	29 Benjamin s. Ben ^j n & Elizabeth Chowler of Harewood	May 6
Apr. 6	Thomas Frederick, s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	13
Mch. 30	James, s. Thomas & Mary Lee of Harewood	27
Apr. 3	Josiah, s. Joseph & Ann Stead of Dunkeswick	27
	13 Joseph, s. Joseph & Eleanor Scott of Weardley	27
	22 Joseph, s. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley	27
May 11	William, s. M ^r William & M ^{rs} Sarah Milthorpe of Stubb House	June 10
	27 Benjamin, s. Joseph & Jane Heaton of Huby	24
	20 Elizabeth, d. Robert & Elizabeth Harrison of Harewood	July 8
	22 Frances d. W ^m & Frances Wright of Harewood	8
June 21	Abraham, s. John & Ann Pickard of Weeton	22
	22 Thomas, s. Richard & Mary Brashaw of Harewood	29
July 6	Martha, d. Henry & Jane Pullan of Dunkeswick	29
	17 Ann, d. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	Aug. 12
	21 William, s. Pharaoh & Mary Fether of Harewood	19
Aug. 3	Ann, d. William & Elizabeth Cullingworth of Harewood	26
	5 Barbara [&] Martha, twin d ^s William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	Sep. 2
	9 William s. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick	2
	6 Elizabeth, d. M ^r Thomas & M ^{rs} Hannah Marsh of Harewood House	6
July 28	James, s. Robert & Mary Kirby of Wike	30
Aug. 3	John, s. John & Isabella Atkinson of Bongate	30
	25 Sarah, d. Richard & Elizabeth Hargrave of Harewood	30
	31 William, s. John & Hannah Harding of Dunkeswick	30
Sep. 8	William, bastard s. Hannah Gibson of Weeton	30
	17 John, s. John & Mary Hudson of Wike	Oct. 1
	22 Joseph, s. John & Elizabeth Smith of Wescoe Hill	21
	27 William s. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick	21
Aug. 9	Betty, d. Thomas & Betty Patrick of Harewood	28
Oct. 25	Sarah, d. John & Margaret Craven of King Lane	Nov. 11

Sep. 20	Mary, d. William & Ann Lister of Carr House	Nov. 18
Oct. 15	Ann, d. Charles & Susanna Atkinson of Huby	18
14	John, s. Thomas & Alice Smith of Wike	19
15	William, s. John & Mary Brashaw of Harewood	23
Nov. 4	Thomas, s. John & Hannah Read of Harewood	25
6	Elizabeth, d. M ^r William & M ^{rs} Ann Stables of Sandigate	Dec. 25

1793

Dec. 10 '92	Robert, s. John & Elizabeth Hargrave of Wigton	Jan. 13
Nov. 21	Elizabeth, d. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	18
Dec. 18	Martha, d. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate	20
[blank]	Maria, bastard d. Mary Smithson of Harewood Moor	27
Jan. 19 '93	John, s. Thomas & Mary Barker of Huby	Feb. 17
Feb. 3	Ann, d. James & Catharine Parker of Eastkeswick	24
Jan. 2	John, s. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton	Mch. 3
22	John, s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	8
Feb. 18	Sarah, d. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood	10
2	William, s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	31
Mch. 12	Margaret, d. Tho ^s & Mary Parker of Burns	Apr. 5
23	Joseph, incestuous s. James & Elizabeth Wilson of Bongate	7
21	Mary, d. W ^m & Elizabeth Craven of Harewood	7
Jan. 22	Ann, bastard d. Mary Chadwick of Harewood	14
Apr. 10	William, s. William & Elizabeth Midgley of Eastkeswick	May 5
Mch. 9	Judith, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike	19
May 3	Jane, d. Samuel & Dorothea Middleham of Harewood	June 2
4	Mary & Martha Twin d ^s George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	2
22	Margaret d. William & Mary Scott of Harewood	2
Apr. 28	Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	23
May 27	Eleanor d. George & Eleanor Wheelhouse of Weeton	July 7
June 2	Margaret d. John & Ann Bowden of Weardley	7
May 19	David s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Chowler of Harewood	7
June 9	William s. William & Hannah Nicholson of Harewood	28
27	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	Aug. 4
July 1	William s. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	18
27	John s. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Blackmoor	Sep. 15
June 27	John s. John & Mary Issott of Harewood Bank Bar	22
17	Francis, s. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick	29
Aug. 15	Hannah, d. John & Mary Sharp of Harewood	29
23	Thomas, s. Sam ^l & Hannah Waddington of Weardley	29
Sep. 6	Samuel, s. George & Hannah Wood of Wike	29
Aug. 22	Hannah, d. Benj ^a & Hannah Buckborough of Stubhouse	29
28	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Wade of Harewood	29
28	Samuel, s. John & Hannah Pullan of Harewood	29
Sep. 24	Thomas, s. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	Oct. 13
May 29	Christiana, bastard d. Mary Combs of Bongate	20
Sep. 30	Ann, d. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood	27

Oct. 14	Robert, s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Brandon	Nov. 10
11	Mary, d. Joseph & Sarah Hudson of Wigton	Dec. 1
27	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Swale of Wescoe Hill	1
Nov. 6	Eleanor, d. Henry & Hannah Nicholson of Dunkeswick	15
19	Betty, d. Stephen & Mary Brearcliff of Dunkeswick	20
Dec. 13	Mary, d. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick	29
Nov. 18	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	29
1794		
Dec. 2 '93	Martin, s. Martin & Beatrix Moore of Weeton	Jan. 12
3	Mary, d. W ^m & Sarah Milthorpe of Stubhouse	15
10	Frederic, s. John & Mary Whitehead of Eastkeswick	15
14	Mary, d. William & Ann Sawyer of Dunkeswick	15
11	Elizabeth, d. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood	19
Jan. 14 '94	Sarah, d. John & Ann Kaye of Harewood	Feb. 2
16	William, s. William & Sarah Bradley of Nuby	16
16	James, s. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	Mch. 2
Nov. 7 '93	Robert, s. Thomas & Phoebe Burley of Wigton	Feb. 14
Feb. 8 '94	William, s. Mr William & Ann Stables of Sandigate	Mch. 9
Jan. 30	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Bailey of Helthwaite Hill	13
31	Sarah, d. Rich ^d & Mary Brashaw of Harewood	16
Feb. 6	George, s. Richard & Catharine Waterworth of Bongate	16
Mch. 1	Sarah, d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	30
Feb. 13	William, s. John & Tabitha Thompson of Bongate	30
9	Sarah d. John & Mary Raynard of Bongate	Apr. 6
Mch. 21	Joseph, s. John & Hannah Smith of Huby	13
Apr. 4	Frances, d. Matthias & Jane Mallorie of Dunkeswick	17
18	Joseph, s. W ^m & Margaret Marsden of Eastkeswick	May 4
22	George, s. John & Elizabeth Child of Bongate	28
May 4	Thomas, s. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Bongate	28
6	James, bastard s. Mary Smith of Lofthouse	June 8
Mch. 12	John, s. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	8
9	Betty, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	Apr. 20
Apr. 6	John, s. John & Elizabeth Midgley of Alwoodley	June 8
May 1	Robert, s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	27
June 21	James, s. Henry & Jane Pullan of Dunkeswick	July 13
July 2	John, s. John & Betty Preston of Wigton	Aug. 3
May 30	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate	10
July 5	John, s. Robert & Rebekah Brearcliff of Weardley	15
Aug. 5	James, s. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood	Sep. 7
15	Joseph, s. Mark & Hannah Lofthouse of Harewood	7
13	Ann, d. John & Sarah Brearcliff of Dunkeswick	14
July 13	Sarah, d. Samuel & Dorothea Middleham of Harewood	28
30	George, s. John & Ann Bowden of Weardley	28
Sep. 4	John Booth, bastard s. Elizabeth Snowden of Bongate	28
July 8	Betty, d. Thomas & Betty Patrick of Harewood	28
Aug. 8	Mary, d. Peter & Eleanor Johnson of Eastkeswick	28
Sep. 14	William, s. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood	Oct. 12
Oct. 12	Mary, d. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley	Nov. 16
24	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Alice Smith of Wike	22

Oct. 13	Samuel, s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	Nov. 23
25	Hannah, d. John & Mary Harper of Weeton	30
Dec. 4	Jane, d. M ^r Tho ^s & M ^{rs} Hannah Marsh of Harewood House	Dec. 14
Nov. 25	Margaret, d. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick	25
1795		
Nov. 16 '94	George, s. William & Ann Lofthouse of Dunkeswick	Jan. 4
Dec. 5	Mahalah, d. Thomas & Martha Brogden of Dunkeswick	4
Oct. 31	Mary, d. Thomas & Ann Merritt of Dunkeswick	4
Dec. 6	Hannah, d. Tho ^s & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	11
7	William, s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	18
21	Thomas s. Jonathan & Mary Johnson of Alwoodley	18
8	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Leatham of Brandon	18
19	Sarah, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike	25
Nov. 14	Hannah, d. Tho ^s & Mary Lee of Harewood	Feb. 1
Dec. 11	Mary Ann, d. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate	1
Jan. 31 '95	Margaret, d. John & Margaret Drury of East Keswick	8
Feb. 6	Mary, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Harewood	Mch. 15
5	Hannah, d. George & Hannah Wood of Wike	15
15	Ann, d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	29
Mch. 4	Hannah, d. John & Mary Whitaker of Weeton	Apr. 5
Jan. 17	Charles, s. John & Mary Greeves of Harewood	6
Mch. 20	Mary, d. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton	12
22	Thomas, s. John & Mary Hudson of Wike	19
Apr. 6	Hannah, d. W ^m & Ann Sawyer of Dunkeswick	May 10
27	Thomas, s. John & Margaret Craven of King Lane	10
17	Robert, s. John & Hannah Read of Harewood	10
7	Hannah, d. Tho ^s & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	17
18	Samuel } bastard Twins of Sarah Whitley of Wigton	17
20	John }	
16	John, s. Bernard & Rachel Selby of Saxon	24
20	Mary, d. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood	24
24	John, s. Martin & Beatrix Moore of Weeton	24
May 10	Mary, d. W ^m & Elizabeth Midgley of Eastkeswick	June 7
10	Sally, d. Benj ⁿ & Sarah Morton of Talbot House	7
1	Mary, d. W ^m & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	14
6	Mary, d. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley	14
15	John, s. Joseph & Eleanor Scott of Weardley	14
Mch. 22	Elizabeth, d. Edmund & Isabella Moss of Weardley	21
May 20	Hannah, d. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	21
25	Hannah, d. William & Ann Rawson of Wigton	28
28	Isabella, d. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	July 12
Mch. 17	William, s. John & Martha Ingham of Harewood	12
June 17	Nancy, d. James & Ann Thackray of Eastkeswick	19
30	Eleanor, d. W ^m & Mary Todd of Alwoodley gates	Aug. 2
May 13	John, s. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns	2
July 2	Judith, d. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Alwoodley	5
12	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	16
28	Ann, d. Henry & Susanna Pullan of Eastkeswick	16
June 13	John, s. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick	27

Sep. 11	Samuel, s. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood	Sep. 27
Aug. 27	Margaret, d. John & Tabitha Thompson of Bongate	27
Sep. 1	William, s. John & Ann Burrows of Harewood	27
Aug. 2	William, s. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood	Oct. 4
Sep. 12	Ann, d. Robert & Ann West of Harewood	11
Oct. 16	Benjamin, s. John & Elizabeth Bailey of Dunkeswick	Nov. 22
19	Joshua, s. John & Leah Briggs of Harewood	22
Aug. 12	Ann, d. M ^r W ^m & M ^{rs} Sarah Milthorpe of Stubhouse	Dec. 20
Oct. 28	John, s. Richard & Jane Drury of Eastkeswick	25
9	Thomas, s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall	27
Nov. 27	Joshua, s. William & Mary Muschamp of Harewood	27
1796		
Nov. 8 '95	Elizabeth, d. Waite & Jane Barrett of Dunkeswick	Jan. 1
Dec. 27	Mary, d. Jeremiah & Ruth Johnson of Alwoodley	31
Jan. 22 '96	Matthew, s. George & Eleanor Wheelhouse of Huby	Feb. 28
27	John, s. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weeton	28
27	Mary, d. Martin & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	Mch. 6
31	Benjamin, s. Tho ^s & Martha Brogden of Dunkeswick	20
Feb. 25	William, s. John & Mary Raynard of Bongate	27
Mch. 5	John, s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	Apr. 3
15	Harriot, d. William & Ann Lister of Carr House	17
2	Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarah Hudson of Wigton	24
22	Elizabeth, d. John & Hannah Jewel of Harewood	24
Dec. 24 '95	Francis, s. Rev ^d John Tattersall & Sibylla Christian his wife of Harewood	May 4
Mch. 25 '96	William, s. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	4
Apr. 18	Henry, s. John & Sarah Proctor of Huby	8
4	James, s. William & Ann Marshall of Leeds	15
4	Ann, d. M ^r W ^m & M ^{rs} Ann Stables of Sandigate	15
7	Mary, d. Rich ^d & Mary Brashaw of Harewood	22
19	Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hewitt of Weeton	22
21	Mary, d. William & Sarah Bradley of Huby	22
25	Samuel, s. Samuel & Dorothy Middleham of Harewood	29
24	William, s. John & Martha Hawkes of Bongate	June 12
May 1	Mary, d. Marmaduke & Ann Prince of Weardley	12
7	John, s. James & Catharine Parker of Eastkeswick	19
17	Elizabeth, d. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	19
10	Mary, d. Thomas & Ann Wade of Harewood	19
19	Joseph, s. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	19
23	Thomas, bastard s. Dorothy Pullan of Dunkeswick	26
19	Mary, d. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood	26
3	Sarah, d. John & Mary Thackray of Weeton	July 10
June 12	John, bastard s. Hannah Gibson of Weeton	10
May 30	Ann, d. Isaac & Jane Barker of Weardley	17
June 7	Robert, s. Robert & Rebecca Brearcliffe of Weardley	17
9	Ann, d. Richard & Catharine Waterworth of Bongate	17
May 28	Dinah, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Wike	24
July 1	Maria, bastard d. Mary Farnish of Dunkeswick	24
June 22	Barnabas, s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	31
26	Ann, d. Henry & Mary Barrett of Dunkeswick Lodge	Aug. 5

July 15	Edward, s. Honourable Henry Lascelles & M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House	Aug. 9
June 19	Thomas, s. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate	21
July 15	Sarah, d. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood	21
May 5	Elizabeth, d. John & Jane Belwood of Wigton	28
June 16	Elizabeth, d. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	28
Aug. 1	George, s. George & Hannah Wood of Wike	28
	2 James, s. John & Ann Bawdin of Weardley	Sep. 4
16	Mary, d. John & Betty Hargrave of Wigton	11
29	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Lister of Carrhouse	25
4	John, s. John & Eleanor Thompson of Harewood	Oct. 2
8	Mary, d. John & Ann Booth of Harewood	2
Sep. 4	John, s. Charles & Isabella Stead of Harewood	2
5	Judith, d. John & Elizabeth Smith of Wescoe Hill	2
Aug. 12	Sarah bastard d. Mary Combs of Bongate	2
28	Ann, d. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Smith of Weardley	2
22	Sarah d. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike	2
29	Hannah Kirshaw, d. John & Mary Greeves of Harewood	9
Oct. 17	Margaret, d. Richard & Sarah Craven of Harewood	Nov. 13
22	Margaret, d. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Bongate	20
23	Susanna, d. John & Sarah Brashaw of Bongate	Dec. 4
Nov. 25	George, s. John & Sarah Wright of Lofthouse	25
9	Sarah, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Harewood	25

1797

Dec. 6 '96	James, s. John & Ann Burrows of Harewood	Jan. 1
Nov. 16	Betsey, d. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	15
	6 Mary, d. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike	15
Dec. 3	Mary, d. Martin & Beatrice Moore of Weeton	15
26	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Ann Chambers of Dunkeswick	22
24	George, bastard s. Sarah Dewis of Bongate	29
Jan. 5 '97	Richard, s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	Feb. 19
20	William, s. William & Margaret Marston of Eastkeswick	26
5	Rebekah, d. William & Ann Sawer of Dunkeswick	Mch. 3
Feb. 7	Joseph [&] Mary, Twin bastards of Ann Vicars of Wigton	12
14	Toby, s. John & Sarah Brearcliff of Dunkeswick	12
27	Mary Ann, bastard d. Frances Russell of Weardley	12
4	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	19
Jan. 29	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Fawcite of Eastkeswick	19
Dec. 29 '96	Hannah, d. Thomas & Betty Patrick of Harewood	26
Feb. 5 '97	Thomas daughter [son <i>written above</i>] Thomas and Mary Lee of Harewood	26
9	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Merritt of Dunkeswick	Apr. 2
Mch. 6	James, s. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weeton	2
17	Henry, s. Henry & Jane Pulleyn of Dunkeswick	14
17	Rebekah, d. John & Mary Harper of Weeton	16
26	William, s. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton	16
Apr. 2	Hannah, d. John & Hannah Smith of Huby	23
Mch. 9	Rebekah, d. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate	May 7
Apr. 17	Ann, d. Jonathan & Mary Johnson of Alwoodley	28
May 1	Elizabeth d. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley	28

Apr. 17	Mary d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	May 28
May 13	William bastard s. Sarah Bradley of Dunkeswick	June 19
	26 John s. Edward & Isabella Moss of Harewood Toll Bar	25
June 3	Hannah d. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood	25
May 1	Sarah d. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood	July 2
May 29	William s. John & Mary Thackray of Weeton	9
June 13	Harriot d. M ^r Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood	16
May 7	Anthony s. William & Ann Lister of Carr house	30
July 1	William s. Thomas & Mary Allanby of Eastkeswick	30
	9 Mary Ann d. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	Aug. 9
	3 Lydia d. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall	9
	9 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Black Moor	27
	31 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Midgley of East Keswick	Oct. 1
Aug. 10	Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns	1
Sep. 14	Joseph s. Thomas & Martha Brogden of Dunkeswick	1
Aug. 28	William s. Matthew & Ann Thompson of Burden head	1
Sep. 14	Ann d. John & Faith Drury of East Keswick	1
	8 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith of Weardley	1
July 30	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Whitaker of Weeton	1
Aug. 27	John s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood	1
	8 Hugh s. Waite & Jane Barritt of Dunkeswick	2
Oct. 1	John s. John & Margaret Craven of Huby	29
June 11	Henry the elder Twin Son of the Hon ^{ble} Henry Lascelles and M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House, born at Buckden in Huntingdonshire on Sunday the eleventh of June (M ^{rs} Lascelles being unexpectedly taken ill) was half baptized on the 26 th of June by the Rev ^d M ^r Maltby Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln	Oct. 31
	Francis the younger Twin born on the 11 th of June was half baptized and died on the same day and buried at Buckden.	
Sep. 29	Mary d. John & Abigail Robinson of Wrassey Bottom	Nov. 5
Oct. 24	Samuel s. William & Frances Bucktrout of Harewood	12
Nov. 24	Jane d. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Bigging	Dec. 24
1798		
Sep. 7 '97	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Scott of Harewood	Jan. 14
Nov. 17 '97	John s. John & Hannah Jewett of Bongate	28
Jan. 8 '98	Robert s. John & Mary Midgley of East Keswick	Feb. 4
Dec. 29 '97	John s. Marmaduke & Ann Prince of Weardley	4
Jan. 12 '98	Marianne d. William & Frances Wright of Harewood	11
Jan. 23 '98	Jonathan s. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby	18
Jan. 25 '98	Stephen s. Robert & Rebekah Brearcliff of Weardley	Feb. 28
Dec. 14 '97	William s. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	Mch. 11
Feb. 5 '98	Margaret d. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick	11
	19 Benjamin s. John & Mary Dakers of Brandon	18
	18 Margaret d. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of Eastkeswick	25
	19 Jonathan s. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley	Apr. 8
	28 Samuel s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	8

Feb. 12	Thomas s. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	Apr. 8
Mch. 13	James s. George & Hannah Wood of Wike	9
Feb. 20	Mary d. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	15
Apr. 10	Mary, d. James & Ann Thackwray of East keswick	May 6
Mch. 4	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Sarah Hudson of Wigton	6
	27 Ann, d. John & Susanna Nicholson of Dunkeswick	6
Apr. 2	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Marshall of Wigton	6
Feb. 27	Thomas, s. M ^r William & M ^{rs} Sarah Milthorp of Stubbhouse	10
Mch. 31	Major, s. William & Sarah Bradley of Huby	13
Mch. 31	Major, s. William & Sarah Bradley of Huby	13
Apr. 16	Sarah, d. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	13
Mch. 12	George, s. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	27
	31 Mary, d. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	27
Apr. 5	Mary, d. Martin & Lucy Reynolds of Harewood	27
	4 John, s. M ^r William & M ^{rs} Ann Stables of Sandygate	27
	23 William s. William & Ann Marshall of Leeds	27
	11 Mary, d. John & Mary Reynolds of Bongate	June 10
	29 Jane, d. William & Sarah Allanby of East Keswick	3
May 7	Ann, d. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	17
	5 John bastard s. Hannah Chadwick of Harewood	17
	29 Mary, d. John & Mary Hudson of Wike	24
	18 Abraham, s. William & Hannah Drake of Harewood	24
	15 Sally, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	July 1
Apr. 25	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Greeves of Harewood	1
May 27	John, s. John & Mary Eastburn of Harewood	8
June 15	Hannah, d. John & Sarah Proctor of Huby	8
	13 Charles, s. John & Ann Burrows of Harewood	15
	15 Mary d. John & Hannah Upton of Bongate	22
May 28	William, s. John & Ann Booth of Harewood	29
Aug. 1	William, s. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	Aug. 26
July 22	Elizabeth, d. John & Betty Hargrave of Alwoodley	26
	21 William, s. Thomas & Judith Beck of Wike	31
Aug. 17	William, s. John & Ann Baldwin of Weardley	Sep. 30
	31 Sarah, d. Tho ^s & Martha Brogden of Dunkeswick	30
July 30	Isaac, s. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate	30
Sep. 6	John, s. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick	30
	14 Richard, s. Rich ^d & Mary Brayshaw of Harewood	30
Aug. 22	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood	30
Sep. 7	William, s. Robert & Ann West of Harewood	Oct. 7
	20 John, s. Samuel & Sarah Crosfield of Dunkeswick	21
	28 Ann, d. Thomas & Ann Wade of Harewood	Nov. 4
	14 Mary, d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennell of Harewood	11
Oct. 8	Hannah, d. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood	11
	26 Joseph, bastard s. Ann Healey of Wigton	18
	28 John, s. John & Mary Thackray of Woodgate Lane	25
Nov. 5	Harriot, d. Jacob & Ann Knobel, Upper Servants at Harewood house	25
	6 Daniel, s. Daniel & Mary Wigan of Lofthouse	Dec. 9
Oct. 26	Thomas, s. John & Mary Carr Stead of Harewood	9

Aug. 24	Benjamin, s. James & Phoebe Kent of Wigton	Dec. 19
Oct. 29	William Sebright, s. The Hon. Henry Lascelles & M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House	20
Nov. 15	Sarah, d. John & Mary Thackray of Harewood	25
1799		
Nov. 14 '98	Martha d. John & Mary Ward of Wigton	Jan. 13
Jan. 17 '99	John, s. Martin & Ann Thackwray of East Keswick	Mch. 3
Feb. 27	Ann, d. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton	17
5	Thomas, s. Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson of East keswick	24
11	Hannah, d. John & Eleanor Thompson of Harewood	24
Dec. 26 '98	James s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	Apr. 21
Mch. 4 '99	Elizabeth, d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Wike	21
Apr. 5	Hannah bastard d. Ann Mann of Harewood	28
Mch. 29	William, s. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike	May 5
Feb. 21	Ann, d. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood	12
Apr. 14	Ann, d. Benjamin & Martha Norfolk of Harewood	19
19	Ann, d. John & Mary Lister of Weardley	26
12	Mary, d. John & Catharine Richardson of Wigton	26
May 7	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Mary Allanby of Eastkeswick	June 2
Apr. 2	Elizabeth, d. William & Ann Lister of Carr house	2
May 7	Mary, d. James & Catharine Parker of Stank	2
1	Mary, d. Jonathan & Mary Johnson of Alwoodley	19
3	William, s. George & Isabella Borniston of Harewood	23
June 5	Ann, d. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weighton	July 7
May 19	William, s. William & Elizabeth Withhill of Bongate	14
June 28	Martha, d. John & Hannah Smith of Huby	21
23	Martha, d. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley	Aug. 4
30	Lydia, d. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood	4
4	John bastard s. Elizabeth Wright of Wike	4
July 5	Ann, d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	4
22	John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden of Stubbhouse	25
23	Harriot, d. Matthew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Bongate	25
Aug. 6	Isaac, s. Charles & Susanna Atkinson of Huby	Sep. 8
2	William, s. Timothy & Elizabeth Maud of Burdenhead	8
9	Mary, bastard d. Elizabeth Benson of Eastkeswick	8
July 11	Mary Ann d. Sam ^l & Hannah Smith of Bongate	15
23	William, s. Joseph & Martha Wager of Harewood	15
8	Ann, d. John & Mary Oddy of Lofthouse	29
Sep. 7	William, s. William & Sarah Allanby of East keswick	29
Oct. 2	John, s. John & Mary Harper of Dunkeswick	29
Sep. 29	Faith, d. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick	30
Oct. 4	Joseph, s. William & Elizabeth Midgley of East keswick	Oct. 27
Sep. 27	Janes s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Lacey of Eastkeswick	Nov. 17
Oct. 27	Stephen, s. Henry & Mary Barrett of Dunkeswick Lodge	25
10	Sarah, d. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	Dec. 1
14	John, s. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	8
Sep. 23	Bella, d. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall	15
Nov. 1	Hannah, d. Richard & Ann Watson of Bongate	15
16	Hannah, d. M ^r William & M ^{rs} Ann Stables of Sandygate	25
Oct. 16	John, s. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate	25

Nov. 2	John, s. Thomas & Mary Lee of Bongate	Dec. 29
	1800	
Dec. 12 '99	Hugh s. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	Jan. 12
24	Charlotte, d. John & Mary Midgley of East keswick	19
25	Edwin s. The Hon ^{ble} Henry Lascelles & M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House	24
20	Mary, d. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoe Hill	26
21	Sarah, d. Marmaduke & Ann Prince of Weardley	26
Nov. 30	Ann, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith of Stockton	26
Dec. 15	William, s. Robert & Mary Kirby of Harewood	26
July 29	James, bastard s. Mary Combs of Bongate	28
Dec. 28	Samuel, s. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Harewood	Feb. 2
Jan. 2 '00	Hannah, bastard d. Elizabeth Wilkinson of Huby	2
Dec. 17 '99	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	9
27	John, s. Martin & Lucy Reynolds of Harewood	9
Jan. 8 '00	William, s. John & Patience Scatchard of East- keswick	16
26	John, s. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby	Mch. 2
Feb. 4	William, s. Waite & Jane Barrett of Dunkeswick	2
1	Marian, d. John & Mary Greeves of Harewood	9
26	Ann, bastard d. Isabella Taylor of East keswick	16
Dec. 17 '99	Edmund, s. George & Ann Parker of East keswick	30
Mch. 6 '00	Thomas, s. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood	30
1	Mary, d. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	30
9	Edward, s. Edward & Isabella Moss of Harewood Toll Bar	Apr. 6
19	Hannah, d. William & Sarah Parrott of Harewood Toll Bar	13
Feb. 16	George, s. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood	13
6	Mary, d. Thomas & Sarah Hearfield of Lofthouse	20
Mch. 11	John Sharper, bastard s. Mary Clough of East keswick	27
Apr. 3	Susan, d. John & Mary Ives of Swindon Lane end	27
Mch. 31	Charles, s. James & Mary Lupton of Weardley	27
3	David, s. Thomas & Mary Parker of Burns	May 18
Apr. 4	Phoebe, d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	18
19	Rachel, d. Matthew & Dinah Smith of Harewood	18
21	Henry, s. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood	June 1
May 4	Sarah, d. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	1
Apr. 3	George, s. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Bongate	1
May 31	George, s. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin	8
15	Sarah, d. John & Mary Dakers of Brandon	8
23	Sarah d. William & Hannah Drake of Harewood	8
4	Betty d. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Black Moor	15
29	John, s. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	29
Apr. 25	John, s. Henry & Susanna Pullan of Eastkeswick	29
June 2	Thomas, s. Thomas & Alice Smith of Wike	30
22	Ann, d. Samuel & Hannah Ellison of Lofthouse	July 13
8	Mary, d. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	20
17	Jane, bastard d. Ann Harrison of Dunkeswick	20
15	Benjamin, s. John & Mary Morton of Weardley	20

June 16	Ann, d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	July 27
30	Mary, d. Jacob & Hannah Kaberry of Huby	27
27	Young, s. William & Helen Teale of Harewood Moor	Aug. 3
July 5	Edward, s. Edward & Jane Shelton of Dunkeswick	3
23	Ann, d. John & Betty Hargrave of Alwoodley	Sep. 21
June 30	Mary Ann, d. Sam ^l & Dorothy Middleham of Harewood	28
Sep. 13	Mary Ann, d. Abraham & Elizabeth Kaberry of Huby	28
Aug. 22	Sarah, d. M ^r William & M ^{rs} Sarah Milthorp of Stubb house	28
Sep. 6	Margaret, d. William & Margaret Marsden of East keswick	29
[blank]	Fanny bastard d. Mary Furnish of Dunkeswick	Oct. 5
Sep. 19	Thomas, s. John & Mary Thackray of Woodgate	26
July 6	William s. Charles & Mary Brunskill of Harewood	30
Oct. 25	Matthew s. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton	Nov. 23
24	Ann, d. John & Beatrix Thackray of Weardley	30
Sep. 25	Hannah, d. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood	30
Nov. 18	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Robinson of Harewood	Dec. 25
1801		
Nov. 13	'00 Thomas, s. James & Sarah Lunn of Dunkeswick	Jan. 4
4	Nanny, d. Matthew & Ann Lee of Harewood	4
24	Louisa d. Jacob & Ann Knoble of Harewood	14
Dec. 25	Ann d. John & Sarah Knapton of Huby	18
29	Henrietta, d. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton	25
24	Mary, d. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weeton Beck	25
31	Sarah, d. John & Ann Bawden of Weardley	25
23	James, s. John & Susan Nicholson of Dunkeswick	Feb. 8
Jan. 10	Dinah, d. George & Mary Read of Harewood	8
2	Sarah, d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	8
Dec. 15	'00 James s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall	22
Jan. 13	'01 Sarah, d. George & Hannah Wood of Wike	22
Dec. 16	'00 John, s. John & Ann Booth of Harewood	Mch. 1
Feb. 23	'01 Isaac, s. John & Mary Pickard of Weeton	15
Jan. 31	Sarah, d. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	15
1	John, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Bolton of Harewood	15
Mch. 3	John, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clayton of Huby	29
Feb. 10	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	29
Dec. 25	'00 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley	Apr. 12
Mch. 14	'01 Hannah, d. Christopher & Jane Shackleton of Huby	12
Feb. 2	John, s. Richard & Mary Brayshaw of Harewood	12
Mch. 17	Moses, s. John & Susan French of Weeton	12
14	William, s. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick	19
Apr. 12	Mary, d. Daniel & Mary Wigan of Lofthouse	May 10
Mch. 14	Samuel, s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	10
29	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Harewood	10
Apr. 17	John, s. William & Rebekah Rowling of Huby	10
22	Thomas, s. Henry & Jane Pulleyn of Dunkeswick	17
Mch. 26	Sarah, d. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood	17
Apr. 17	John, s. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick	31
May 5	Abraham [&] Sarah, Twins William & Martha Inman of Hunslet	June 7

May	22	Mary Ann bastard d. Grace Scott of Harewood	June	7
	12	Hannah, d. Stephen & Mary Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		14
	18	Thomas s. John & Mary Thackwray of Harewood		21
Apr.	12	Francis s. The Hon ^{ble} Henry Lascelles & M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House, born Apr. 12 1801 at Wyddiall Hall in the par. of Wyddiall in the county of Hertford	July	6
June	4	Ann d. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Wike		6
	1	Richard, s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		12
May	23	Beatrice, d. Martin & Beatrice Moore of Weeton		19
June	24	Henry bastard s. Isabella Pearson of Alwoodley		19
	7	Ann, d. John & Mary Stead of East keswick		26
July	13	Abraham, s. John & Isabella Atkinson of Weeton	Aug.	9
June	25	Thomas, s. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood		11
July	26	Peter s. Rob ^t & Sarah Wilson of Harewood		28
	25	Anne d. William & Mary Smith of Weardley	Sep.	6
Feb.	20	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Lacey of East Keswick		27
Aug.	14	William s. John & Faith Drury of East keswick		27
Sep.	25	Joseph [&] Thomas, twin sons Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin		27
July	15	William s. George & Elizabeth Bland of Collingham		27
Aug.	9	Ellen d. William & Mary Roundel of Huby	Oct.	4
	19	Mary Ann d. William & Elizabeth Smith of Harewood		4
Sep.	28	Mary, d. Isaac & Elizabeth Beck of Weeton		18
	19	Mary, d. John & Rachel Batley of East keswick		18
Oct.	6	Mary d. William & Sarah Allanby of East keswick	Nov.	8
Nov.	1	Joshua bastard s. Mary Craven of Stockton		15
Oct.	8	Elizabeth d. George & Ann Parker of East keswick		22
	15	Mary d. Robert & Ann West of Harewood	Dec.	6
	25	Hannah d. John & Mary Abbott of Harewood		6
	31	William s. John & Sarah Thompson of Wigton		13
	24	William s. John & Ann Midgley of Alwoodley		20
	8	John s. William & Ann Lister of Weardley		25
Nov.	2	Nanny d. Samuel & Hannah Smith of Harewood		25
		1802		
Nov.	9 '01	William s. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby	Jan.	17
Jan.	4 '02	Young Hugh s. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood		31
	6 '02	Edward s. Richard York Esq ^r & the Honorable M ^{rs} Mary Anne York of Harewood House born at Harewood House in the Parish of Harewood in the County of York	Feb.	1
Dec.	18 '01	Mary d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		7
Jan.	8 '02	Ann d. William & Margaret Harrison of Weardley		7
Dec.	28 '01	John s. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood		7
	25 '01	Ann d. Robert & Rebecca Brearcliff of Weardley		14
Jan.	18 '02	Mary d. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton		21
Jan.	27	William bastard of Ann Winterburn of Huby		21
	16	Ann Shiers d. Francis & Elizabeth Shiers of East Keswick		28
	13	Harriet Derbyshire d. George & Hannah of Keswick		28

Feb. 17	Jane Barber d. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	Feb. 28
6	Anne d. Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife of Harewood	Mch. 7
12	Hannah d. John Senior & Sarah his wife of Harewood	7
Jan. 18	Zachariah s. Benjiman Farrow & Mary his wife East Keswick	7
7	Sarah d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood	14
Feb. 10	Elizabeth d. Martin & Ann Thackwray of East Keswick	21
Mch. 1	Richard s. James & Mary Lupton of Weardley	24
2	Robert s. John & Mary Thackray of Woodgate	28
Jan. 25	Nancy d. Wm. & Elizabeth Brearcliff of Dunkeswick	28
Mch. 10	Mary d. John & Hannah Smith of Huby	28
3	William s. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood	Apr. 4
Feb. 3	William s. John & Mary Harper of Weeton	11
Mch. 13	John s. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	11
Feb. 18	Mary d. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	18
Mch. 2	Ann d. John & Catharine Richardson of Wigton	18
16	Mary d. Benjamin & Hannah Smith of East Keswick	18
30	Grace d. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoehill	25
17	John bastard s. Martha Kendal of Weardley	25
Apr. 4	Thomas s. Thos. & Elizabeth Bowden of Stub house	May 2
9	Robert s. John & Eleanor Thompson of Harewood	2
12	John s. Samuel & Hannah Ellison of Lofthouse	9
17	Mary d. James & Sarah Lunn of Wrassey Bottom	16
Jan. 24	Robert s. William & Betty Midgley of East keswick	22
Apr. 14	James s. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	23
15	Ann d. Henry & Christiana Petty of Weardley	23
Mch. 4	William s. Thomas & Mary Lee of Bongate	23
Apr. 6	Robert s. Robert & Jane Johnson of Bongate	23
May 17	Mary d. John & Mary Dakers of Brandon	June 6
17	Benjamin s. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	13
30	William s. Jonathan & Ann Gill of Weeton	20
3	William s. Samuel & Dorothy Middleham of Harewood	July 4
26	John s. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	4
Feb. 28	Joshua s. Joshua & Ann Wright of Harewood	4
June 6	Hannah d. John & Mary Eastburn of Carr house	4
May 28	Martha d. James & Catharine Parker of Stank	18
July 7	Jane d. Tho ^s & Mary Brogden of Dunkeswick	Aug. 1
12	Robert s. M ^r Robert & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Chapman of Stank	1
June 19	Harriet d. the Hon'ble Henry Lascelles & M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House born June 19 th 1802 at Campden House in the parish of Kensington in the County of Middlesex	7
July 21	Thomas s. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	15
May 29	George s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Holling Hall	29
July 8	Robert s. Jonathan & Martha Harrison of Harewood	Sep. 19
Sep. 2	John s. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	26
Aug. 3	Thomas s. Edward & Elizabeth Moss of Harewood Toll Bar	Oct. 3
29	Mary d. Benjamin & Ann Chambers of Dunkeswick	3

Sep. 13	John s. John & Mary Lister of Weardley	Oct. 10
Aug. 23	Frances d. Francis & Sarah Holms of Weardley	3
8	John s. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike	3
28	Ralph s. Charles & Isabella Stead of Harewood	3
Sep. 7	Hannah d. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	3
9	Ruth d. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick	3
Aug. 9	Charlotte bastard d. Mary Crosfield of Eastkeswick	10
Sep. 7	Ralph s. Martin & Beatrice Moore of Weeton	31
June 30	Samuel s. Joseph & Elizabeth Merritt of Dunkeswick	Nov. 7
Oct. 25	John s. George & Ann Horner of Harewood	21
Nov. 2	Henry s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood	28
10	George s. John & Sarah Horner of Sandygate	Dec. 5
Oct. 28	Charles s. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	5
9	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Brewerton of Wike	12
Nov. 15	William s. Joshua & Mary Mallorie of Dunkeswick	19
8	William s. John & Elizabeth Pawson of Brandon	19
29	Margaret d. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton	26
1803		
Nov. 1 '02	Ann d. John & Mary Morton of Weardley	Jan. 2
Dec. 21	Isabella d. William & Ann Watson of Huby	16
Dec. 7	Ann d. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin	16
Dec. 6	William s. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	16
Nov. 27	Aaron s. John & Susan French of Weeton	16
Dec. 22, '02	John s. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick	Feb. 6
Dec. 30, '02	Isaac s. Abraham & Elizabeth Kaberry of Huby	6
Jan. 23, '03	Ann d. Henry & Jane Pike of Harewood Moor	20
23	William s. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood	20
10	Richard s. Richard & Eleanor Smithson of Weardley	20
6	David s. Richard & Mary Brayshaw of Harwood	27
6	George s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	27
27	David s. Jeremiah & Faith Johnson of Alwoodley	27
Feb. 8	Mary d. Henry & Susannah Pulein of Eastkeswick	Mch. 1
Dec. 9 '02	Nancy d. Richard & Elizabeth Lupton of Black Moor	6
Feb. 5 '03	Frances d. George & Mary Read of Harewood	6
Jan. 13	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sharper of Eastkeswick	13
Feb. 9	Isaac s. John & Isabella Atkinson of Weeton	13
22	John bastard s. Isabella Taylor of Eastkeswick	20
Mch. 3	Ann d. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood	Apr. 3
10	Thomas s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Bolton of Harewood	8
17	John s. John & Hannah Smith of Harewood	10
3	Mary d. Jonathan & Rachel Johnson of Alwoodley	10
4	Hannah d. Matthew & Hannah Lee of Harewood	10
Feb. 4	John bastard s. Alice Lee of Harewood	10
Mch. 10	Ann d. George & Hannah Wood of Wike	17
23	Jane d. Robert & Sarah Wilson of Harewood	24
21	John s. Joseph & Mary Crosfield of Harewood	May 1
Apr. 9	Mary d. William & Hannah Stubbs of Wike	8
18	David s. John & Elizabeth Hargrave of Black Moor	15
16	John s. John & Elizabeth Marshall of Wigton	22
Mch. 23	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Baldwinson of Harewood	June 5

May 21	Walter s. John & Mary Thackara of Weeton	June 19
4	John s. M ^r William & M ^{rs} Sarah Milthorpe of Stubhouse	July 6
June 25	John s. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Weardley	24
18	Thomas s. James & Mary Hummerstone of Harewood	31
26	Martha d. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwait Hill	Aug. 14
Aug. 1	Richard s. John & Frances Todd of King Lane	21
June 27	Frederick son of the Honorable Henry Lascelles and the Honorable M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House born 27 th June 1803 at Bennington in the County of Hertford	Sep. 5
Aug. 23	Jane d. Christopher & Jane Shackleton of Huby	11
21	Joshua s. William & Ann Blakey of Weeton	18
July 31	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Clough of Eastkeswick	Oct. 2
31	Mary d. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick	2
Aug. 18	Abraham s. Jacob & Ann Kabery of Huby	2
12	William s. William & Mary Walton of Wike	9
July 28	Robert s. William & Sarah Bailey of Alwoodley	9
Sep. 30	John s. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Wike	Nov. 13
Oct. 14	John s. Robert & Rebecca Brearcliff of Weardley	20
Nov. 7	Isaac s. Isaac & Elizabeth Beck of Weeton	20
14	James s. George & Ann Parker of Eastkeswick	25
Oct. 26	Ann d. William & Martha Rowling of Weardley	27
20	Thomas Edmund Smith bastard s. Susan Leatham of Brandon	27
14	Mary d. John & Mary Lister of Weardley	Dec. 11
Nov. 2	Ann d. John & Ann Booth of Harewood	25
	1804	
Dec. 3 '03	Thomas s. Matthew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Carr House	Jan. 1
Nov. 30	Ann d. George & Ann Horner of Harewood	1
5	John Chalk s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Harewood	1
14	Mary d. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby	8
Sep. 23	Ann d. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton	15
Jan. 6 '04	Hannah d. Daniel & Mary Wigan of Lofthouse	22
Nov. 26 '03	Hannah d. Tho ^s & Alice Collett of Harewood Moor	22
Dec. 17	Elizabeth d. W ^m & Henrietta Read of Harewood	22
23	Sarah d. W ^m & Caroline Pickard of Dunkeswick	22
18	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Allanby of Eastkeswick	29
18	George s. Samuel & Hannah Smith of Harewood	Feb. 5
26	Joseph s. James & Mary Hainsworth of Harewood	5
6	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Barker of Weardley	5
Jan. 8 '04	Mary d. John & Sarah Horner of Sandygate	5
Dec. 23 '03	John s. William & Hannah Spencer of Alwoodley	5
12	John s. Robert & Frances Taylor of Eastkeswick	5
26	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Child of Eastkeswick	5
Jan. 1 '04	William s. John & Elizabeth Jewel of Bongate	12
Dec. 21 '03	Mary Ann d. William & Susan Murray of Eastkeswick	19
Feb. 12 '04	Sarah d. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	Mch. 11

Feb. 13	William s. William & Rebecca Rowling of Weeton	Mch. 11
9	John s. Samuel & Sarah Hardisty of Berwick	11
Jan. 20	Eleanor d. John & Hannah Harding of Dunkeswick	16
14	Ann bastard d. Sarah Sawyer of Dunkeswick	16
Feb. 28	Jonathan s. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood	Apr. 1
Mch. 5	Elizabeth d. John & Susanna Nicholson of Dunkeswick	1
Jan. 28	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden of Stubb-house	1
Feb. 26	William s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood	1
Mch. 10	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin	15
19	Mary d. John & Judith Sawyer of Harewood	15
17	Hannah d. Samuel & Hannah Ellison of Lofthouse	15
25	Simeon bastard s. Hannah Gibson of Weeton	15
Feb. 21	Sarah d. William & Ann Lister of Weardley	15
Mch. 12	Mary d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	22
Apr. 3	John s. John & Sarah Senior of Harewood	29
19	Judith bastard d. Dorothea Cullingworth of Dunkeswick	29
Nov. 2 '03	Samuel s. Thomas & Isabella Shiers of Harewood	May 6
Apr. 14 '04	Hannah d. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood	13
12	Richard s. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick	13
Mch. 29	Thomas s. John & Sarah Thompson of Wigton	13
Apr. 9	James s. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood	20
13	John bastard s. Ann Brown of Dunkeswick	20
3	Hugh s. John & Mary Harper of Weeton Beck	27
15	Ellen d. John & Ann Wood of Harewood	June 3
May 1	Thomas s. John & Mary Metcalf of Harewood	3
Apr. 12	Sarah d. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick	10
May 19	Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood	17
10	Frances d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	24
June 6	John s. William & Mary Smith of Lofthouse	July 2
May 28	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Robinson of Harewood	2
June 7	John s. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoe-hill	8
8	William s. John & Mary Stead of East-keswick	8
7	Ann d. Martin & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	15
17	Rachel d. Matthew & Dorothy Knapton of Huby	15
June 2	Frances Anne daughter of the Honorable Henry Lascelles and the Honorable M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House born June 2 nd 1804 in the Parish of St. George's London	20
May 24	James s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	22
July 5	Sarah d. John & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick	29
June 19	William s. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	Aug. 5
11	John s. George & Ann Bolton of Brandon	5
July 13	Ann d. John & Ann Barker of Harewood	5
June 13	Mary d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood	5
July 21	Hannah d. Christopher Read and Mary of Weeton	19
Aug. 7	Thomas s. William & Ann Watson of Huby	26
May 29	Phoebe d. Joseph & Elizabeth Whitaker of Wigton	Sep. 2
July 29	William s. William & Ann Harrison of Weardley	2
Aug. 18	Hannah bastard d. Elizabeth Bailey of Weeton	9
7	Samuel s. Joseph & Ann Hick of Harewood	23

Sep.	8	Sarah Rebecca d. John & Mary Hudson of Wike	Sep.	30
	8	Mary d. John & Ann Burrows of Harewood		30
	9	Ann d. Jonathan & Jemima Mawson of Weeton		30
Oct.	26	Martha d. Joseph & Betty Willowby of Huby		30
Aug.	5	William s. James & Mary Hummerstone of Harewood		30
July	24	George s. Henry & Jane Pike of Farfield	Oct.	7
Sep.	18	Jeremiah s. John & Mary Clapham of Weeton		14
	22	David s. John & Hannah Smith of Huby		14
Oct.	7	Joshua s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood		28
	3	Catharine d. John & Ann Wardman of Harewood	Nov.	4
Sep.	19	James s. Joseph & Elizabeth Merritt of Dunkeswick		4
Oct.	12	Sarah d. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick		11
Nov.	3	Eleanor d. Thomas & Ann Hartley of Eastkeswick	Dec.	2
	15	Ann d. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Burley of Wigton		9
	12	Anna d. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick		23
Oct.	25	John s. John & Elizabeth Brewerton of Wike		23
Nov.	23	Isaac s. Jonathan & Ann Gill of Weeton		30
1805				
Dec.	27,	Thomas s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	Jan.	27
	29	Thomas s. Christopher & Sarah Hodgson of Swindon lane bottom		27
Nov.	7	Ann d. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	Feb.	3
Dec.	23	Thomas s. William & Ann Merritt of Stank		3
Jan.	5	Elizabeth d. John & Susan Scott of Harewood		3
	14	Margaret d. William & Eleanor Kettlewell of Burdenhead		3
	6	Edmund s. James & Catharine Parker of Stank		17
	31	Jonathan bastard s. Ann Winterburn of Weeton		24
	14	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Morton of Weardley	Mch.	3
	26	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Brogden of Dunkeswick		3
	16	John s. W ^m & Mary Roundell of Huby		17
Mch.	1	Margaret d. W ^m & Henrietta Read of Harewood		24
Feb.	26	Robert s. William & Margaret Marston of Eastkeswick		31
	14	Sarah d. Matthew & Hannah Lee of Harewood	Apr.	7
Jan.	24	Ann d. William & Hannah Waterworth of Harewood		7
	30	Jeremiah s. John & Betty Hargrave of Black Moor		7
Mch.	7	Benjamin s. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton		14
	18	Mary d. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton		14
	23	Hannah d. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick		21
	19	John & Henry twin sons of James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton		28
	2	John s. James & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		28
Apr.	3	Mary d. John & Mary Thackray of Weeton		28
Mch.	27	Bridget d. Henry & Jane Pulleyn of Dunkeswick	May	5
	27	Ann d. Charles & Isabella Stead of Harewood		5
Apr.	17	Stephen s. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwaitehill		19
Mch.	28	George s. James & Isabella Holroyd of Eastkeswick		19
Apr.	12	Charlotte d. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick		26
	22	Ann d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Lacey of Eastkeswick		26
May	5	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Proctor of Burdenhead		26
Apr.	30	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Horner of Sandigate		26

Apr.	9	Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Elizabeth Bolton of Harewood	June	2
Mch.	16	David s. John & Sarah Blaesby* of Eastkeswick		2
May	7	Ann d. Robert & Elizabeth Chapman of Stank		9
Mch.	26	Sarah d. William & Mary Barker of Weardley		9
May	26	John s. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton		16
	24	Hannah d. William & Elizabeth Dean of Eastkeswick		23
	20	Robert s. George & Mary Read of Harewood	July	7
June	7	Joseph s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood		7
	21	Ruth d. Benjamin & Hannah Buckborough of Weardley		28
July	4	Hannah d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	Aug.	4
	16	Abraham s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Harewood		11
	10	Alice d. Abraham & Elizabeth Kaseberry of Huby		11
	7	Sarah d. John & Ann Midgley of Alwoodley		18
Aug.	5	William s. Francis & Grace Kendal of Weeton		25
July	17	Hannah d. George & Ann Horner of Harewood		25
	23	Ann d. John & Hannah Smith of Harewood	Sep.	1
Aug.	15	William s. Stephen & Mary Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		5
July	27	Sarah d. Jonathan & Martha Harrison of Harewood		22
	9	Sarah d. Benjamin & Sarah Smith of Biggin		29
Aug.	4	Hannah d. Richard & Mary Brashaw of Harewood		29
	14	Frank s. John & Mary Harper of Weeton beck		29
July	9	Jane d. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick		29
Aug.	30	Elizabeth d. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Holling Hall		29
July	21	Sarah d. John & Mary Thackara of Woodhous near Leeds		29
	28	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Lee of Harewood		29
Sep.	19	William s. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Weardley		29
	23	Joseph s. James & Mary Hainsworth of Harewood bank	Oct.	6
	19	William s. John & Mary Proctor of Huby		13
July	27	Ann d. Isaiah & Jane Salvin [<i>name touched up</i>] of Harewood		20
Sep.	29	Thomas s. William & Sarah Allanby of Eastkeswick	Nov.	3
Oct.	8	James s. James & Elizabeth Lupton of Harewood		3
Sep.	21	Robert s. Robert & Ann West of Harewood		3
	10	William s. John & Frances Todd of Alwoodly		10
Oct.	24	Thomas bastard s. Elizabeth Chadwick of Harewood		24
	10	Mary d. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood	Dec.	1
	21	Henry s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton		1
	31	Rachel d. William & Carolina Pickard of Dunkeswick		1
	14	John s. Henry & Mary Barrett of Keswick Lodge		25
1806				
Nov.	8 '05	Patience d. Henry & Jane Pike of Far fields near Harewood	Jan.	5
Dec.	7	Hannah d. Charlot Bland of Dunkeswick		5
	6	William s. Daniel & Mary Ramsden of Eastkeswick		5
Nov.	28	Ann d. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley		5
Dec.	12	Leonard s. Jacob & Hannah Kaberry of Huby		12
	17	Ann d. John & Susanna French of Huby		12
Sep.	9	Martha d. M ^r William & M ^{rs} Sarah Milthorp of Stubhouse		19

Another hand has written above 'ought to be Bleasby'

Dec.	2	Jane d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	Jan.	19
	5	Henry s. Joshua & Ann Wright of Harewood	Feb.	9
	17	Jane d. Jonathan & Rachel Johnson of Alwoodley		9
Jan.	6 '06	Robert s. Thomas & Alice Collitt of Harewood Moorside		16
	23	Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Crosfield of Harewood	Mch.	2
	17	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Robinson of Harewood		2
	30	Ann, d. Joshua & Mary Mallorie of Dunkeswick		9
Dec.	30 '05	Christopher s. Christopher & Mary Holmes of Weeton		9
Feb.	8 '06	William s. George & Elizabeth Parker of Eastkeswick		16
	8	George s. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood		23
	2	Patience d. W ^m & Margaret Marsden of Eastkeswick		23
Dec.	2 '05	James s. Henry & Susan Pullan of Eastkeswick		30
	24	Charles s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	Apr.	6
Mch.	1 '06	Mary d. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick		6
	12	Mary Ann d. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike		6
Feb.	14	Sarah d. John & Rachel Dennison of Wescoe Hill		6
	21	Thomas s. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick		6
	18	Ann d. William & Ann Lister of Weardley		6
Mch.	14	Mary d. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood		6
Apr.	2	John s. Thomas & Ann Hartley of Eastkeswick		27
Mch.	18	John s. John & Catharine Richardson of Wigton		27
	30	Elizabeth d. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	May	4
	24	Jane d. Thomas & Martha Moss of Harewood		4
	16	Charles s. John & Sarah Stephenson of Harewood		4
Apr.	5	Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Lee of Weeton		4
	16	James s. Christopher & Jane Shackleton of Huby		4
	10	Hannah d. William & Ann Blakey of Weeton		11
	20	Elizabeth d. Mathew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Carr House		18
Mch.	28	Robert s. John & Mary Sharper of Eastkeswick		18
	24	Harriet d. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood		25
Apr.	6	Ephraim s. Joseph & Elizabeth Merritt of Dunkeswick		25
Mch.	25	James Slater s. James & Anna Nicholson of Harewood		25
Apr.	15	Joshua s. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoehill		25
May	3	Ann d. Ralph & Margaret Mackintosh of Stank	June	1
	3	Robert s. John & Faith Drury of Eastkeswick		1
Apr.	7	George s. John & Ann Wood of Harewood		1
May	14	Joseph bastard s. Hannah Yates of Harewood		1
	10	Catharine d. John & Mary Pickard of Dunkeswick		8
	16	Rachel d. John & Mary Clapham of Weeton		8
	8	James s. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley		22
	25	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	July	6
June	7	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood		10
Aug.	5	John s. Benjamine & Sarah Smith of Bigging	Aug.	28
	18	William Scarr s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Leeds	Sep.	21
	9	Joseph s. William & Ann Harrison of Carr House		7
June	20	Thomas s. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick		28
Aug.	18	Ann d. William & Mary Jeffreys of Harewood		28
	28	Edward s. John & Mary Paul of Eastkeswick		28
	16	Walter s. John & Mary Thackwray of Woodgate		28

Sep.	3	Sarah d. Joseph & Elizabeth Willowby of Huby	Sep.	28
	15	Grace d. John & Ann Booth of Harewood		28
June	29	Sarah d. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton	Oct.	12
Sep.	29	Ann d. John & Abigail Emmott of Dunkeswick		26
Oct.	13	Mary d. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	Nov.	2
Sep.	20	Maria d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood		2
Oct.	10	Mary d. W ^m & Ann Spink of Harewood		2
Sep.	16	James s. William & Henrietta Read of Harewood		23
Oct.	29	Henry s. Henry & Jane Pike of Far Field	Dec.	7
Nov.	7	Sarah d. John & Sarah Marston of Dunkeswick		
		[Eastkeswick <i>crossed out</i>]		7
	23	John s. John & Sarah Horner of Sandigate		21
	23	Charles s. George & Hannah Pearson of Eastkeswick		25
Dec.	4	Thomas s. John & Sarah Hudson of Dunkeswick		28
	2	Ann d. William & Eleanor Kettlewell of Burdenhead		28
1807				
Nov.	20 '06	Maria d. Robert & Mary Kirby of Harewood	Jan.	4
Dec.	13	George s. John & Mary Lister of Weardley		25
	22	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Hannah Ellison of Lofthouse		25
Jan.	5 '07	William s. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood	Feb.	1
	11	Robert s. Alexander & Ann Patrick of Huby		1
	11	Catharine d. William & Ann Watson of Huby		15
	7	Stephen Norfolk bastard s. Ann Muschamp of Harewood		15
	22	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burley of Wigton		22
	27	Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood		22
	18	Elizabeth d. William & Ann Merritt of Harewood		22
Feb.	12	Mary d. James & Isabella Holroyd of Eastkeswick	Mch.	8
Jan.	25	Arthur, s. the Hon ^{ble} Henry Lascelles & the Hon ^{ble} Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House in the par. of Harewood		17
	28	James s. Joseph & Ann Swale of Dunkeswick		22
Oct.	5 '06	Isaac [&] Rebekah twin children of Martin & Beatrice Moore of Weeton		22
Feb.	8 '07	Marian d. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helth- waite hill		29
	16	Samuel s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden of Stubbhouse		29
	11	Sarah d. William & Mary Smith of Lofthouse		29
Mch.	2	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Child of Eastkeswick		29
	1	John s. Francis & Grace Kendal of Weeton		29
	5	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Rose of Harewood	Apr.	5
	7	Mary d. John & Ann [Mary <i>crossed out</i>] Wardman of Harewood		5
	3	Mary bastard d. Ann Dewis of Harewood		5
Feb.	26	Hannah Knapton d. Thomas & Rebecca Taylor of Weeton		12
Apr.	7	Martha posthumous d. Martin Thackwray & Ann his widow of Eastkeswick		12
Mch.	9	Maria bastard d. Sarah Read of Harewood		12
	19	Sarah d. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick	May	3
	3	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood		3

Apr. 26	Jonathan bastard s. Martha Foster of Alwoodley	May 17
2	Thomas s. William & Rebekah Rowling of Weeton	17
14	Sarah d. John & Mary Stead of Eastkeswick	17
Mch. 4	Joshua s. Matthew & Hannah Lee of Harewood	17
Apr. 7	John s. John & Mary Procter of Huby	24
23	Mary d. George & Ann Horner of Harewood	June 7
May 11	Joseph s. William & Elizabeth Dean of Eastkeswick	14
22	John s. John & Hannah Smith of Huby	14
31	Elizabeth d. James & Catharine Parker of Stank	28
20	Fanny d. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	28
Apr. 19	Mary d. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	28
June 19	Mary bastard d. Ann Barker of Harewood	July 5
May 6	William s. George & Jane Braithwaite of Harewood	5
June 20	Hannah d. Thomas & Sarah Bateson of Dunkeswick	12
July 27	Ann d. John & Mary Daker of Brandon	Aug. 16
4	Jane d. John & Mary Issott of Harewood Toll Bar	16
7	Sarah d. Samuel & Hannah Ware of Eastkeswick	23
Aug. 9	Stephen s. George & Sarah Watkinson of Stockton	Sep. 6
2	Thomas s. John & Sarah Stephenson of Harewood	13
27	William bastard s. Dorothy Hardisty of Harewood	20
Sep. 7	William s. Henry & Mary Burniston of Harewood	27
9	John s. William & Charlotte Todd of Wigton	27
17	John s. John & Mary Hodgson of East Keswick	27
Aug. 3	John s. Abraham & Mary Norfolk of Harewood Mill	27
31	Sarah d. Mathew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Holling Hall	27
Aug. 22	Rachel d. John & Abigal Robinson of Stank	27
Sep. 10	Elizabeth bastard d. Hannah Gibson of Weeton	Oct. 4
6	Joshua s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Leeds	18
23	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby	18
28	John s. Daniel & Mary Ramsden of Eastkeswick	25
20	Mary Ann d. James Frederic & Margaret Brooke of Harewood	Nov. 1
Oct. 11	James s. John & Betty Hargrave of Black Moor	8
2	James s. Isaac & Lucy Bradley of Dunkeswick	8
Sep. 22	Ann d. Thomas & Alice Collett of Middlefield	8
23	Mary d. John & Mary Thackaray of Woodhouse	15
Oct. 12	Joseph s. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick	Dec. 6
11	Mary d. George & Sarah Lister of Harewood	6
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Lister bastard d. Rose Petty of Weardley	6
25	Maria d. William & Carolina Pickard of Dunkeswick	27
2	William s. Jonathan & Maria Hodgson of Bongate	27
1808		
Aug. 2 '07	Margaret d. George & Margaret Parkinson of Eastkeswick	Jan. 3
Nov. 21	Mary d. John & Ann Steel of Wigton	3
Dec. 15	Mary d. George & Mary Read of Harewood	3
2	Samuel s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	3
25	Brian s. Abraham & Elizabeth Karesbury of Huby	3
Nov. 27	John s. William & Sarah Allanby of East Keswick	10
Dec. 13	Harriet, bastard d. Ellen Smithson of Weardley	24

Dec. 22	John s. Mathew & Dorothy Knapton of Castley	Jan. 24
12	Charles s. Thomas & Martha Moss of Harewood	31
Jan. 3	'08 William s. John & Elizabeth Clough of East Keswick	31
14	John s. Benjamin & Sarah Lacey of East Keswick	31
Dec. 11	'07 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	Feb. 7
27	Hannah d. John & Susannah Nicholson of Dunkeswick	7
Jan. 18	'08 Charles s. Henry & Jane Pike of Fairfield	14
30	Henry s. William & Ann Spink of Harewood	21
14	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Lee of Bongate	Mch. 6
22	Richard s. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Weardley	6
Feb. 2	Martha d. George & Elizabeth Parker of Eastkeswick	13
4	James Norfolk s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Bolton of Harewood	20
7	Rose d. Jonathan & Hannah Roberts of Alwoodley	27
Jan. 13	Richard s. Joshua & Anne Wright of Harewood	Apr. 3
Feb. 22	Jane d. John & Elizabeth Brewerton of Wike	10
15	Abraham s. John & Mary Harper of Dunkeswick	10
Mch. 15	Jane d. James & Ann Thackwray of Eastkeswick	17
20	William [&] Abraham, twin sons Thomas & Mary Proctor of Weeton	17
10	Rachel d. William & Elizabeth Lee of Huby	17
Feb. 10	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood	17
Mch. 21	David bastard s. Jane Frier of Harewood	17
2	Sarah d. William & Martha Rowling of Burdenhead	24
Apr. 5	Mary d. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton	May 1
5	Edward s. James & Elizabeth Lupton of Harewood	1
Dec. 25	'06 Henry Taylor s. John & Rachel Holdsworth of Huby	8
Apr. 24	'08 Joshua s. John & Hannah Collitt of Weeton	22
May 1	Mary d. Richard & Ann Richardson of Wigton	29
Feb. 6	John s. Joseph & Ann Swale of Dunkeswick	29
Apr. 28	John s. Matthew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Carr house	June 5
30	Priscilla d. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoehill	5
26	Fanny d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	5
Mch. 19	Sarah d. Robert & Ann West of Harewood	5
Feb. 26	Sarah bastard d. Mary Lee of Harewood	5
Apr. 25	John s. Thomas & Rebekah Taylor of Weeton	12
27	John s. John & Susannah Scott of Harewood	19
June 3	Hannah d. John & Sarah Horner of Harewood	26
May 23	Thomas s. James & Mary Hainsworth of Harewood	July 3
June 16	Ann d. Jonathan & Ann Gill of Weeton	10
3	Sarah d. John & Mary Clapham of Weeton	24
July 10	George bastard s. Rebekah Bolton of Harewood	31
5	John s. John & Sarah Thompson of Allwoodley	Aug. 7
June 1	John s. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	7
May 27	William s. John & Hannah Webster of Bongate	7
July 22	Sarah Maria d. Henry & Christiana Petty of Arthington	28
31	Jane d. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	Sep. 4
June 3	Thomas s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	18
Aug. 22	Rachel d. William & Mary Jeffrey of Harewood	18

Sep. 3	Martha d. William & Ann Blakey of Weeton	Sep. 25
Aug. 26	Francis s. Prince & Ann Metcalf of Harewood	25
July 27	Mehetabel d. Hugh & Sarah Gill of Weeton	Oct. 9
Sep. 5	Margarett d. Christopher & Jane Shackelton of Huby	16
30	Elizabeth d. Daniel & Mary Wigan of Lofthouse	Nov. 13
Oct. 1	Ann d. Joseph & Mary Massey of Weardley	27
24	John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood	27
Sep. 3	William Holmes bastard s. Jane Hodgson of Eastkeswick	27
Nov. 14	John s. William & Jane Lupton of Blackmoor	Dec. 11
2	James s. Edward & Sarah Bolton of Wigton	18
24	Phoebe d. Thomas & Elizabeth Burley of Wigton	18
1809		
Dec. 24 '08	John s. William & Mary Lister of Weardley	Jan. 15
31	Ann d. John & Sarah Marsden of Dunkeswick	22
Nov. 29	Mary Ann d. Thomas & Mary Smith of Wike	29
Jan. 4 '09	John s. Robert & Susana Bellwood of Bongate	29
11	Hannah d. Sarah & John Hudson of Dunkeswick	Feb. 5
Dec. 16 '08	Hannah d. John & Rebecca Reynard of Harewood	5
Jan. 18 '09	Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Horner of Harewood	12
30	Sarah d. William & Ann Harrison of Carr House	19
27	Ann d. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood	19
13	Martha d. John & Mary Proctor of Huby	19
Feb. 11	David s. George & Jane Braithwaite of Harewood	Mch. 5
Jan. 11	Ann d. John & Mary Midgley of Eastkeswick	5
Feb. 13	William bastard s. Dinah Stoner of Wike	19
23	Emma d. John & Ann Muschamp of Harewood	26
26	Fanny d. Francis & Sarah Holms of Weardley	Apr. 2
Mch. 9	Susanna d. Henry & Elizabeth Rose of Harewood	2
2	Mary d. Charles & Isabella Stead of Harewood	2
Jan. 30	Jane d. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick	2
Mch. 16	Emma d. the Hon ^{ble} Henry Lascelles & the Hon ^{ble} Mrs Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House in the par. of Harewood	9
24	Mary d. John & Abigail Emmott of Dunkeswick	23
27	Abraham s. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwaite Hill	30
29	William s. William & Caroline Pickard of Dunkeswick	30
Apr. 3	Martha d. Thomas & Mary Child of Eastkeswick	30
Mch. 21	Ruth d. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood	30
18	Mary d. William & Eleanor Kettlewell of Burdenhead	30
Apr. 16	John s. John & Mary Flather of Eastkeswick	May 7
7	William s. John & Elizabeth Ambler of Harewood	7
Mch. 23	Phoebe d. Thomas & Hannah Smithson of Weardley	7
Apr. 15	Anna Elizabeth d. William & Ann Watson of Huby	14
11	Rachel d. Richard & Elizabeth Hornby of Huby	14
6	Richard s. William & Hannah Spencer of Blackmoor	14
5	John s. James & Alice Lister of Harewood Barr	21
7	Thomas s. James & Mary Hargrave of Wigton	21
Mch. 1	Charlotte d. Henry & Jane Pike of Harewood Moor	28
May 8	Martha d. James & Isabella Holroyd of Eastkeswick	28
Mch. 28	Joseph s. John & Nancy Stead of Wigton	June 4

May 6	Margaret d. James Frederic & Margaret Brooke of Harewood	June 4
Mch. 26	Ann d. William & Ann Merritt of Harewood	4
May 20	Elizabeth d. Francis & Grace Kendal of Weeton	18
3	Barbara Sharp d. Matthew & Nanny Mallorie of Helthwaitehill	25
12	Jane d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood	July 2
27	Stephen s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Leeds	9
10	Joseph s. John & Ann Steel of Wigton	9
June 16	Martha d. John & Mary Nicholson of Weeton	23
25	Martha d. Henry & Susanna Pullan of Eastkeswick	23
July 9	Sarah Maria bastard d. Mary Coats of Harewood	30
18	Sarah d. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Bowden of Stubbbhouse	Aug. 6
June 26	Susanna d. Jonathan & Maria Hodgson of Harewood	6
May 13	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Alice Collett of Middle Field	13
Aug. 9	William s. Joseph & Mary Crosfield of Harewood	Sep. 3
9	Henry s. Thomas & Mary Clarkson of Weeton	3
13	Henry s. Thomas & Martha Moss of Harewood	10
16	Robert s. Jonathan & Esther Midgley of Eastkeswick	Oct. 1
July 28	Martha d. John & Sarah Vicars of Dunkeswick	1
Aug. 4	Sarah d. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	1
Sep. 1	Hannah d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood	1
3	John s. Jacob & Hannah Karesbury of Huby	1
Aug. 7	John s. John & Ann Wardman of Harewood	1
July 3	Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Stead of Weeton	1
Aug. 30	Mary d. Joseph & Faith Teal of Eastkeswick	1
June 9	George s. William & Mary Daniel of Eastkeswick	1
Aug. 2	Ann d. George & Sarah Lister of Harewood	1
Sep. 3	Hannah d. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike	8
19	William s. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton	15
Oct. 20	Mary Ann d. William & Elizabeth Dean of Eastkeswick	Nov. 5
17	Hannah bastard d. [Hannah crossed out] Dorothy Cullingworth of Dunkeswick	5
20	Susanna bastard d. Hannah Gibson of Weeton	12
15	Joseph s. John & Judith Sawyer of Harewood	12
Nov. 1	Ann d. Charles & Eleanor Bateson of Dunkeswick	26
13	Mary d. William & Mary Gill of Wike	Dec. 3
13	James s. John & Mary Thackray of Weeton	10
20	Abraham s. William & Rebecca Rowling of Weeton	17
1810		
Dec. 1 '09	Frances d. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood	Jan. 7
Nov. 5	Jane d. William & Ann Lister of Weardley	7
Dec. 10	Ann d. John & Martha Read of Weeton	14
Jan. 6 '10	George bastard s. Hannah Bland of Dunkeswick	28
Dec. 25 '09	John s. William & Sarah Allanby of Eastkeswick	Feb. 4
12	William s. Joshua & Ann Wright of Harewood	11
Jan. 16 '10	George s. George & Ann Child of Eastkeswick	11
Feb. 13	Elizabeth d. William & Hannah Midgley of Eastkeswick	Mch. 18

Dec. 23 '09	Richard s. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton	Mch. 18
Feb. 20 '10	Samuel s. George & Elizabeth Parker of Eastkeswick	25
Jan. 30	Ann d. Robert & Mary Baldwinson of Harewood	Apr. 1
Mch. 13	Hannah d. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Snow of Harewood	8
5	Joseph s. William & Mary Smith of Lofthouse	1
25	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Bateson of Dunkeswick	15
8	Hannah d. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	22
3	Sarah d. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	22
7	Martha d. John & Mary Wright of Eastkeswick	29
Apr. 22	John s. Richard & Mary Labron of Harewood	29
Jan. 15	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Hudson of Eastkeswick	May 6
Mch. 22	William s. John & Hannah Thompson of Harewood	6
Apr. 30	Ann d. Michael & Elizabeth Todd of Weeton	20
22	John s. John & Sarah Stephenson of Harewood	27
17	Abraham s. William & Mary Lister of Weardley	June 3
May 10	Hannah d. Peter & Jane March of Alwoodley	10
2	Hannah d. John & Mary Thackwray of Woodhouse near Leeds	10
30	George s. John & Elizabeth Upton of Brandon	July 1
12	Grace d. John & Sarah Horner of Sandygate	1
June 17	Mary bastard d. Hannah Pulleyn of Dunkeswick	15
July 6	William s. John & Hannah Smith of Huby	Aug. 5
11	William s. William & Charlotte Todd of Alwoodley	5
May 24	Ann d. Richard & Mary Brayshaw of Harewood	5
Aug. 2	Ann d. John & Mary Proctor of Huby	Sep. 2
4	John s. William & Mary Jeffrey of Harewood	2
20	Barbara d. Henry & Jane Pike of Far Field	16
13	John s. Richard & Ann Richardson of Wigton	23
26	George s. John & Mary Nicholson of Weeton	30
1	Matthew s. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Holling Hall	30
23	Robert s. Thomas & Rebecca Taylor of Weeton	30
June 4	Sarah d. John & Mary Harper of Dunkeswick	30
Aug. 22	Thomas s. John & Hannah Collett of Weeton	30
15	Susanna d. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood	30
25	Dinah d. George & Mary Read of Harewood	30
27	Samuel s. William & Martha Rawling of Burden head	Oct. 7
July 24	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Webster of Bongate	7
Sept. 8	Hannah d. George & Mary Craven of Harewood	28
Oct. 15	James s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burley of Wigton	Nov. 4
11	Ralph s. Matthew & Elizabeth Nicholson of Carr house	11
8	Sarah d. John & Catharine Taylor of Weeton	18
21	Henry s. George & Jane Braithwaite of Harewood	18
29	Samuel s. John & Catharine Richardson of Wigton	25
20	Benjamin s. Richard & Mary Tippet of Harewood	Dec. 2
Apr. 23	William Muschamp s. David & Mary Kellitt of Leeds	9
Nov. 16	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Birch of Wike	30
25	Robert s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood	30
22	Richard s. William & Jane Lupton of Blackmoor	30
1811		
Dec. 11 '10	Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Willowby of Huby	Jan. 6

Dec. 13	Charles s. Francis & Ann Smith of Harewood	Jan. 27
14	David s. James & Mary Hainsworth of Harewood	Feb. 3
Jan. 13 '11	Jane d. William & Grace Knapton of Wescoe-hill	17
Dec. 31 '10	Nancy d. Thomas & Elizabeth Drury of Eastkeswick	17
Jan. 26 '11	Mary d. William & Ann Barrett of Burley in the par. of Otley	24
Feb. 7	Margaret d. John & Sarah Maria Crosfield of Weardley	Mch. 3
3	Joseph s. Edward & Ann Shelton of Dunkeswick	3
12	Elizabeth d. William & Ellen Kettlewell of Burden-head	10
Jan. 8	Mary d. Jonathan & Maria Hodgson of Park Farm, Harewood	10
Feb. 15	Susan d. Henry & Ruth Bowden of Weardley	10
13	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Proctor of Weeton	17
20	Mary d. William & Caroline Pickard of Dunkeswick	17
4	Ann d. William & Sarah Greaves of Wike	24
Jan. 5	Dorothy bastard d. Mary Craven of Harewood	24
Mch. 11	James s. John & Sarah Smith of Lofthouse	31
Jan. 20	James s. Timothy & Ann Brewerton of Wike	31
Mch. 3	Richard s. John & Sarah Thompson of Wigton	Apr. 7
12	Joshua s. James & Mary Hummerston of Harewood	7
Feb. 22	Henry s. John & Beatrix Thackwray of Weardley	7
Mch. 12	John s. John & Elizabeth Clough of Eastkeswick	14
13	Jane d. Jeremiah & Mary Fennel of Harewood	14
Feb. 27	Christian Benjamin s. James Frederick & Margaret Brooke of Harewood	21
Jan. 22	Hugh s. Abraham & Mary Barrett of Harewood	28
Apr. 7	Elizabeth d. James & Alice Lister of Weardley	28
Feb. 3	Frances d. John & Ann Barber of Harewood	May 5
Mch. 3	William bastard s. Margaret Chadwick of Harewood	5
Apr. 9	Charlotte d. John & Sarah Marston of Dunkeswick	5
8	William s. Joseph & Ann Horner of Harewood	5
4	Martha d. John & Ann Muschamp of Harewood	12
16	Jeremiah s. John & Mary Thackwray of Woodgate	12
Dec. 17 '10	Thomas s. Richard & Sarah Frier of Harewood	12
Mch. 10 '11	Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Collett of Middlefield	19
Apr. 14	Ann d. Samuel & Hannah Merritt of Weeton	19
May 8	Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Taylor of Harewood	June 2
Apr. 25	George s. John & Elizabeth Ambler of Harewood	2
7	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Wray of Harewood	2
20	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Massey of Weardley	2
May 10	Grace d. John & Margaret Mawson of Weeton	2
Apr. 8	George s. Henry & Mary Smith of Harewood	2
26	John s. John & Jenny Belwood of Wigton	2
7	Frances d. Christopher & Jane Shackleton of Huby	23
May 24	Benjamin s. John & Mary Flather of Eastkeswick	30
June 12	Frances d. Jonathan & Ann Gill of Weeton	July 7
12	Hugh s. Thomas & Mary Brogden of Dunkeswick	7
2	Joseph s. Peter & Jane Marsh of Alwoodley	7
May 22	Charles s. George & Sarah Lister of Harewood	7
June 28	Sarah d. John & Sarah Hudson of Dunkeswick	21

May 13	John s. James & Mary Dent of Wike	July 21
June 14	Samuel s. Thomas & Martha Moss of Harewood	21
July 10	Henry s. Lionel & Mary Holmes of Dunkeswick	Aug. 4
June 6	Hannah d. William & Ann Read of Harewood	4
July 10	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Lupton of Weardley	11
Aug. 2	John s. Thomas & Mary Clarkson of Weeton	25
June 15	William s. John & Mary Child of Harewood	Sep. 1
Aug. 7	Charles s. Robert & Ann West of Harewood	1
	2 John s. Joshua & Ann Wright of Stockton	15
	12 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Bolton of Wigton	15
Sep. 7	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Rose of Harewood	29
Aug. 14	James s. John & Sarah Pickersgill of Wigton	29
	11 Anne d. William & Frances Norfolk of Harewood	29
	26 Ann d. William & Ann Harrison of Carr house	29
Jan. 9	Mary d. George & Elizabeth Lister of Leeds	29
Aug. 22	William s. William & Mary Lister of Weardley	29
July 15	William s. Robert & Martha Baldwinson of Harewood	29
Sep. 16	Elizabeth d. Robert & Susan Belwood of Harewood	29
	6 William s. Henry & Jane Wincup of Harewood	29
	10 Jane d. John & Mary Dakers of Brandon	Oct. 6
Aug. 20	John s. Matthew & Nanny Mallorie of Helthwaite Hill	6
	23 John s. John & Mary Wright of Eastkeswick	20
Sep. 9	Maria d. Jonathan & Rachel Johnson of Alwoodley	20
	26 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess of Harewood	27
Oct. 9	John s. John & Abigail Emmit of Dunkeswick	Nov. 3
	7 Elizabeth d. Charles & Eleanor Bateson of Dunkeswick	3
	25 Mary Ann d. William & Sarah Hawkes of Harewood	24
Nov. 6	William s. George & Ann Child of Eastkeswick	Dec. 8
	22 Martha d. William & Mary Daniel of Eastkeswick	29
	8 Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Firth of Eastkeswick	29
	2 William s. John & Sarah Marston of Wigton	29
1812		
Oct. 10	'11 William s. William & Elizabeth Dean of Eastkeswick	Jan. 19
Apr. 24	James s. John & Rebecca Raynard of Harewood	19
Dec. 27	Sarah d. Robert & Elizabeth Bullock of Eastkeswick	26
	6 Michael s. John & Sarah Oddy of Harewood	Feb. 2
	11 Martha d. William & Ann Merritt of Harewood	2
	22 Ann d. John & Sarah Stephenson of Harewood	2
	2 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Baldwin of Weardley	2
Jan. 6	'12 Charles s. Richard & Ann Watson of Harewood	2
Dec. 29	'11 Joseph s. John & Patience Scatchard of Eastkeswick	9
Jan. 31	'12 Jane d. John & Susanna Scott of Harewood	Mch. 1
	7 Hannah d. W ^m & Elizabeth Hudson of Eastkeswick	8
	7 Mary d. John & Mary Clapham of Weeton	8
Feb. 16	John s. John & Mary Jackson of Weardley	29
	17 Arabella d. Tho ^s & Sarah Stead of Weeton	29
	22 Martha d. John & Hannah Thompson of Harewood	29
	23 Major s. Benj ⁿ & Mary Lowrance of Harewood	29

Mch.	7	Isabella d. W ^m & Rebecca Rowling of Weeton	Apr.	5
	8	Isabella d. John & Mary Bucktrout of Harewood		5
	16	Joseph s. Matthew & Elizabeth Bickerdike of Holling Hall		12
	17	William s. John & Mary Smith of Harewood		12
	29	Joseph s. William & Hannah Midgley of Eastkeswick		26
	29	Esther d. William & Sarah Chadwick of Harewood	May	3
Apr.	12	Catharine d. James & Catharine Parker of Stank		10
	9	Dorothy d. Joseph & Isabella Teal of Harewood		17
Feb.	26	Ann d. John & Ann Webster of Harewood		17
Apr.	27	Martha d. Samuel & Ann Nicholson of Harewood		24
	24	Thomas s. George & Elizabeth Parker of Eastkeswick		24
Mch.	31	Benjamin s. Thomas & Rebecca Taylor of Weeton		24
Apr.	20	Sarah d. John & Sarah Horner of Rigton		31
	12	William Barker s. William & Frances Muschamp of Harewood		31
Mch.	30	Charles s. Charles & Ann Chowler of Harewood	June	7
Apr.	28	Ann d. Stephen & Ann Brearcliff of Dunkeswick		7
June	5	John s. John & Mary Nicholson of Weeton	July	5
	4	Mary d. John & Ann Smith of Huby		5
May	25	Webster bastard d. Ann Stables of Horsforth		5
June	10	Mary Ridsdale bastard d. Sarah Atkinson of Weeton		5
	23	Mary d. Michael & Elizabeth Todd of Weeton		12
	17	Ann d. Richard & Ann Richardson of Wigton		19
Oct.	15 '11	Sarah Popplewell d. Richard & Ann Pullan of Harewood	Aug.	26
Aug.	2 '12	John s. John & Ann Steel of Weardley		30
July	3	Edward s. Edward & Hannah Turley of Wike		30
	16	William s. John & Sarah Maria Crosfield of Weardley	Sep.	6
Sep.	3	George s. William & Caroline Pickard of Dunkeswick		27
	13	Hannah d. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Drury of Eastkeswick		27
Aug.	19	Thomas s. John & Abigail Robinson of Stank		27
	2	Mary d. Richard & Jane Labron of Harewood		27
July	18	Mary d. Jeremiah & Martha Shackleton of Weardley		27
Sep.	20	James s. James & Alice Lister of Weardley		27
Aug.	4	William s. John & Ann Wardman of Harewood		27
July	3	William s. William & Elizabeth Dykes of Bramham		27
Sep.	9	George Preston bastard s. Martha Wright of Lofthouse		27
Aug.	29	Henry s. Thomas & Hannah Barrett of Helthwaite hill	Oct.	4
	15	Christopher s. Henry & Mary Burniston of Harew ^d		4
Sep.	13	Samuel s. Thomas & Sarah Bateson of Dunkeswick		11
	9	Sarah d. Richard & Elizabeth Snow of Harewood		11
	6	Elizabeth d. John & Catharine Taylor of Weeton		18
	16	George s. Henry & Sarah Harris of Weardley		25
	28	Caroline Susanna d. Richard & Mary Tippetts of Harewood	Nov.	22
Oct.	3	Martha d. Jonathan & Maria Hodgson of Harewood		1
	15	Elizabeth d. John & Catharine Dennison of Harewood		1
	2	Priscilla d. John & Hannah Collett of Weeton		1
Nov.	1	Joshua bastard s. Hannah Smith of Bongate	Dec.	6
Oct.	22	Thomas s. Henry & Ruth Baldwin of Weardley		6

Nov. 11	Martha d. Henry & Jane Pike of Farfield	Dec. 6
Oct. 12	Charles s. William & Sarah Allanby of Eastkeswick	6
Nov. 21	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Burley of Alwoodley	13
1	Joseph s. Jane Wilson of Harewood	25
12	Mary d. W ^m & Jane Lupton of Blackmoor	27
Sep. 10	Louisa d. the Hon ^{ble} Henry Lascelles & the Hon ^{ble} M ^{rs} Harriet Saunders Lascelles of Harewood House in the par. of Harewood	28

MARRIAGES.

[It is much to be regretted that the first volume of Marriages which was included in the Parliamentary Return of 1831 does not appear to be now in existence. An odd mutilated page of marriages during 1621 is bound up with the earliest volume of burials, and from the Transcripts at York I have copied several of the missing years between 1628 and 1638. From December, 1660, the series of marriage records appears to be complete.—W.B.]

[The odd page of Marriages is copied verbatim, the portions torn away being denoted by asterisks.]

William * * * * * [105
were mari[ed] * * * * *

[Fr]ancis Dawson * * * * *
the xvth of * * * * *

[E]dward Cooke & [Elizab]eth Stab[les] * * * * [p'i]sh were married
the * * * * [M]ay 1621

William Frank * * ttinley & E * * * * rdet of Wigton weare
married [the] xixth of June 1621 cu' licencia

William Wigon of Dunkeswicke & Francis Heard were Married the second
of July 1621

Michaell Laycocke of the p'ish of Otley & Isabell West of the same p'ish
were married the xvth of August 1620 [sic] cu' lic'

Oswald Mason & Francis Baitson both of this p'ish were married the xx^{tie}
of Nouember 1621

Richard Armitage of Eastkeswicke & Katheren Sencer weare married the
xxvijth of Nouember 1621

Francis Peele of Harwood & Susanna Gascon weare married the third of
December 1621

Joseph Atkingson of Hubie & Isabell Hebden were married the vjth of
December 1621

William Cowper the yonger butcher & Elizabeth Hauke were married the
xxvjth of February 1621

[From the Transcript for 1628]

Nomina et cognomina nuptiarum

Oswald Laiburne and Margrett Smith both of this p'ish were married the
xjth day of Maie

Roger Thompson of the p'ish of Knairsbrough and Brigett Sawer of this
p'ish were married the xxvth day of October

Laurance Bland of the p'ish of Kirkby ou'blowes & Alice Benkes of this
p'ish were married the xxiiijth day of Noue'ber

Robert Wykecliffe and Margret Watterhall both of this p'ish of Harwood
were married the xijth day of January

Richard Gaile als. Cooke and Alice Squire both of this p'ish were married the last day of Januarie

George Wylkes of the p'ish of Kirkby ou'blowes and Margt Thompson of this p'ish were married the same day

Teste me Math Garfurth cl. ibid. vic.

Edward × Armistead

James Harrison

Wilfrid × Dynnis

John × Hopwood

} Churchwardens

[From Transcript for 1631.]

Nomina nuptiarum

Willm Fletcher and Margrett Thackwray both of this p'ish were married the second daie of Maie 1631

Mathew Gill the yonger and Cicily Stead both of this p'ish were married the ninth daie of October 1631

James Cowper and Margrett Pickard both of this p'ish were married the xxvjth daie of October

Richard Laiceter of the p'ish of Harwood and Elizabeth Scarre of the p'ish of Wighall were married the fifte daie of Nouember

John Lee of this p'ish and Thomasin Barker of the p'ish of Walton were married the sixt daie of Nouember 1631

[Signed by Math. Garfurth vicar & Willm × Bolton, John Sutton, Xpofer Knightson & John Smith, Churchwardens of Harwood]

[From Transcript for 1632.]

Nomina et cognomina eorum qui nupt' fuerunt infra n'ra' p'ochia' de Harwood in hoc Anno dom. 1632.

William Walker and Margerie Snawdon both of this p'ish were married the twentie and eight daie of Maie 1632

Thomas Clayton and Hellene Hawke both of this p'ish were married the fifte daie of Nouember

Peter Hutton and Anne Yoile both of this p'ish were married the twentie and one day of Nouember

Richard Pickerdyke of the p'ish of Gouldsbrough and Elizabeth Waide of this p'ish were married the last daie of Nouember

Henrie Hanson of the p'ish of Royston and Marie Holmes of this p'ish were married the xvijth daie of Januarie

Ambrose Roberte of the p'ish of East Ardislaw and Cicilie Wilson of this p'ish were also married the said xvijth daie of Januarie

[Signed by Math. Garfurth vicar & Christofer Knightsonn, Willm × Bolton, John Sutton & John Smith, church wardens.]

[From Transcript for 1634.]

Nomina nuptiarum

Francis Atkinson of the p'ish of Leathley and Elizabeth Rotherie of this p'ish were married the seauententh day of June

William Pickardyke of the p'ish of Kirkby ou'blowes and Mary Fishburne of this p'ish were married the xxijth day of June

Willm Vaus and Grace Dynnis both of this p'ish were married the fifteenth daie of Julie

John Woodward and Alice Coward were married the xiiijth day of September

John Wiggon and Susans White both of this p'ish were married the first day of [*paper torn*]

Willia' Thackwray of the p'ish of Kirkby ou'blowes and Agnis P[*paper torn*] of this p'ish were maried the nintenth day of November

William Ingle and Rebecca Hardestie were maried the one & twentieth day of November

Francis Atkinson the yonger and Issabell Burrell both of this p'ish were maried the xxviiijth day of November

William Buttrie and Elizabeth Darwine both of this p'ish were maried the twentieth day of Januarie

[Signed by Math. Garfurth vicar & Richard Metcalfe & Willm × Kinge.]

[*From Transcript for 1635*]

Nomina nuptiarum

Robert Marshall of this p'ish and Elizabeth Skarre of Leedes were m. day of Aprill

Richard Stringer and Issabell Longfellow both of this p'ish were maried the twentie day of

Willm Pattison of the p'ish of Addle and Issabell Hunter of this p'ish we. the third day of Maie cu' licen' Cur.

Willm Rainton of Lofthouse and Elizabeth Greene both of maried the tenth day of June

Alexander Letham and Issabell Emondson both of this p'ish were maried the xv

John Milner and Anne Exelbie both of this p'ish were maried the xxviiijth day of

John Leadbeater of the p'ish of Otley and Alice Snawdon of this p'ish maried the firste day of Julie

John Harrison and Hellene Copperthwate both of this p'ish were maried the

Peter Wikeley and Katheran Anderson both of this p'ish were maried the

Francis Lindley of the p'ish of Leathley and Grace Pickard were maried the ninetenth day of October

Thomas Bywater of the p'ish of Watter Friston and Frances Stable p'ish were maried the xiiijth day of November

John Hodgson and Margrett Tomlinson both of this p'ish were maried the xvth d

Will'm Calbeck of the p'ish of Leedes and Elizabeth Thackwray maried the tenth day of Februarie

John Wood of the p'ish of Kirkby Ou'blowes and Anne Ste p'ish of Harwood were maried the xxvth day of February per lice

[Signed by 'Math. Garfurth cl. *ibid*' & Willm Pullaine, Richard × Cullingworth, Lewes Robinson & John × Bowkar, churchwardens.]

[*From Transcript for 1636*]

Nomina nuptiarum

Robert March jun' of the p'ish of Kirkeby Ou'blowes and Rosamund Hawke of this p'ish were maried the xviiijth day of May

John Knapton of the p'ish of Kirkby Ou'blowes and Susanna Peele of this p'ish were maried the xxth day of Julie

Richard Swaile and Anne Thornton both of this p'ish were maried the xiiijth day of November

Michaell Daniell and Elizabeth Laiburne both of this p'ish were maried the said xiiijth daie of November

Edward Hill of the p'ish of Pannall and Mary Knightson of this p'ish were married the tenth day of December

Thomas Brearcliffe of the p'ish of Garfurth and Christia' Rawdon of this p'ish were married the thirtieth day of December

Robert Pawlin of the p'ish of Harwood gentlem' and M^{rs} Anne Kinsma' of the p'ish of Swillington were married the eleventh day of Januarie

Robert Ellis and Mary Peele both of this p'ish were married the xvijth daie of Januarie

[Signed by Math. Garfurth cler. ibid' vicar, and Henry Newsome, George × Hopwood, John × Craven & Anthony × Waide, churchwardens.]

[From Transcript for 1637]

Nomina nuptiarum

John Sawyer and Jane Wykeley both of this p'ish were married the xxiiith daie of Aprill 1637

Thomas Dawson and Anne Hopwood both of this p'ish were married the second daie of Maie 1637

Will'm Harrison and Brigett Marshall both of this p'ish were married the xxith daie of the month of Maie

Robert Jeffrey of the p'ish of Fuiston and Mary Atkinson of this p'ish were married the eleventh day of October

John Jefferson of this p'ish and Sibbell Emondson of the p'ish of Leedes were married the seauententh day of October

John Nelsey of the p'ish of Otley and Anne Waide of this p'ish were married the fourteenth day of November

Roger Herd of the p'ish of Weston and Anne Waddington of this p'ish were married the twentieth day of November

John Carlile of the p'ish of Leedes and Olive Hoppey of this p'ish were married the ninth day of December

Francis Twisleton of the p'ish of Skipton and Jennett Halliwell of this p'ish were married the third day of January

Willm Rouston of this p'ish and Hellene Schore of the p'ish of Barwick in Elmett were married the ninth day of January

Steuven Stubs and Frances Skowthorpe both of this p'ish were married the sixteenth day of Januarie 1637

[Signed by Math. Garfurth cl. ibid. vicar and Henry Newsom, John Lee, Anthony Wigglesworth & Mathew × Thornell churchwardens.]

[From Transcript for 1638.]

Nomina nuptiarum

John Bowker of this p'ish and Awner Jenkinson of the p'ish of Wakefeilde were married the seauenth daie of Maie 1638

Francis Vaile & Jane Moore both this p'ish were married the eleventh day of June

Richard Cave of this p'ish and Susans Willkinson of the p'ish of Guisley were married the xxvth day of June

Francis Robinson of the p'ish of Leathley & Issabell Bucktrout of this p'ish were married the xxvjth day of June

Peter Houldrede and Rebecca Mirfeild were married the third day of July

John West and Maude Browne Als Laycocke both of this p'ish were both married the ninth day of September

Willia' Sutton of this p'ish and Anne Clarke of the p'ish of Sheirborne were married the seauenth day of Nouember

- June 2 Josua Dixson and Janne Pickard
 30 John Gaill of Weardlay of this p'ish and Francis Smith of Addell
 Aug. 10 James Burnlay of Wike of this p'ish and Margrit Gill in the
 p'ish of Leeds
 Sep. 21 Thomas Pape and Anne Vaile both of Weardlay in this p'ish
 Oct. 6 Sammuell Crabtre Allse Younge
 Nov. 28 John Walker of the p'ish of Leeds and Mary Milner of this
 p'ish.
 Jan. 19 Richard Bolton and Margret Hawke
 21 James Cowper and Sarah Judson
 1665
 May 22 John Crumack and Fronces Couper
 June 1 William England and Jane Eastburn
 15 Frances Boulton and Jane Pickard
 Aug. 29 John Crabtre and Elizabeth Heartlay
 Nov. 1 William Rothere and Jann Thornil [80
 12 Lorancs Bouth and Margret Chambers
 9 John Leadbeater and Margret Dickinson
 30 John Bouker of this p'ish and Ann Wright of the p'ish of
 Brotherton weare maried by vertue of a Licsence in the
 p'ish church of Brotherton
 Feb. 7 John Watte and Ellin Wigon
 7 William Musgraue and Mary Stead
 1666
 May 17 Martin Drury and Ellizabeth Crage
 June 2 Thomas Hollins and Jann Wigelworth
 15 Fronces Tomson and Susana Milner
 Aug. 2 Christofer Tomson and Margret Robinson
 Nov. 1 John Veapons & Grace Ridman
 26 Matthew Gascon and Margret Squire
 29 Robert Pickardick and Ann Nornabell
 Dec. 12 Edward Deane and Ann Winn
 1667 Anno Dominno 1667
 Apr. 3 James Lee and Jann Topin
 May 6 Thomas Couper and Ann Watson
 Sep. 23 Robert Wadington and Elizabeth Route
 Nov. 27 Josua Jefferson and Mary Wilson, married at Whitchurch
 27 Robert Dickinson and Jann Spence, married at Castlay
 1668 Anno Dominno 1668
 May 20 Matthew Gill and Frances Tayller
 27 Henry Hudson and Vrsila Watson
 28 Robert Lee and Jann Harlin
 June 10 John Hill and Mary Vause
 22 Thomas Maud and Sara Jefferson
 24 Anthony Leatham and Ann Smithson
 Aug. 3 Antony Procktor and Ann Steunson
 19 William Cauthera and Mary Ginnings both of this P'ish
 Sep. 2 John Wate and Hanna Glouer
 9 George Vsher and Margret Norton
 Nov. 18 Robert Wood and Francis Robinson

- Nov. 19 Watter Robinson and Sibbell Cuniston
 Dec. 2 Robert Hall and Ellin Shutt
 3 Matthew Crauen and Margret Sawyer
 7 William Rouston and Ann Robinson [79
 Feb. 18 Henry Harrup and Margret [blank]
 18 John Laberon and Rosemon Rycroft
 1669 Anno Domino 1669
 Apr. 21 Timothy Harrison and Elizabeth Mather
 24 William Williamson and Sara Cragge
 May 20 Robert Sawyer and Frances Dickinson
 July 8 John Crage and Margret Hardie
 Nov. 17 William Hardcastell and Mary Wright
 24 Mathew Veuers and Margret Gascon
 Feb. 3 William Sawyer and Frances Mauseon
 1670 Anno domino 1670
 Apr. 24 John Clivinger, Leeds and Jann Smith
 July 25 John Winn and Sara Squire
 31 George Smith and Grace Allon, by vertue of a licence
 Nov. 21 Thomas Elston and Margret Waid
 23 William Pickard and Ann Lawson
 26 Richard Scott and Sara Dinison
 Jan. 13 Robert Ibitson and Bridgitt Allison
 Feb. 1 John Watson and Elizabeth Mallery
 1671 Anno domino 1671
 May 17 Fransis Sainner and Grace Watson
 June 26 John Prockter and Susanna Walker
 July 4 Jerimie Wilkinson and Grace More
 5 Robert Maude and Mary Artton
 Aug. 9 William Inman and Sarai Easterby
 9 William Matther and Jann Howlins
 Nov. 9 Henry Atkinson and Margret Dickinson of Huby
 Jan. 29 William Litster and Grace Hunton, by vertue of a licence
 1672
 July 29 Petter Elston and Ann Burdhead
 Aug. 1 Marke Vallans and Isabell Chambers
 16 Micaell Hill and Brigit Vause
 Sep. 8 John Thompson and Mary Graston [78
 Nov. 11 Thomas Cowod of the p'ish of Ascombrian and Ellin Mather
 of this p'ish
 13 Richard Wigelworth and Frances Gill both of this p'ish
 1673
 Apr. 13 Richard Huntor and Ann Normavel
 July 8 Georg Easterbe and Rebecca Stables
 10 Marmaduke Proctor & Sarah Walker
 Sep. 22 John Swale and Sarah Crowder of this p'ish
 Oct. 19 William Chambers & Mary Savage of this p'ish
 Nov. 2 William Burdsall in ye p'ish of Kirkby & Agnes Schorey of this
 p'ish of Harwood
 8 Roger Lee of Harwood and Francis Addiman of the same both
 of this p'ish

- Jan. 29 William West of Weeton & Ellen Wilye of Huby
George Ogden, Minister*
- 1674 Anno Domini 1674
- Apr. 20 Thomas Burneley of Dunkeswicke & Anne Wright
22 James Burneley of Wike & Jane Turner
- May 4 Richard Batley of Wigton & Margret Masterton
- June 7 Edward Briggs and Sarah Baiteson of Dunkeswicke
- Nov. 18 John Jenings & Elizabeth Chamb^{rs} of Alwoodley
21 M^r Henry Smithson & M^{rs} Mariah Hargraues
30 John Holme of Wike & Elizabeth Normavell of Harwood
30 John Bingley & Ursula Cooke
- Dec. 10 John Brearey & Alice Cragg of Dunkeswicke
- 1675 Anno Domin' 1675
- Oct. 13 Robert Dickenson and Anne Ward of Harwood
- Nov. 29 John Shute & Alice Leadbeater both of Harwood
- Dec. 2 William Thorneton and Alice Becke
21 Samuell Simson of Eastkeswicke & Jane Fish^r
28 John Jackson and Rebecka Clarkson of Dunkeswicke
- 1676 Anno Domini 1676
- May 15 Thomas Horberie & Isabell Scott of Weardley
31 John Jewitt of y^e p[']ish of Thorner & Frances Holmes
- June 29 Richard Cowper of Weardley and Mary Midgeley
- Sep. 10 James Jackson and Mary Dibb of Wescoehill
- Oct. 4 Christopher Browne and Easter Totty of Eastkeswicke
27 Edward Loyd of Leedes and Hanna Atkinson
- Nov. 6 Robert Robinson and Elizabeth Teile
12 Richard Turnbull and Mary Wikeley
- Jan. 11 John Browne and Anne Snawden
- Feb. 8 John Sawyer and Elizabeth Allen
21 John Prince and Sarah Shackleton
- 1677 Anno Domini 1677
- June 18 Richard Righton and Anne Ellis
19 Thomas Merry and Jone Michell
- July 9 Lawrence Shutt and Mary Cowper
18 William Stephenson and Alice Chambers
23 Thomas Kitchingman and Mary Bingley
- Sep. 17 John Craven and Susan Burdet
- Oct. 29 Robert Lawson and Bridget Wood
31 Thomas Nicholson and Jane Swanson
- Nov. 8 John Prince and Susan Barnet
12 Anthony Burnley and Eliz: Robinson
19 William Knapton and An Walker
- Feb. 11 William Smith and Anne Shackleton
14 Richard Haddon and Sarah Scratcher
- 1678 Anno Domini 1678
- Apr. 15 William Brown and Mary Wilson
18 Geofry Prince and Isabel Whitehead
- May 13 Robert Webster and Mary Dibb
- June 26 Thomas Cryer & Agnes Stead

* Mr. Ogden signed each of the following five years of marriages.

- July 25 Robert Wilson and Mary Watson
 Nov. 18 Robert Farnell & Frances Labourn
 21 William Lee & Pentecost Miller
 25 Percivell Swale & Anne Cave
 Dec. 4 Robert Chambers & Mary Morrisse
 Nov. 5 Nicholas Simpson & Elizabeth Horbury
 Feb. 11 Matthew Dawson & Jane Burton

Memorandum that on February y^e 10th 1678 We y^e Minister & Churchwardens of Harwood did then order and appoint that y^e Closett or Pew formerly taken in by one Richard Stephenson of Weeton out of a certain Alley without y^e consent either of y^e Minister or y^e Churchwardens to be now disposed of as follows, for M^r Robert Graveley of Weeton for his hous two seats on y^e West side of y^e said Pew next adjoyning to Holling Hall Pew for Matthew Atkinson of y^e same for his Farm two Seats, for Thomas Taylor of y^e same two seats, for Richard Cowper of Weardley one seat, In Witness of which Order and Regulation we y^e Minister & Churchwardens have subscribed our Names

Be it likewise remembered y^t on January y^e 9th 1678 upon the consideration of y^e sum of Three Shillings & Sixpence then paid by M^r Robert Graveley to Mary Tesh Senior & Mary Tesh junior & Matthew Tesh all of Weeton, these three Persons have exchanged their seats at y^e upper end of y^e Church, where Robert Scatchard does sit it being y^e third stall from y^e Ministers Reading Pew, with y^e s^d M^r Robert Graveley for his seats in y^e Stall at y^e lower end of y^e Church where John Lee doth sit, . . . that y^e said seats in y^e third Stall afores^d are to continue & belong to y^e now dwellinghous of M^r Robert Graveley for ever. In witness of which covenant and agreement & exchange, w^{ch} we have seen under their hands and seals we subscribe our Names

Robert Scatcherd	} Church-	George Ogden, Minister of Harwood
.....		Henery Pulleine
		William Slatur

Memorandum that y^e two first seats in y^e third stall next to the [76 reading Pew afores^d belongs onely to Robert Scatcherd of Eastkeswike; y^e truth of which we testify & confirm Jan: y^e 2^d (78)

William Slatur	} Churchwardens	George Ogden
Henery Pulleine		Minister of Harwood
his mark		Robt Graueley
Richard x Swale		
Robert Scatcherd		

1679 Anno D'ni 1679

- Apr. 22 George Wait and Ann Swale
 July 28 Richard Clough and Ann Hopwood
 Nov. 9 Edward Mawson & Elizabeth Pawson
 13 Andrew Burley and Ann Burnley
 Dec. 1 Robert Tate & Sarah Holmes
 1 Richard Dawson & Hellen Rheame

1680 Anno D'ni 1680

- May 6 George Isles and Sarah Harrison
 July 15 Anthony Woode and Dorothy Aumond
 Sep. 29 John Dawson and Eliz: Harrison

- Oct. 25 Matthew Vevers and Elizabeth Lee
 Nov. 10 William Moon and Alice Vevers
 28 Christopher Reed & Judith Cave
 Jan. 25 William Illingworth and Agnes Thackera
 31 George Milner & Cisily Herrup
 Feb. 10 Richard Linley & Hellen Atkinson
 1681 Wedings Anno D'ni 1681
 Apr. 20 John Briggess & Sarah Stiele
 May 23 William Knapton & Mary Mawson
 June 13 Henry Wilee & Hanna Wade
 22 Josias Scorah & Mercy Wood
 Aug. 7 Thomas Bradshaw & Mary Pool both of parrish of Huby
 14 Christopher Dunwell & Anne Benson both of parrish of Panel
 21 William Smith & Elizabeth Day
 Feb. 27 Henry Dib & Isabel Pickard both of this Parish
 1682 Wedings Anno D'ni 1682
 Apr. 17 John Stead and Thomasin Inland
 25 John Gudgeon & Anne Stables
 May 8 William Teale & Prudence Gatton
 July 17 John Marchel & Mary Chambers
 Aug. 1 Thomas Gustus & Anne Wadington
 Nov. 16 William Topham & Sarah Stables
 30 Jeremiah Stead & Elizabeth Nicholson
 Dec. 2 William Rotherey & Isabel Bramley
 Feb. 6 William Crauen & Mary Harrison of Harwood
 14 William Mather & Frances Lambert
 1683 Wedings Anno D'ni 1683
 Apr. 18 Stephen Harrison & Grace Brewerton
 May 14 Christopher Hopwood & Mary Norton
 21 Francis Thackwray & Roseman Wray
 June 13 Samuell Crauen & Elizabeth Harrison
 July 12 Henery Pulleine & Jane Dawson
 19 Thomas Nickcolson & Alice Shut
 Aug. 5 William Tomson & Mary Gale
 Oct. 30 Peter Scott & Mary Teale
 31 Robert Hage & Martha Woodhead
 Dec. 6 George Roodes & Mary Briggs
 Feb. 11 Henrey Wright & Mary Leake
 1684 Wedings Anno D'ni 1684
 May 21 Robart Riddall & Elizabeth Wadington
 Sep. 4 Thomas Harrison & Frances Stables
 30 Edward Wadinton & Anne Harrison
 Dec. 27 Robert Tompson & Mary Baudwinson
 1685 Wedings Anno D'ni 1685
 July 27 Randall Howker & Elizabeth Westaby
 Aug. 26 William Shute & Mary Atkinson
 27 George Pawson & Rachel Allen
 Nov. 30 Joshua Suttell & Grace Stables
 Jan. 22 Marmaduke Stiele & Mary Bukell
 1686 Weddings Anno Do'ni 1686
 Apr. 6 Stephen Hunton & Mary Hall

- Apr. 6 Stephen Inland & Alice Stead
 6 Brian Bradley & Isabel Dibb
 28 William Watson & Jellien Harrison
- May 9 William Dawson & Francies Collinson
- July 7 William Pickard & Mary Pickard
- Aug. 4 Thomas Lawson & Elizabeth Michell
- Sep. 29 Thomas Clarke & Grace Lofttous
- Oct. 25 Joseph Batley & Susanna Leeake
 1687 Wedings Anno D'ni 1687
- Mch. 24 Robert Dibb & Anne Tompson
- Nov. 28 Charles Batman & Mary Tompson
 30 John Wray & Anne Wate
- Dec. 7 William Watson & Anne Fosterd
- Feb. 23 Matthew Royston & Margret Nickolson
 1688 Wedings Anno Dom. 1688
- Apr. 23 Francis Midgley & Grace Midgley
- May 15 John Smith & Francies Smith
- July 22 Rowland Michield & Elizabeth Bray
- Aug. 2 Thomas Taler & Bridget Mallere
 1689 Wedings 1689
- Apr. 1 William Batscon & Hellien West
- June 6 William Bickarddick & Jane Taler
 20 George Smith & Sarah Gale
 20 John Hulley & Magdalen Cheldrey
 27 Guy Johnson & Ann Graueley
- Aug. 22 John Clough & Mary Stable
- Sep. 29 John Cowper & Judgeth Jebson
- Jan. 6 Will' Midgley & Susanna Hodgson
 1690 Wedings Anno domini 1690
- June 26 Henry Darley & Catherine Wigglesworth
- July 12 Thomas Weatherill & Joyce Wigglesworth
- Sep. 11 John Masie and Lydiea Oddy
- Nov. 5 John Wadington and Deborah Gale
- Dec. 25 Thomas More and Ann Wray
- Jan. 21 William Cauwood and Sarah Pullen
- Feb. 23 John Collier and Elizabeth Thompson
 1691 Anno Domini 1691
- Apr. 28 Francis Walker and Isabel Twiselton
- May 28 Mathew Mallere & Elizabeth Stables
- June 25 Richard Stead & Rosamad Cawthray
- Aug. 27 John Snawden and Margret Shann
- Sep. 17 William Smith and Mary Jackson
 28 Will' Hunter & Jane Ellison
- Oct. 4 John Wood & Grace Princ
- Nov. 5 Stephen Barrit and Ann Collet
- Feb. 4 Jonathan Beamont and Ephum Smith
 1692 Anno Domini 1692
- Apr. 5 Anthony Hunton and Mary Brownley
 12 John Swaile and Jane Pickard
- May 24 John Couper and Elizabeth Royston

- June 8 John Wiggin and Ann Coward [73
 15 George Smith and Elizabeth Burditt
 23 John Cowper and Sarah Harrison
 Aug. 28 Robert Freeman and Ellen Burley
 Oct. 13 Barnard Dickinson and Sarah Slater
 Nov. 29 Thomas Lee and Joan Brigland
 Dec. 25 George Clarkeson and Joan Wayte
 29 Stephen Harisson and Mary Sutton
 Jan. 5 Munga Lawrence and Anna Thornehill
 Feb. 28 John Dale and Mary Colier
 1693 Weddings anno dom : 1693
 May 1 Michael Hawk & Isabel Renton
 7 John Roodes and Ann Saxton
 24 James Laberan and Ellin Briggs
 24 Bryan Moris and Susanna Bingley
 Aug. 27 Abraham Musgraue and Mary Pulleine
 Sep. 3 John Marshall and Jane Neelson
 Oct. 16 William Jackson & Ellen Rotherey
 Nov. 30 James Lee and Ann Crabtre
 Dec. 3 Joseph Cowper and Ann Watson
 25 William Wright and Ann Barrit
 26 William Inland and Mary Clark
 Jan. 23 Richard More and Frances Dawson
 Feb. 6 James Hinceclif and Eleanor More
 19 John Pool and Frances Stringer
 1694 Weddings Anno Dom. 1694
 Apr. 27 George Atkin and Sarah Harisson
 29 William Leatley and Mercy Pulleine
 May 2 Lionell Holmes and Elizabeth Mitchell
 Aug. 12 Robert Dighton and Mary Cowper
 13 Samuell Bentley & Margaret Lambart
 Dec. 2 Wallter Mallere & Elizabeth Watson
 1695 Weddings Anno Domini 1695 [72
 Mch. 25 John Ellis and Hannah Stable
 May 14 John Wade & Ann Marcer
 July 31 William Spencer & Alice Brook
 Sep. 11 Martin Moore & Susanah Ardinton
 Feb. 24 William Burdsall & Mary Barit
 1696 Wedings Anno Dom : 1696
 May 5 John Gill and Margaret Tatman
 21 Adam Isherwood & Mary Johnson
 June 30 Josiah Crauen & Bettris Atkinson
 July 19 Thomas Norton & Rachel Midgley
 Aug. 26 M^r Denis Hayford & Anne Pitts
 Nov. 30 John Brook & Anna Stocks
 Jan. 26 Christopher Brewerton & Anne Hawke
 Feb. 16 William Pearson & Jane Brewerton
 1697 Wedings Anno Domini 1697
 Apr. 5 John Hudson & Joan Underell
 7 Thomas Cowper & Isabell Rotherey

- Apr. 28 Robert Stringer & Barbarah Atthey
 May 18 Robert Riddall & Frances Sutton
 25 James Tayler & Alice Atkinson
 30 Thomas Euens & Jane Fawcet
 Nov. 11 Thomas Poplewell & Mary Apleyard
 30 Richard Smith & Mary Sawyer
 Feb. 23 William Hunter & Isabel Ingle
 Mch. 3 Robert Leak & Anne Cawood
 7 Richard Longbottom & Anne Steil
 1698 Wedings Anno Domini 1698
 May 9 Thomas Rantrey & Susana Alertoni
 23 James Denison & Anne Powell
 June 22 Robert Halliley & Mary Pike
 July 27 Mr Charles Brocklesby & Mrs Mary Greenwood
 Aug. 31 Henry Brewerton & Elizabeth Hawke
 Nov. 29 Francis Litster & Sarah Wate
 29 Benjamin Kent & Grace Ambler
 Dec. 15 William Leming & Ellen Barrit
 Jan. 9 George Knowles & Mary Harrison
 19 Thomas Lawson & Grace Glowuer
 Feb. 13 Joseph Robinson & Rachell Pawson
 Mch. 9 Richard Coward & Martha Hague
 1699 Weding Anno Domini 1899
 Nov. 22 Thomas Awmond & Sarah Prince
 Jan. 3 Mr William Cheldrey Ms Anne Sharpe
 1700 Anno Domini 1700
 Apr. 8 William Thompson & Sarah Thompson
 May 19 Peter Watson & Mary Hill
 Sep. 19 Henry Bigland & Ann Harrison
 11 Mr Richard Williamson & Mrs Bridgit Buck
 Nov. 17 James Wild & Avice Hutton
 25 Richard Easterby & Rachel Alerton
 Dec. 12 Jeremiah Clapham & Mary Pickard
 Feb. 20 William Sawyer & Mary Wayte
 1701 Anno Domini 1701
 June 4 John Nicholson & Jane Jonson
 July 27 William Knapton & Anne Bradbery
 Sep. 28 Timothy Harrisson & Mary Hornby
 Feb. 3 Robert White & Sarah Pulleine
 16 William Haworth & Anne Hodgson
 17 William Swale & Elizabeth Parker
 1702 Anno Domini 1702
 May 13 Jeremiah Colyer & Margaret Lambert
 June 11 Robert Tuke & Margaret Labran
 18 Henry Hodgson & Margaret Askwith
 July 7 Alexander Leathum & Elizabeth Riecroft
 Nov. 12 Michael Harrison & Sarah Wilkinson
 Dec. 17 Samuel Park & Sarah Crauen
 21 Stephen Gill & Rachel Pulleine
 31 Thomas Bateman & Isabel Knapton

[71]

[70]

Feb. 8 John Sowden & Faith Ambler

1703 MARRIAGES CONTAINED IN VOL. III.

Mch. 30 Richard Frear & Edeth Tophan
 Apr. 26 John Kitchin & Francis Maud
 29 John Wray & Christian Rigg
 May 2 John Mountaine & Elizabeth Gale
 6 Mathew Leatham & Sarah Richardson
 19 Daniel Waite & Elizabeth Hill
 27 Richard Selby & Mary Thackeray
 June 30 Robert Abbey & Ellin Pike
 Aug. 5 William Harper & Ellen Ellis
 Sep. 15 Francis Brawithwaith & Mary Lee
 21 John Vail & Anne Tomlinson
 Nov. 14 John Mawson & Anne Beecroft
 24 Thomas Rhodes & Elizabeth Rushforth

1704

Apr. 17 Robert Healay & Mary Swayle
 May 10 Joseph Midgley & Elizabeth Tidswell
 10 Henry Whitfield & Elizabeth Stead
 18 Samuel Renton & Margaret Bradley
 25 Richard Hudson & Mary Turnball
 July 23 George Wright & Mary Barnby
 Aug. 10 Robert Hornby & Elizabeth Chipindale
 24 Christopher Brown & Anne Kay
 Oct. 19 Robert Vail & Anne Hamon
 26 John Watson & Anne Pike
 Dec. 7 William West & Elizabeth Brodbelt
 23 James Bradley & Sarah Thompson
 Jan. 9 William Jackson & Alice Cokle
 Feb. 11 Peter Orton & Grace Chambers
 15 Joshua Sampel & Ursalay Bingley

1705

Apr. 9 William Lee & Anne Rodgison
 26 William Thompson & Mary Wiggon
 Nov. 8 Roundell Smithson & Mary Midgley
 Dec. 4 John Scott & Isabel Hanson
 25 John Gibson & Dinah Dickinson

1706

Mch. 25 John Burlay & Mary Wadington
 Apr. 17 William Lee & Anne Renton
 May 30 Richard Selby & Mary Scolah
 Aug. 14 William Orton & Dorothy Simpson
 Oct. 14 Benjamin Beck & Mary Pawson
 Dec. 23 Robert Layley & Dorothy Wadington

1707

Apr. 16 Matthew Stead & Elizabeth Wiggon
 June 5 Anthony Litster & Annis Harrison
 July 10 Robert Hornby & Elizabeth Wardle
 Sep. 1 Richard Milburn & Anne Walker

- Oct. 30 Jonathan Abbat & Hannah Mather
 Nov. 13 William Cross & Mary Bradley
 17 William Royston & Mary Brown
 Dec. 29 William Thorne & Rachel Easterby
 Jan. 6 John Todd & Elizabeth Cryer
 1708
 Apr. 7 William Kemp & Anne Porter
 15 Samuell Jeffaray & Anne Jenins
 19 Robert Freeman & Alice Hollins
 July 29 William Walker & Bridget Hornby
 Aug. 15 William Barker & Mary Harrison
 18 Richard Cocit & Anne Shute
 26 Thomas Akers & Anne Royston
 29 William Hanson & Elizabeth Sawyer
 Nov. 23 John Jenings & Sarah Simpson
 Dec. 27 Francis Holms & Anna Cryer
 Jan. 20 Richard Hornby & Mary Scoales
 1709
 May 16 Timothy Mawson & Elizabeth Wood
 18 Jeremiah Stead & Mary Howgat
 22 Thomas Mawson & Jane Abbat
 26 William Ingle & Elizabeth Turner
 July 12 W^m Robinson & Mary Wainman
 Dec. 27 John Scaubard & Elizabeth Clayton
 Feb. 2 William Knapton & Alice Athay
 16 William Briggs & Mary Hanson
 1710
 May 20 Jason Theaker & Mary Hudson
 Aug. 24 John Kitchinman & Rebecca Suttill
 Nov. 7 William Midgley & Easter Rush
 Jan. 8 Francis Steele & Susanah Ray
 Feb. 8 William Dickinson & Mary Smith
 Mch. 12 William Couper & Mary Deain
 1711
 Apr. 9 John Masse & Mary Cogill
 17 Robert Midgley & Mary Dunill
 Nov. 11 Gorge Smorthit & Grace Smith
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cryer & Catheine Knapton
 1712
 May 15 Richard Elgie & Mary Cawthray
 July 16 William Craven & Jane Slater
 Sep. 3 Nicolas Pawson & Ellin Barber
 Oct. 30 Thomas Iles & Grace Mallere
 Nov. 13 Richard Dawson & Frances Ambler
 Dec. 31 Richard Cowell & Sarah Robinson
 Feb. 2 William Teale & Agnas Alerton
 1713
 Apr. 9 William Wadington & Anne Layley
 23 Thomas Fawcit & Mary Turner
 May 14 Thomas Parker & Mary Foxton

- Sep. 24 Edward Brown Gent [&] M^s Susanah Prockter
 Oct. 22 Francis [Edmund *crossed out*] & Hannah Pulleine
 Dec. 21 John Ellison & Alice Whitehead
 24 Richard Gill & Frances Lee
- 1714
 Mch. 31 Thomas Nicolson & Mary Lee
 Apr. 22 Henry Hanson & Susanah Randall
 May 9 Thomas Hebdon & Sarah Pye
 July 8 Samuell Thorp & Grace Midgley
 Oct. 16 Richeard Cocit & Elizabeth Shute
 Jan. 13 Robert Teale & Hanah Musgreave
 30 Samuell Wadington & Hannah Iles
- 1715
 June 30 George Flaskit & Jane Simpson
 Sep. 7 Henry Marshall & Elizabeth Farnell
 Nov. 28 Mathieas Ward & Anne Hopwood
 Dec. 29 Elicksander Wheten & Anne Broune
 Jan. 9 John Craven & Hannah [Caunderel?]
 Feb. 11 Marmaduke Lawery & Anne Barrett
- 1716
 Apr. 3 John Abat & Grace Bradely
 22 David Dale & Lidea Langcaster
 May 9 Joseph Smith & Mary Winterbourn
 10 Henery Craven & Barbere Lumle
 24 Edward Robinson & Grace Dunwill
 June 7 John Scatcheard & Mary Roades
 27 Matthew Westte & Mary Steade
 July 5 William Batte & Grace Sutel
 12 Sameuwill Marchil & Mary Harison
 12 Jereme Wright & Anne Steade
 Oct. 29 Thomas Pulline & Susanah Craven
 Feb. 23 Thomas Coupeland & Jenit Sharpe
 Mch. 5 Richeard Jenins & Anne Schora
 5 Edward Shilton & Izable Crag
- 1717
 May 7 William Lee & Mary Robinson
 June 13 Thomas Harison & Mary Petey
 July 7 Joseph Lune & Easter Eles
 Nov. 13 John Ward & Grace Wright
 18 Chrisstopher Battson & Charity Stackers
 Feb. 24 David Medcof & Sarah Broadbelt
- 1718
 July 1 [Ralph *smearred out*] Henery Abbah & Martha Waite
 13 John Harison & Anne Raddely
 Nov. 20 Ralph Richinson & Martha Scot
 30 Peter Richinson & Anne Cresha
 Jan. 17 William [Hiide?] & Mary Scatcheard
 19 Petor Jouet & Mary Thomson
- 1719
 Apr. 29 Jonathan Pearson & Elazabeth Brewerton

- May 13 Joseph Wood & Isabell Prince
 Sep. 22 Samiuel Masse & Mary Brewerton
 23 Thomas Rastrik & Sarah Harrison
 Dec. 4 Robert Morrill & Hanah Topping
 21 Robert Barton & Magdalan Barrit
 Jan. 14 Nathan Wadington & Ann Wate
 Feb. 3 John Teall & Martha Midgley
 4 John Seanier & Kattarin Lee
 1720
 Apr. 22 John Gibson & Mary Harper
 June 14 Thomas Wardal & Elazabeth Malore
 July 11 Thomas Dearloue & Margarit Wilson
 Aug. 8 Richard Parker & Jane Midgley
 9 Thomas Ambler & Rebeka Beard
 Sep. 20 Thomas Donwell & Alise Knapton
 Oct. 26 Richard Crawsha & Mary Spencer
 Nov. 17 Richard Chambers & Katherine Wilson
 23 Robert Bornill & Jane Wigin
 Dec. 3 William Vicers & Ann Snawdon
 14 Georg Smith & Lucy Kent
 29 William Scot & Ruth Whitehead
 Jan. 5 William Rauson & Mary Walsh
 Feb. 18 William Burley & Mary Nickelson
 1721
 Apr. 13 William Jackson & Mary Bridgland
 June 1 Will^m Atkinson & Grace Harrison
 8 Thomas Fuesdale & Mary Malere
 July 3 Joseph Ingelson & Ann Nickolson
 19 John Chambers & Elisabeth Wetherrill
 Aug. 9 Thomas Auman & Mary Prince
 14 William Boodwinson & Ann Leuersedg
 Oct. 26 Joseph Denison & Grace Bingley
 Nov. 14 John Apalyard & Bridget Bake
 Dec. 2 Mr John Barrugh & Mr^s Grace Ellis
 14 John Richardson & Hannah Chambers
 14 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Wigan
 1722
 Mch. 26 Joseph Armitage & Jane Puleyn
 May 8 Robert Wood & Ann Mawd
 14 Benjaman Holmes & Ann Harrison
 July 18 James Bradley & Eling Stell
 25 John Cooper & Mary Mirfeld
 26 John Lee & Ann Styon
 Oct. 8 Joseph Clarkson & Martha Norfolk
 Nov. 8 John Malarre & Susana Vicers
 26 James Norfolk & Mary Craven
 Dec. 5 John Wattson & Mary Wright
 Feb. 25 William Riley & Ann Poleyn
 1723
 Apr. 16 Edward Shay & Dorothy Midgley

- Apr. 30 Bryon Baley & Dorothy Mallorie
 June 4 Thomas Foster & Mary Brown
 July 4 William Bake & Suanah Chambers
 Aug. 18 John Warinner & Isabell Mosgrave
 Sep. 16 Edward Briggs & Mary Lam
 26 Georg Shoult & Grace Craven
 Dec. 2 Thomas Bickerdike & Ann Hargrave
 26 James Whitehead & Margarrit Bentley
 Jan. 3 Dinnis Hill & Jane Hardkastle
 Feb. 13 John Parker & Easter Evings
 1724
 May 31 John Batley & Elisabeth Simson
 Aug. 6 Thomas Rooley & Mary Wrigelsworth
 Sep. 17 Thomas Latham & Rebeckah Leake
 Jan. 7 Matthew Thompson & Elling Hardcastle
 Feb. 3 Lenard Lunn & Rachel Midgley
 1725
 Apr. 8 Timothy Myers & Mary Pulleyn
 May 5 Christopher Kirk & Susanah Smith
 25 Micael Harison & Katerine Robinson
 Aug. 4 Stephen Watson & Ann Pettey
 Nov. 25 John Vale & Sarah Harrison
 30 William Spencer & Sarah Briggs
 Dec. 8 Mr William Procter & Mrs Ann Stable
 Feb. 21 Thomas Todd & Mary Knapton
 [Marriages 8]* R. Knight Vicar
 1726
 Apr. 13 Thomas Hill & Ann Pulleyn
 June 2 William Clayton & Susana Stringer
 23 Matthias Brown & Sarah Sawyer
 Aug. 30 John Collit & Suanah Malorie
 Sep. 19 John Harper & Elisabeth Briggs
 Oct. 29 John Shelton & Marey Lee
 Nov. 17 James Stead & Ann Abbey
 24 Thomas Colbeck & Mary Clapam
 24 Will^m Hartley & Mary Bateson
 30 John Kent & Francis Sawyer
 Dec. 1 John Thackera & Sarah Harrison
 18 John Hodgdon & Jane Bickerdike
 Jan. 9 William Dodghon & Sarah Kitchin
 Feb. 2 William Holingworth & Katerine Thompson
 13 John Hill & Ann Stead
 Mch. 10 Jonathan Hobkinson & Isabel Talor
 1727
 Apr. 23 William Fearn & Mearcey Tottey
 May 4 Joseph Bickerdike & Faith Wiggin
 25 Joseph Shutt & Mary Craven
 July 9 Matthew Tipling & Hanah Craven

* Mr. Knight adds up the marriages and signs the register for several subsequent years.

- July 27 Tho^s Mallorie & Sarah Dickinson
 Oct. 19 Thomas Umpleby & Ann Bickerdike
 30 Richard Inman & Ann Midgley
 Nov. 9 Henry Pulleyn & Bridget Mallorie
 15 William Stead & Ann Leake
 23 Thomas Moore & Ann Waite
 Dec. 9 Will^m Kent of Ledes & Ann Lumley of Thirsk with Licence
 24 William Barber & Elisabeth Renton By Banes.
 26 Samuel Wilkinson & Elisabeth Lee, Banns.
 Feb. 14 M^r Samuel Odey & M^{rs} Grace Stable. Lic.
 14 John Wattson & Sarah Odey. Banns
 1728
 Apr. 6 John Pickard & Caterine Vickers. Lic.
 22 Robert Daulby & Ann Smith. Banns.
 May 14 Thomas Clark & Sarah Stead. Lic.
 June 6 Richard Torner & Judeth Vickers. Banns.
 10 Georg Bromfet & Grace Land. Banns.
 Aug. 8 William Baley & Sarah Cawthrea. Banns.
 21 Benjamin Nalor & Mary Wait. Banns.
 Nov. 20 William Butterfeild & Martha Crabtre. Banns.
 27 John Stringer & Anna Leake. Banns.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Gatton & Mary Snawdon. Banns.
 Jan. 2 William Steel & Elisabeth Rhodes. Banns.
 Feb. 10 John Wright & Mary Spritt. Banns.
 13 Henry Nuby & Isabell Shelton. Banns.
 13 Timothy Waite & Elisabeth Tuke. Banns.
 Mch. 23 John Horner & Rachell Clarkson. Lic.
 1729
 Apr. 10 Thomas Wilkinson & Mary Nickolson. Banns.
 May 22 Jeremiah Leak & Mary Cawthrea. Banns.
 July 28 Jonathan Mawson & Mary Craven. Banns.
 Sep. 19 William Crumack & Sarah Mawson. Banns.
 Oct. 2 Henry Thompson & Mary Marshal. Lic.
 Nov. 16 Richard Hargrave & Elisabeth Robinson. Banns.
 20 Samuel Midgley & Isabel Clayton. Banns.
 Dec. 18 William Layburn & Ann Stead. Banns.
 25 Thomas Sagar & Ann Cowper. Banns.
 Feb. 5 John Watte & Eling More. Banns.
 1730
 Mch. 30 Will^m Thompson & Sarah Cowper. Banns.
 Apr. 16 Joshua Whittam & Agnas Thirlsdton. Lic.
 May 1 Robert Shore & Ann Ray. Banns.
 1 John Batley & Christion Lane. Banns.
 7 Owins Cawthrea & Elisabeth Craven. Lic.
 July 16 Stephen Harrison & Marriah Smithson. Lic.
 29 Thomas Harrison & Mary Thompson. Banns.
 Nov. 11 Jⁿ Barker & Grace Brewerton. Banns.
 12 Georg Easterby & Elesabeth Baker. Banns.
 12 Thomas Todd & Mary Torner. Banns.
 Dec. 8 Will^m Letster & Hannah Perkin. Banns.

- Feb. 28 John Archer & Mary Gren. Lic.
 1731
 June 1 Peter Brimingam & Ann Lee. Lic.
 16 Thomas Leuersedg & Mary Lee. Banns.
 May 29 John Bradley & Jane Hunton. Banns.
 Oct. 6 William Clough & Ann Hebdon. Lic.
 14 Samuel Abey & Margaret Norfolk. Banns.
 Nov. 14 Thomas Newsum & Susanah Clayton. Banns.
 15 James Hamas & Mary Lee. Banns.
 18 James Bradley & Ann Foster. Banns.
 29 John Coar & Ann Backus. Lic.
 29 John Brunton & Sarah Wadinton. Lic.
 Feb. 3 James Wiggin & Elizabeth Ellis. Lic.
 Mch. 15 Henry Robert Prestley & Elizabeth Croft. Lic.
 1732
 Apr. 5 James Simson & Ann Holings. Lic.
 12 Robt. Thompson & Ann Robinson. Banns.
 20 Thomas Smith & Jane Hill. Banns.
 May 8 Thomas Smith & Mary Stead. Banns.
 14 Thomas Walsh & Frances Pighles. Banns.
 June 8 Francis Holms & Elizabeth Smith. Banns.
 21 Thomas Read & Jane Lee. Banns.
 July 19 Georg Nettleton & Mary Sowdon. Banns.
 Aug. 23 Will^m Sharp & Ann Lee. Banns.
 Sep. 13 Georg Vevers & Eliza^h Samson. Lic.
 Nov. 15 James Lee & Martha Richinson. Banns.
 22 Robert Joyet & Dorethy Ward. Banns.
 30 Nicolas Grunil & Jane Parker. Banns.
 Dec. 27 William Fuler & Mary Bradley. Banns.
 Jan. 15 Will^m Willson & Pentycost Lee. Banns.
 29 M^r Jn^o Sinkco & M^{rs} Mary Coward. Lic.
 Feb. 5 John Russil & Mary Euings. Banns.
 1733
 May 29 James Hartley & Sarah Hunton. Banns.
 31 Nathaniel Webstar & Mary Hepworth. Lic.
 June 3 James Benson & Mary Ramsdin. Banns.
 19 Anthony Puleyn & Mary Steel. Banns.
 July 21 Richard Green & Ellen Procter. Lic.
 25 Richard Maason [*altered from Mauson*] & Elizabeth Thompson.
 Lic.
 Aug. 4 Francis Garforth & Catherine Cryer. Banns.
 Sep. 17 Robert Wadington & Elizabeth Pulline. Banns.
 18 Jeremiah Stead & Elizabeth Walker. Lic.
 Dec. 26 Joshua Lowrance & Rachil Renton. Banns.
 31 Joshua Hanesworth & Ann Bentley. Banns.
 Feb. 4 James Wate & Martha Mawson. Banns.
 1734
 Apr. 22 Francis Holmes & Rachel Horner. Lic.
 Nov. 21 Richard Spink & Mary Merit. Banns.
 28 Magior Mawson & Elisabeth Malorie. Banns.

- Jan. 19 John Pighles & Ann Backhows. Banns.
 1735
 Apr. 20 Joseph Thackery & Ann Correy. Lic.
 Aug. 11 Thomas Snowdon & Urseley Hudson. Banns.
 Nov. 17 Thomas Flecher & Mary Sawer. Banns.
 26 Thomas Lee & Mary Smith. Banns.
 1736
 May 2 Thomas Ouldfield & Ann Akid. Lic.
 4 Thomas Lawson & Margarrit Cockit. Banns.
 31 William Thompson & Ellinger Cowper. Banns.
 Sep. 20 Stephen Latham & Jane Jackson. Banns.
 Oct. 25 Thomas Muscham & Hannah Teal. Banns.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Reed & Mary Thompson. Banns.
 14 Arthur Bate & Jane Beal. Lic.
 15 William Norfolk & Mary Listor. Lic.
 15 William Swal & Jane Renton. Banns.
 Dec. 8 Richard Smisson & Frances Bradely
 15 George Renton & Elizabeth Midgely. Banns.
 16 Mr Thomas Bollon & Mrs Mary Holmes. Lic.
 Jan. 12 Matthias Ward & Mary Hudsson. Banns.
 Feb. 24 Richard Savage & Mary Thompson. Lic.
 1737
 Apr. 10 Lenard Nickelson & Mary Talor. Banns.
 May 23 John Gill & Mary Ward. Banns.
 June 9 William Sowdon & Ann Elgie. Banns.
 23 John Pawsson & Lettish Brwerton. Banns.
 Sep. 15 Mark [Garersh ?] & Elisabeth Bradley. Banns [*Interpolation*]
 Nov. 16 George Morrill & Mary Fentiman. Banns.
 28 John Berdsell & Betteres Hunter. Banns.
 30 John Nickolson & Elizabeth Lee. Banns.
 Dec. 21 Matthew Stead & Sarah Wiggon. Banns.
 Feb. 14 Daniel Thompson & Martha Carling. Lic.
 1738
 Apr. 3 William Holmes & Grace Lister. Banns.
 6 William Mountton & Ann Bickerdike. Lic.
 May 17 John Ginings & Ann Weatter. Banns.
 June 22 Robert Adkin & Ales Cockit. Banns.
 July 6 Isaac Bayley & Mary Abbey. Banns.
 7 Joseph Ackcers & Charity Loremen. Lic.
 24 William Dein [? Dain] & Sarah Adkinson. Banns,
 Aug. 7 Georg Shutt & Mary Lee. Banns.
 Sep. 16 John Harrisson & Mary Lister. Banns.
 Dec. 27 William Dibb & Ann Vice. Banns.
 Jan. 10 John Pullon & Mary Clouf. Banns.
 31 John Spink & Prudence Teall. Banns,
 Feb. 5 William Mountton & Frances Farrah. Lic.
 Mch. 5 Edward Wilsson & Mary Talor. Lic.
 1739
 Apr. 24 Thomas Buckberry & Elizabeth Elly. Banns.
 June 12 James Wattsson & Rueth Hopwood. Banns.

- July 29 William Smith & Ann Shirt. Lic.
 Aug. 3 John Whittiker & Hannah Lapish. Banns.
 Oct. 22 John Nettelton & Elizabeth Thompson. Banns.
 Nov. 21 James Richisson & Ann Bingley. Banns.
 28 William Ward & Pheby Mawson. Banns.
 Feb. 1 John Borrow & Ann Smith. Lic.
 Mch. 8 Emanuiel Gaul & Elizabeth Robinson. Lic.
 1740
 Apr. 17 John Theakston & Ann Hudson. Banns.
 July 31 Joseph Brigges & Ann Reayer. Lic.
 Aug. 13 Mr John Ambler & Miss Betty Knight. Lic.
 15 John Breatlif & Franceas Mallorie. Banns.
 Oct. 9 Henry Gott & Sarah Bookcok. Lic.
 Nov. 19 Thomas Ward & Ann Teal. Lic.
 Dec. 12 Joseph Mounton & Elizabteh Richman. Lic.
 Jan. 20 Robert Savege & Mary Wright. Banns.
 31 John Knapton & Sarah Brown. Banns.
 Feb. 5 John Armitage & Sarah Wadington. Banns.
 25 Matthias Horsfell & Sarah Coward. Lic.
 1741
 Mch. 29 William Buirley & Elizabeth Willson. Lic.
 May 6 William Powil & Elling Renear. Lic.
 11 Samuel Wighthhead & Ann Herrisson. Banns.
 29 Mr John Metcalfe & Miss Molly Knight. Lic.
 Sep. 6 John Richinson & Ann Hargrave. Banns.
 Aug. 30 Mr John Aspenall & Miss Betty* Robinson. Lic.
 Nov. 5 James Cawtherie & Eling Riley. Banns.
 16 Richard Vickers & Susannah Crummuck. Banns.
 Feb. 19 John Mortis & Ann Parker. Lic.
 25 Thomas Dibb & Mary Ward. Banns.
 1742
 July 25 Thomas Wood & Abiagale Prestley. Lic.
 Aug. 23 John Heaton & Mary Greaves. Banns.
 Sep. 21 Roger Dollings & Elling Moor. Lic.
 Oct. 3 John Huit & Mary Wate. Banns.
 27 Abraham Batley & Mary Batley. Banns.
 Nov. 4 Thomas Sowdon & Ann Rastrick. Lic.
 8 William Stead & Allis Pool. Lic.
 Feb. 6 George Strother & Mary Easterby. Lic.
 1743.
 Apr. 4 George Morril & Catterine Lee. Banns.
 June 13 Samuel Watson & Mary Willson. Banns.
 May 25 Anthony Lister & Elizabeth Crosfield. Banns.
 July 9 James Pullon & Margarit Bradley. Lic.
 Sep. 1 John Allen & Hannah Pearson. Lic.
 18 Christopher Bateson & Elizabeth Cooper. Lic.
 Oct. 3 Robert Briggs & Ann Grunnel. Lic.
 3 Richard Room & Margaret West. Lic.
 15 Frances Morley & Margarit Fairbank. Lic.

* 'Miss Betty' written by later hand upon an erasure.

- Nov. 11 Benjamen Stringer & Mary Richisson. Banns.
8 Henry Dickeson & Sarah Swail. Banns.
- Dec. 7 John Gautherrick & Jane Hanson. Banns.
7 Joseph Harrison & Martha Catton. Banns.
18 Abraham Baley & Martha Butterfield. Banns.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Dobson & Elizabeth Thackerey. Lic.
1744
- Mch. 27 Noble Dickinson & Jane Steel. Lic.
- Apr. 29 John Wainman & Elizabeth Margaretson. Lic.
- June 4 Joseph Roberts & Mary Downam. Lic.
- July 25 John Brathwait & Ann Mornby. Lic.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Nickelson & Sarah Bradley. Banns.
13 George Leemen & Anne Morril. Banns.
- [Oct. 3 Richard Room of y^e Parish of Leedes & Margaret West of y^e Parish of Pannal, Marry'd by Licence. *Whole entry struck out. See previous year*]
- Oct. 15 Christopher Johnson of Helough & Sarah Gibson of Harewood. Banns.
21 Samuel Houls & Grace Holms of Bramham. Lic.
- Nov. 17 William Dunwell & Elizabeth Mann of Spofforth. Lic.
18 Jonathan Birks & Katherine Farrah of Aberford. Lic.
19 James Mawson & Elizabeth Frost, both of this par. Banns.
- Dec. 27 William Dibb & Elizabeth Harrison, both of this par. Banns.
- Jan. 7 George Hutton & Mary Gill, both of this par. Banns.
1745
- Apr. 2 John Bickerdike & Anne Holms, both of this par. Lic.
- May 20 William Waddington of Bramham & Martha Teal of this par. Banns.
- June 8 John Braim of Berwick in Elmet & Elizabeth Tomlinson of same. Lic.
11 William Cocker of Garforth & Sarah Bradley of this par. Lic.
26 John Swale & Mary Abbot both of this par. Banns.
- July 3 Thomas Pawson & Alice Briggs, both of this par. Banns.
- Sep. 20 Charles Thomson of Harewood & Elizabeth Rider of Knaresburg. Lic.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Robinson & Alice Moisley of Stoxley. Lic.
30 James Simpson of Bramham & Mary Whitfield of Harewood. Banns.
- Nov. 3 John Morvill & Mary Shilleto of Rippon. Lic.
17 John Canfield & Anne Crooker of Batley. Lic.
19 Francis Mason of Skipton & Hannah Lee of Harewood. Lic.
- Jan. 29 Christopher Stoney of Leedes & Frances Rawson of Skipton. Lic.
1746
- May 12 Joseph Barnby of Thorner & Sarah Smith of this par. Banns.
- June 9 Robert Holmes & Mary Oats both of Spofforth. Lic.
10 Thomas Tailor & Mary Knapton both of this par. Lic. [*Interpolation*]
- Aug. 24 George Raistrick & Tabitha Ellis both of this par. Lic.
- Sep. 7 John Wright of Tonge & Elizabeth Holms of Guisely. Lic.
22 M^r James Killingbeck of Harewood & Miss Betty Marshall of Pontefract. Lic.

- Oct. 21 William Baldwinson & Sarah Dickinson both of this par. Banns
 Nov. 14 Matthew Malton & Mary Wardell both of Spofforth. Lic.
 24 John Waddington & Hannah Watson both of this par. Banns.
 26 M^r Thomas Heslop of Malton & M^{rs} Anne Simpson of Spofforth.
 Lic.
 Mch. 9 John Snow & Mary Harrison both of Calverley. Lic.
 1747
 Apr. 20 John Smith & Mary Tidswell, both of this par. Banns.
 May 26 M^r John Fletcher & Miss Ursula Pallisser, both of Tadcaster.
 Lic.
 Aug. 3 Francis Senior of Kirkby Overblows & Isabel Chambers of
 y^s par. Banns.
 Sep. 21 Joshua Craven of this par. & Barbara Dutton of Huddersfield.
 Banns.
 Oct. 7 John Upton & Catharine Bickerdike both of this par. Banns
 Nov. 19 John Dobson Shoe-maker & Ann Cocket Spin^r both of this
 par. Banns.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Nicholson Farmer & Eleanor Smith spin^r, both of this p.
 1748
 June 1 Thomas Rider of Huddersfield & Mary Crosfield of this par. Bns.
 July 1 William Moss of Otley & Ann Sawyer of this par. Banns.
 Aug. 16 George Pike & Ann Craven both of this par. Banns.
 Oct. 5 Thomas Holberry of Guiseley & Hanah Smith of this p. Banns.
 6 Jonas Cowper & Eleanor Dawson both of this par. Banns.
 24 Samuel Tate of this par. Farmer & Mary Nettleton of Thorner
 Spin^r. Lic.
 Nov. 2 John Parker & Maybell Nicholson both of this par. Banns.
 17 William Chambers & Tabitha Hatersley both of this par. Banns.
 21 John Abbot & Judith Armitage both of this par. Banns.
 Dec. 14 Jonathan Ellinson & Martha Nicholson both of this par. Banns.
 Feb. 2 Richard Cowper & Barbara Hargrave both of this par. Banns.
 1749
 Apr. 11 William Atkinson of Addle & Ann Nicholson of this par. Banns.
 May 8 Major England of Kirkby overblows & Elisabeth Hornby of
 this par. Banns.
 8 Richard Whitehead of Otley & Martha Jennings of this par.
 Banns.
 July 2 John Watson & Isabell Whitaker both of this par. Banns.
 Aug. 6 William Drake & Mary Robinson both of this par. Banns.
 Sep. 18 William Key & Catharine Wright both of this par. Banns.
 Oct. 9 Thomas Robinson of Leathley & Jane Armitage of this par.
 19 Thomas Farrer of Leedes & Grace Whitfield of this par. Banns.
 30 William Wiggins & Sarah Scott both of this par. Banns.
 Nov. 20 Richard Waterworth & Hanah Matthews both of this par. Lic.
 Dec. 12 John Hudson of Kirkby overblows & Sarah Dibb of this p.
 Banns.
 18 William Pawson jun^r of Walton & Elisabeth Parker of this par.
 Banns.
 Feb. 9 William Lister & Sarah Mawson both of this par. Banns.
 13 Joseph Hardesty & Eleanor Fawcet both of this par. Banns.

- Feb. 27 William Smith & Elisabeth Hill both of this par. Banns.
1750
- Sep. 5 William Maude of Burley in par. of Otley gent & Mary Webley
of same par. Lic.
9 Richard Dean & Hanah Robinson both of this par. Banns.
- Oct. 29 Thomas Dibb & Hanah Barret both of this par. Banns.
- Nov. 1 John Knapton & Hanah Collet both of this par. Banns.
13 William Cowper & Martha Rainforth both of this par. Banns.
19 Thomas Brashey & Ann Cowper both of this par. Banns.
21 Jeffrey Ibbotson & Catharine Hawke both of this par. Banns.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Cullingworth & Judith Pulleyn both of this par. Lic.
5 Charles Pike & Ann Bickerdike both of this par. Banns.
- Feb. 3 Jonathan Storey of Garforth & Mary Pawson of this par. Banns.
1751
- Apr. 10 Benjamin Bentley & Martha Kent both of this par. Banns.
25 John Stubbs of Haveray Park (extraparochial place) & Mary
Mountain of Lindley in par. of Otley. Lic.
- May 19 Tho^s Barron of Leeds & Grace Broomfit of this par. Banns.
- June 29 Thomas Webster & Elizabeth Dawson both of Bilton. Lic.
- July 7 John Stead & Barbara Sharper both of this par. Lic.
- Oct. 3 The Rev^d Richard Bainbridge of Chapel Town & Mary Walker
of Hedingley in par. of Leeds. Lic.
- Nov. 19 Wm. Flint of Spofforth & Dorothy Easeby of this par. Banns.
19 James Midgley of Bardsey & Elizabeth Settle of this par. Banns.
1752
- Apr. 16 Christopher Demaine & Elizabeth Whitaker both of this par.
Banns.
25 William Hardy & Sarah Scoles both of this par. Banns.
- June 29 John Fearnside of Batley & Susannah Whitaker of West
ardsley. Lic.
- July 9 Samuel Smith of Bardsey & Jane Jones of this par. Banns.
- Nov. 13 John Stead & Ann Frier both of this par. Banns.
20 Samuel Rayner & Elizabeth Clough both of this par. Lic.
23 Richard Dalby & Mary Mires both of this par. Banns.
- Dec. 18 James Atkinson of Calverley & Dorothy Clapham of this par.
Banns.
27 Francis Fuler & Bridgett Hill both of this par. Banns.
- [1753]
- Jan. 23 Aaron Atkinson & Mary Hudson both of this par. Banns.
- Feb. 9 Samuel Shires & Elizabeth Bradley both of this par. Banns.
12 Samuel Strickland of Leeds & Mary Swan of Bradford. Lic.
23 John Steele of Cawood & Susannah Mires of this par. Banns.
28 William Teal & Ann Petty both of this par. Banns.
- Mch. 5 William Burley & Grace Harpur both of this par. Banns.
- July 12 Thomas Dunwell of Knaresborough & Isabel Morrel of this par.
Banns.
- Nov. 3 George Jennings & Agnes Wilkinson both of this par. Banns.
5 Richard Lupton & Mary Higgons both of this par. Banns.
11 John Wilkinson of Addle & Ann Tempest of this par. Banns.
- Dec. 5 John Briggs & Elisabeth Barker both of this par. Banns.

- Dec. 18 William Brown & Sarah Hornby both of this par. Banns.
[1754]
- Feb. 11 Joseph Garth of Otley & Jane Lupton of this par. Banns.
- 1754 MARRIAGES CONTAINED IN VOLUME IV.
- July 18 John Smith & Elizabeth Johnson, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Wm. Smith, Geo. Smith. By Edw. Plumpton, Cur.
- 29 William Gibson × & Mary Flather ×, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Robt. Taylor, Rich. Grey. By Edw. Plumpton, Cur.
- Oct. 9 Richard Baley of Addle & Elizabeth Smithson of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Wm. Bickerdike, Wm. Smithson. By Rich. Capstick, Cur.
- Nov. 13 John Parker × of Bramley, par of Leeds & Elizabeth Swales × of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Joseph [Sigston?], Bryan Abbot. By Edw. Plumpton, Cur.
- Dec. 23 William Bickerdike of this par. & Sarah Taylor of Spofforth. Banns. Wit^s:—Math^w Stanbank, Kelita Kitching. By Rich^d Bainbrigg, Vic^r.
- 26 James Ellison & Mary Hill ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s: Wm. Smith, John Smith. By R. Bainbrigg. Vic^r.
- 30 Joseph Abbott of Bardsey & Mary Lea × of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—Joshua Craven, John Hill. By R. Bainbrigg, Vic^r.
- 1755
- Mch. 18 Richard Easby & Jane Hodgson ×, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—Jos. Scatchard, Benj. Holmes. By R. Bainbrigg, Vic^r.
- May 19 William Jackson × of Addle & Hannah Thompson × of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Wiggin, Wm. Pool. By Christ^r Jackson, Cur.*
- June 16 Thomas Lee × & Dorothy Clough ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Jos. Scatchard, Rich. Clough.
- July 3 Arthur Brodgen × of Bramham & Mary Wright × of this par. Banns with consent of parents. Wit^s:—John Wright, Wm. Bickerdike.
- 8 William Brewerton & Sarah Stead × both of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—Wm. Stead, Jeremiah Stead.
- Sep. 10 Anthony Shearwin & Dorothy Hodgson ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Abraham Barrett, Robt. Bickerdike.
- 16 John Scatchard of Harewood & Sarah Whitaker of Fenton, dioc. of York. Lic. Wit^s:—Robt. Scatchard, Josh. Craven.
- Nov. 2 John Whincap & Sarah Barnee ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Robt. Bickerdike, Wm. Hartley.
- 13 Joseph Shearwin farmer & Mary Fusedale × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Matthias Mallorie, Jos. Kitchingman.
- 18 Brian Bradley servant & Ann Ward × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Robt. Bickerdike, Henry Labron.
- 24 Thomas Lee × servant & Sarah Spencer × servant, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Robt. Bickerdike, Henry Labron.

* Except where otherwise noted Mr. Christ^r. Jackson performs all other marriages in this volume.

- Dec. 1 Samuel Ellison servant & Elizabeth Bickerdike spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Joseph Smith, Henry Labron.
- 4 William Sharpe & Barbara Barrett both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Marm^a Lowry, Robt. Bickerdike. By Hugh Hodgson Cur. of Kirkby Overblow.
- 1756
- Jan. 15 Robert Manners × & Hannah Petty ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Henry Labron, Robt. Bickerdike.
- Feb. 16 Charles Atkinson × worstet comer & Beatrice Nicholson × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Henry Labron, Wm. Milthorp.
- May 3 John Cowton × & Alice Spencer ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—George Dickinson, Robt. Bickerdike.
- 5 Richard Johnson × of Kirkby Overblows & Mary Scott × of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Robt. Bickerdike, John Carr.
- June 28 Peter Scott × & Mary Shearwin both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Abraham Barrett, Wm. Bickerdike.
- July 26 Stephen Barrett yeoman & Martha Wardle spin^r, both of this par. Lic. with consent of her mother. Wit^s :—Matthias Mallorie, Wm. Mallorie.
- Sep. 7 David Lee, husbⁿ & Mary Dunwell × spin^r, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Abm. Barrett, James Norfolk
- Oct. 11 Richard Merrit cordwainer & Bridget Cowper × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Cowper, Robt. Bickerdike.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Hall × of Bardsey yeoman & Dorothy Brown × of this par. spin^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Thos. Wright, Robt. Smith.
- 24 William Booth × & Cathrine Tompson ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Francis Brown, Henry Labron.
- 29 John Lee × & Martha Craven ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jos. Kitchingman, Henry Labron.
- Dec. 3 John Wilkinson, bach. & Susanna Craven × spin^r, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Wm. Fleet, George Pike.
- 13 John Laycock of Addle & Mary Smithson × of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—James Ellis, Wm. Kemp.
- 27 Thomas Waterhouse mason & Mary Broadbelt spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Charles Thompson, Elijah Toulson
- 1757
- Jan. 24 William Waddington × husbⁿ & Grace Ward spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Ward, Robt. Bickerdike.
- Apr. 11 William Sanderson of Spofforth & Elizabeth Wright of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Atkinson, Thos. Wright.
- July 25 John Jackson & Ann Mallorie, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Matthias Mallorie, Robt. Bickerdike.
- Aug. 8 William Rastrick yeoman & Grace Pollard ×, both of this par. Lic. from Edw^d Cookson, Surrogate. Wit^s :—Wm. Harrison. Charles Thompson.
- Sep. 8 James Fawsit of Thorner husbⁿ & Martha Wade × of this par. spin^r. Lic. from Rich^d Mackley, Deputy Reg^r. Wit^s :—Wm. Ward, John Pike.
- Nov. 23 John Chambers ×, yeoman & Ann Browne × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Mallorie, Jas. Norfolk.

Dec. 26 William Smith, yeoman & Jane Russell × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, John Upton.

1758

Feb. 6 Jonathan Drake, mason & Martha Waddington × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Smith, James Ellison.

Apr. 3 Thomas Webster, mason & Ann Carr × spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from J. Kirshaw, Surrogate. Wit^s :—Geo. Hunter, Henry Labron.

18 Christopher Jackson, Clerk of this par. & Elizabeth Symondson of Bishopthorp spin^r. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surrogate. Wit^s :—Fran^s Symondson, John Pike. By Rich. Bainbrigg, Vic^r.

May 16 James Bradley farmer & Elizabeth Holmes, spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from John Clapham, proct^r. Wit^s :—Wm. Pennington, John Pike.

July 20 John Wilkinson of Pool, par. of Otley, malster & Lydia Kitchingman of this par. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^s :—Natt. Kitchingman, John Pike.

24 John Nicholson husb^a & Ellen Stead × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, John Carr.

Aug. 23 William Lee ×, husb^a & Martha Pickard × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jos. Kitchingman, Wm. Collitt.

Oct. 3 John Carr, weaver & Margaret Liversedge × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jos. Kitchingman, Js. Norfolk.

15 John Dawson of Garforth, bach^r & Mary Smithson of this par. spin^r. Lic. from Rob^t Jubb, Register. Wit^s :—Calixte [Remy ?] Jaconet, John Pike.

Nov. 28 William Kirby husb^a & Mary Thompson × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Rich. Hargrave, John Pike.

Dec. 26 Abraham Hall × of Otley & Elizabeth Reed of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Thos. Shiers, Rich. Reynolds.

1759

Jan. 1 William Wrigelsworth × yeom. & Margaret Atkinson × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Cowper, Wm. Mallorie.

Feb. 1 Robert Harrison of Addle, carpenter & Elizabeth Stead × of this par. spin^r. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^s :—John Carr, Wm. Rastrick.

18 John Rhodes × yeom. & Mary Hainworth × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Wm. Boldiron.

July 9 William Laurences of Spofforth, husb^a & Elizabeth Gateon × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Barnabas Tipling, Jos. Kitchingman.

26 Henry Bayley × of Barwick in Elmet, yeom. & Elizabeth Rawson × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Rawson, John Pike.

Aug. 27 William Fennell × yeoman & Hannah Watt spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Rich^d Lovatt.

Nov. 19 John Barber yeom. & Sarah Eley × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Robt Barber, John Pike.

- Nov. 22 Thomas Wilkinson yeom. & Martha Furness × spin^r both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—David Brashaw, John Pike.
 26 Jonathan Johnson of Thorner yeom. & Jane Leake of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Jer. Leake, W^m Moss.
- 1760
 Jan. 22 John Dawson yeom. & Sarah Sharp spin^r, both of this par. Banns, with consent of parents. Wit^s :—John Pike, John Carr.
 30 Samuel Midgley yeom. & Mary Sowden spin^r, both of this par. Banns, with consent of parents. Wit^s :—Wm. Sowden, Jonath. Johnson.
- Feb. 19 William Johnson gardener & Mary Wilkinson × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Thos. Wilkinson ×.
- Mch. 10 Thomas Taylor, silk weaver of this par. & Susanna Liversidge × of Leeds, spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Mark Beverley, John Carr.
 31 William Rawson of Berwick-in-Elmet yeom. & Judith Hill × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Jas. Ellison.
- Apr. 7 Francis Holmes × blacksmith & Sarah Spink × spin^r both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Rich. Knaption, Wm. Baley.
 9 Charles Pike yeom. & Sarah Taylor × spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^s :—Wm. Fleet, John Pike.
- June 9 William Lamb of Addle malster & Sarah Harrison of this par. spin^r. Lic. by S. K., Surrogate. Wit^s :—Tho^s Midgley, Robt. Midgley.
- Aug. 14 Benjamin Holmes yeom. & Elisabeth Briggs × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Joseph Holmes.
 18 Thomas Stevenson × yeom. & Joanna Hudson × both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Thos. Snowden ×.
- Oct. 22 Robert Midgley of Leeds yeom. & Sarah Cawthrey of this par. spin^r. Lic. from Rich. Mackley D. Register. Wit^s :—Tho^s Midgley, Abra: Barrett.
- Nov. 3 Simeon Whitehead of Spofforth, yeom. & Amy Pickard × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Raper, Wm. Collett.
 24 William Scott carpenter & Sarah Craven spin^r, both of this par. Banns Wit^s —Henry Labron, John Craven
 27 William Bradley yeom. & Elisabeth Preston spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Sam. Shiers.
- Dec. 22 John Massey yeom. & Sarah Reed × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jos. Kitchingman, Henry Labron.
 31 Richard Hudson mason & Mary Renton × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jonathan Drake, John Craven.
- 1761
 Jan. 14 Thomas Watkinson of Leedes yeom. & Elisabeth Norfolk × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Henry Labron, Rich^d Snow.
 Feb. 2 Ralph Collitt farmer & Mary Nicholson sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Thos. Nicholson, Thos. Nicholson.
 2 John Maud of Otley yeom. & Sarah Clayton × spin^r of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Pawson, Rich^d Snow.
 18 Henry Labron & Sarah Carr both of this par. Lic. by S. K. Surrog. Wit^s :—Joshua Craven, Hugh Barrett. By R. Bainbrigge, Vic^r.

- Mch. 11 John Stead, yeom. & Elisabeth Chambers × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Stead, Henry Labron.
- Apr. 1 Hugh Barrett, butcher & Elizabeth Norfolk spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Joshua Craven, James Norfolk.
- 15 John Craven, cordwainer & Ann Cullingworth spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Henry Labron, Jos. Kitchingman
- 27 Bryan Abbot, weaver & Ann Swale × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Thos. Bickerdike.
- May 11 George Newton of Rothwell, cordwainer & Ruth Harper × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s:—Jos. Walker, Christ^r Walker.
- 11 William Birdsall, yeom. & Hannah Myers spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Timothy Myers, Wm. Myers.
- June 15 Thomas Senton × carpenter & Ellen Wade spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Wm. Merrit.
- July 23 John Nixon × silk weaver & Sarah Clarke × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Jas. Crompton, John Huddlestone.
- Aug. 24 Joseph Steel × of Bardsey & Grace Hill × of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Smith, Lister Symondson.
- Sep. 7 John Wheeler blacksmith & Jane Bradley × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Thos. Bickerdike.
- Nov. 1 William Wilkinson yeoman & Elizabeth Barber spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Johnson, Wm. Pool.
- 11 Thomas Bothomley blacksmith & Ann Lee × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Sam. Midlam.
- 21 John Bowes of Bedale & Mary Steele of this par. Lic. from Rich^d Mackley D. R. Wit^s:—Henry Inman, John Pike.
- Dec. 31 Jonathan Renton of Thorner, yeom. & Ann Holmes of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Mieres, John Pike.
- 1762
- Jan. 11 Francis Harper × weaver & Ann Clough × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Samuell [Isott ?]
- 31 Richard Ness of Leeds farmer & Elizabeth Snow of this par. spin^r. Lic. from S. Kirshaw Surr. Wit^s:—Rich^d Snow, John Pike.
- Apr. 7 Edward Batson × silk-weaver & Margaret Burne × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Huddlestone, Wm. Nixon.
- May 17 George Pickard × husbⁿ & Elizabeth Bickerdyke × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Thos. Bickerdike.
- Aug. 12 John Vicers butcher & Martha Birkes × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Stephen Brearcliff, John Jackson.
- Nov. 1 Isaac Frier × yeom. & Mary Tanfield × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Geo. Kitchen, Wm. Pool.
- 16 William Farra of Ripon taylor & Judith Abbat of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Bryan Abat.
- 24 John Snowden yeom. & Jane Rider spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Nicholson, James Norfolk.
- 30 John Bradley yeom. & Mary Vevers × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Alvera Vevers.
- 1763
- Jan. 17 William Bland × yeom. & Catharine Morrell × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Wm. Smith.

- Jan. 26 John Richardson farmer & Ann Sowden spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Sowden, Sam. Midgley.
- Feb. 7 William Mallorie yeoman & Anne Wharton spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Jackson, Wm. Collett.
- 24 John Watson farmer & Ann Clough spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from Rich^d Fawcett Surr. Wit^s :—Sam. Kirk, Wm. Kemp Junior.
- Apr. 4 Benjamin Ellison × yeom. & Elizabeth Spencer × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jonath. Drake, Henry Labron.
- 4 John Reed × cordwainer & Rebecca Frier × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Henry Labron.
- 4 Joseph Robinson mason & Elizabeth Mallorie × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jonath. Drake, Henry Labron.
- 5 William Pickard × husbⁿ & Mary Myers × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Simeon Whitehead
- June 21 James Lee yeom. & Sarah Cowper spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wit^s :—John Pike, Wm. Kemp.
- July 19 William Benson yeom. & Isabel Druere spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Thos. Shiers, John Pike.
- Aug. 22 William Smithson farmer & Juliana Robinson × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jos. Abbott, Jos. Smith.
- Oct. 29 Edward Truelove ribband weaver & Ann Hunter spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^s :—John Pike, Robt. Moore.
- Dec. 19 John Brown of Leathley yeom. & Ann Bradley × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Rich^d Knapton.
- 21 William Raper of Kirkby Overblow farmer & Hannah Kirshaw of this par. spin^r. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^s :—John Richardson, John Pike.
- 1764
- Jan. 16 Peter Thompson of Knaresbrough yeom. & Mary Farnill of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Wm. Laurences.
- Feb. 7 Benjamin Newland ribbon weaver & Elizabeth Lee spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Huddleston, Robt. Thompson.
- 13 William Marston × of Kirk Deighton yeom. & Margaret Shires × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Robt. Hodgson, Leonard Vosby.
- 27 Methuselah Brunley × silk weaver & Elizabeth Crompton × spin^r both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Geo. Challenor, John Huddleston.
- May 28 William Swale of Addle worsted comber & Grace Todd × of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Fran. Symondson, John Pike. By Rich^d Capstick, Curate.
- July 23 William Smith yeom. & Ann Harrison × spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wit^s :—Jas. Harrison, John Pike.
- Sep. 3 John Hartley × of Kirkby Overblow, yeom. & Susanna Hainworth × of this par. spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Craven, John Craven.
- 5 William Nicholson farmer & Bridget Robinson × wid. both of this par. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wit^s :—John Pike, Sam. Midlam.

- Nov. 25 Richard Water of par. of St John at Ouze Bridge End, York & Ann Hargreave of this par. spin^r. Lic. from R. Mackley Dep. Reg. Wit^s :—Jos. Wilkinson, Henry Labron.
- Dec. 26 James Mawson × taylor & Mary Briggs × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Norfolk, W. Kemp Jun^r.
- 27 James Kent farmer & Hanna Stead spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wit^s :—Jas. Stead, John Pike.
- 1765
- Jan. 1 William Moss fulling milner & Rose Stead × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Norfolk, Wm. Smith.
- 31 John Kent farmer & Sarah Sowdon spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Thos. Sowdon.
- Mch. 10 John Mabson of Wakefield victualler & Ann Sykes of this par. spin^r. Lic. from John Potter, Surr. Wit^s :—Wm. Goodson, John Pike.
- May 13 John Nicholson × yeom. & Rose Ingleson × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Pike, Rich^d Labron ×.
- June 4 Thomas Hartley of Helaugh, farmer & Catherine Clough of this par. spin^r. Banns with a Certificate. Wit^s :—Wm. Clough, John Clough.
- 27 Samuel Mirfield [*signed* Mierfield] of Otley yeom. & Mary Kent of this par. spin^r. Banns with a certif. Wit^s :—Sam^l Mirfield, Jas. Driver.
- July 8 Thomas Gamble × silk weaver & Amy Bath × spin^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Geo. Challenor, John Pike.
- Sep. 17 John Ryley × of this par. yeom. & Mary Spence × of Thorner spin^r. Banns with Certif. Wit^s :—Jas. Kerby ×, John Pike.
- 30 Joseph Thackrey × of Berwick in Elmet yeom. & Mary Chambers × of this par. spin^r. Banns with Certif. Wit^s :—Thos Wray, Major Mawson.
- Oct. 1 Joseph Warner × ribband weaver & Ann Bland × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Compton, Josiah Foster.
- 10 Robert Kay yeom. & Elizabeth Liversidge × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Carr, John Pike.
- Nov. 14 Thomas Oddy of Leeds clothier & Hannah Kent × of this par. Spin^r. Lic. from S. Kirshaw, Surr. Wit^s :—Samvell Mierfield, John Pike.
- 25 James Lacey × of this par. yeom. & Frances Foster of Leeds spin^r. Banns with Certif. Wit^s :—Joseph Smith, John Briggs.
- 26 John Bateson × blacksmith & Elizabeth Lee × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Matthew Mawson, Wm. Mallorie
- Dec. 17 Immanuel Shires × yeom. & Mary Thompson × spin^r, both of this par. Lic. from Thos. Brook Proc^r. Wit^s :—John Pulleyn, Jonath. Renton.
- 26 Thomas Sanderson × of Spofforth yeom. & Jane Frier of this par. spin^r. Banns with Certif. Wit^s :—Henry Parkin, Wm. Atkinson.
- 1766
- Feb. 3 George Wood blacksmith & Hannah Hudson × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Robt. Craven, Thos. Smith.

- May 14 James Stead × blacksmith & Ann Fisher × wid., both of this par. Banns. Wits:—John Sharper, John Clough.
- 26 William Nixon ribbon weaver & Sarah Yates ribbon weaver, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Henry Labron, Wm. Smith.
- 27 James Harrison × farmer & Elizabeth Hodgson × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Henry Hodgson, Henry Labron.
- June 8 John Benson carpenter & Jane Clark spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Jas. Benson, John Pike.
- Aug. 25 Robert Thompson cordwainer & Hannah Dobson spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Rich^d Hargarve Jun^r, Robt. Cockitt.
- Sep. 9 William Bradley × of Fusetone yeom. & Jane Hudson of this par. spin^r. Banns with Certif. Wits:—Leonard Horsman, John Pike.
- 28 Benjamin Baley of Kirkby Overblow farmer & Elizabeth Mawson of this par. spin^r. Lic. from R. Fawcett, Surr. Wits:—Matthew Mawson, John Pike.
- Oct. 2 William Gibson of Knaresbrough yeom. & Hannah Harrison of this par. spin^r. Lic. from R. Mackley. Wits:—Thos. Midgley, Thos. Harrison.
- 24 Joshua Stewart × of Burstal lab^r & Ann Lee × of this par. spin^r. Lic. from Rich. Fawcett, Surr. Wits:—John Barker John Pike.
- 27 Thomas Merritt cordwainer & Ann Ellison × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Ralph Collitt, John Pike.
- Nov. 5 William Jackson yeom. & Jane Brewerton × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Jas. Leyland, John Pike.
- 1767
- Jan. 26 Michael Collin × yeom. & Jane Craven × spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Michael Martin, John Robinson.
- 28 William Tindale yeom. & Mary Lee spin^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Matthew Stead, Thos. Stead.
- Feb. 17 John Sharper yeom. & Elizabeth Bradley wid. both of this par. Lic. from S. K., Surr. Wits:—Benj. Holmes, Henry Labron.
- 1767
- MARRIAGES 1767 to 1797.
- Feb. 23 Joseph Rowling yeom. & Mary Horsfield sp^r both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Wm Jackson, John Pike. By Christ^r Jackson, Vicar*
- Mch. 9 Matthew Parker of Knaresbrough & dioc. of Chester farmer & Jane Bickerdike of this par. sp^r. Lic. Wits:—Wm. Bickerdike, Tomas [Wold ?]
- May 19 Robert Teal husbⁿ & Jane Spink × sp^r both of this par. Lic. Wits:—Thos. Standish, Thos. Swale.
- July 6 William Wate of Leeds yeom. & Faith Sowden of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wits:—Thos. Sowdon, John Pike.
- Aug. 10 Joseph Scott × yeom. & Ann Richardson wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Rich^d Mott, Jn^o Moxson.
- Sep. 12 Benj. Dickinson × lab^r & Jane Lister × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits:—Thos. Harrison, Sam. Midlam.

* Unless otherwise noted, all marriages are by Mr. Jackson down to 25 Apr., 1792.

- Nov. 8 Daniel Nunns carpenter & Eliz. Walker × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Ricard Burdit, John Pike.
- 19 John Dean × husbⁿ & Eliz. Richardson × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Joseph Dean, John Pike. By Wm. Moore
Cur. of Addle.
- 24 William Pool taylor & Catharine Vicers × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Rich^d Wilkinson, John Pike.
- 25 Wm. Fryer of Leathley clerk & Annabella Wade of this par.
sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—Bryan Prockter, John Pike.
- 1768
- Jan. 11 Charles Copeland yeom. & Martha Liversidge × sp^r, both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s:—Mark Beverley, John Carr.
- Feb. 8 Abraham Battley × wid^r & Easter Hargreave × spr, both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s:—Thos. Smith, Matt. Stead.
- Mch. 8 Geo. Madders × yeom. & Susanna Hodgson × spr, both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Jos. Madders ×.
- 21 Thomas Smith yeom. & Rachel Myers × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Myers, John Pike. By Wm. Fryer
cur. of Leathley.
- May 2 Thomas Wright cordwainer & Eliz. Dunwell × sp^r, both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Pool, John Pike.
- June 15 John Wright yeom. & Sarah Buttler × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Leonard Horsman, Geo. Wright.
- Aug. 16 Wm. Pattisson of Wakefield Carv^r & Mary Norfolk of this par.
sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—Joshua Craven, Rich^d Sharp.
- Sep. 5 John Wilson × yeom. & Mary Wilson × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Robt. Wilson ×.
- Oct. 3 Timothy Waite of Addle yeom. & Mary Broadbelt of this par.
sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—John Broadbelt, Thos.
Harrison.
- 22 Wm. Crombeck × of Harewood & Eliz. Scholefield of Batley
sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—John Wright, John Pike.
- 30 Wm. Pool × blacksmith & Mary Myers × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Thos. Smith, John Pike.
- Nov. 24 Edward Hudson yeom. & Mary Clarke ×, sp^r, both of this par,
Banns. Wit^s:—Geo. Wood, John Leake.
- 29 John Clough farm^r & Ann Watson sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—John Watson, Robt. Blakey.
- 1769
- Jan. 23 John Harrison yeom. & Susanna Winterburn × sp^r, both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s:—Thos. Harrison, John Pike.
- Mch. 6 Henry Harrison yeom. & Jane Higgins × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Wm. Irish.
- 13 John Richardson carpenter & Eunice Jowett × sp^r, both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s:—Sam. Midlam, John Craven.
- 25 Robert Hodgson weaver & Mary Ellison × sp^r, both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s:—Henry Labron, Rich^d Snow.
- 28 William Armitage of Kirkby Overblow, yeom. & Marget Collet
of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Ralph Collitt,
Joshua Collett.

- Apr. 3 George Brayshaw × of Addingham yeom. & Margt. Snowden × of this par. sp^r Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Rich^d Foster, Thomas Snowden.
- 10 Wm. Pickard × cordwainer & Sarah Bradley × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pickard, John Pike.
- 26 Samuel Abbott of Bardsey farm^r & Sarah Knowles of this par sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—R. Ramshaw, John Pike.
- May 1 Joseph Read, cordwainer & Eliz. Smith × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Jas. Leversedge, Wm. Cockitt.
- June 7 James Stead farm^r & Mary Midgley sp^r, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—John Pike, John Nicholson ×. By Wm. Moore cur. of Addle.
- 14 John Hartley of Bardsey farm^r & Ellen Pawson of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—John Pike, Rich^d Snow.
- Oct. 2 David Rhodes yeom. & Ann Newsham × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Matthew Stead, Chas. Copeland.
- Nov. 23 Martin Reynolds of Bardsey & Eliz. Harrison × of this par. wid. Lic. Wit^s:—John Stead, Thos. Hodgson.
- 1770
- Feb. 1 Peter Overend of Calverley wid^r & Bridget Nicholson × of this par. wid. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Thos. Harrison, John Pike.
- 25 Henry Wright of Leeds grocer & Anne Wilkinson of this par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—Joshua Craven, Henry Labron.
- May 15 John Wood joiner & Jane Jackson sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Daniel Jackson ×.
- June 5 Richard Hornby farmer & Eliz. Sharp sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Pike, Wm. Atkinson ×.
- 7 William Blakey yeom. & Sarah Shiers sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Scatchard, John Pike.
- 21 George Dickinson yeom. & Susanah Yeadon sp^r, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—Rich^d Ramshaw, John Jackson.
- Oct. 31 Richard Smith of Addle yeom. & Mary Harrison × of this par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—Thos. Harrison, John Pike.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Robinson of Skipton, millwright & Ann Thackaray × of this par. sp^r Lic. Wit^s:—Jonathan Todd, John Pike.
- 1771
- Mch. 5 Thomas Hodgson yeom. & Sarah Bailey × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Stead, Isaac Baley.
- Apr. 1 John Thackwray of Bardsey yeom. & Ann Bullock × of this par. sp^r. Banns. with cert. Wit^s:—Henry Bullock, Wm. Thackwray.
- May 2 Henry Bullock yeom. & Mary Easby × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Abra^m Barrett, John Pike.
- 8 William Myers yeom. & Mary Carr sp^r, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—Henry Labron, Thos. Webster.
- June 26 Wm. Stead yeom. & Eliz. Johnson × sp^r, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—Joseph Johnson ×, John Pike.
- July 1 George Spink of Rothwell yeom. & Mary Heaton × of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—John Heaton ×, John Pike.

- Oct. 21 Wm. Brooksbank × yeom. & Mary Nettleton × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Thos. Jennings, John Pike.
- Dec. 2 James Leversedge cordwainer & Susanah Buckburrrough sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—James Craven, Robeart Kay.
- 24 John Upton carpenter & Elizabeth Lister sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Matthew Parker, Rob^t. Bickerdike.
- 1772
- Jan. 27 John Hargrave × yeom. & Mary Kirshaw sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Raper, Joseph Drake.
- Feb. 17 John Brayshaw yeom. & Hannah Hainworth ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Jas. Craven, George Tasker.
- 27 Thomas Coates of Ripley yeom. & Ellen Nichols ×, of this par. spr. Banns. Wit^s:—Tho^s Stubbs, John Pike.
- Mch. 8 Joseph Wormhill × of Crofton & Ann Bickerdike of this par., sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—Robt. Bickerdike, John Pike.
- Apr. 7 Joseph Smith yeom. & Ann Clayton × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—James Norfolk, John Pike.
- May 26 John Garnitt of this par. farm^r & Ann Drable [*signed* Drebbel] of Goldsborough sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—Thos Nicholson, John Pike.
- June 8 William Lowrences yeom. & Eliz. Wilson × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—James Birdsall, John Pike.
- Aug. 31 Robt. Reed × yeom. & Eliz. Nichols × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Craven, Jas. Craven. By H. Nicholson Cur. of Addle.
- Oct. 19 John Brooksbank × yeom. & Alice Nettleton × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Hargreave ×, John Pike.
- Nov. 25 Joseph Lofthouse × of Bramham yeom. & Sarah Fisher of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Wm. Taylor, Thos. Ouldfeld.
- 1773
- Feb. 3 Edward Brogden × yeom. & Ann Fisher sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Thos. Baley, John Pike. By H. Nicholson cur. of Addle.
- Apr. 5 James Stead × farm^r & Ann Blakey × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—John Scatchard, John Pike.
- 12 John Hudson × yeom. & Mary Hudson sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Martin Reynolds, John Craven.
- May 17 David Mawson × of Guiseley yeom. & Susanna Tomas × sp^r. of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Jas. Norfolk, John Pike.
- 19 William Pool taylor & Sarah Settle sp^r both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Rich^d Snow, Jas. Norfolk.
- 20 John Hodgson yeom. & Eliz. Stead ×, wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Tho^s Smith, John Pike.
- Aug. 2 James Willson yeom. & Mary Wright × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Perkin, Jas. Norfolk.
- 2 Abraham Robinson × yeom. & Mary Richardson × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Jas. Norfolk, Wm. Perkin.
- Dec. 20 Joseph Barnes × of Spofforth carpenter & Ellen Fentiman of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Benj. Walker, Thomas [Haw?]

1774

- Feb. 21 Thomas Wright husbⁿ & Elisabeth Burland sp^r, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—John Briggs, John Pike.
- Mch. 14 Wm. Riddioff × yeom. & Eliz. Hargreave × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Blackburn, Christ^r Ramshaw.
- Apr. 25 Thos. Brogden × yeom. & Alice Green × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Norfolk, John Pike.
- May 30 Thomas Baley yeom. & Ann Nayler sp^r, both of this par. Banns Wit^s :—John Stead, Thos. Hodgson.
- Aug. 8 Isaac Wade of Pickhall butcher & Grace Barker of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—John Briggs, John Waide.
- 22 Jonathan Duce × yeom. & Mary Nicholson × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Norfolk, Charles Norfolk.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Knowles of Spofforth farm^r & Christiana Harrison × of this par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Rich^d Calvert, John Pike.
- Oct. 3 David Teal of Kirkby Overblow yeom. & Grace Bradley of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—John Collitt, Wm. Taylor.
- Nov. 15 John Howcroft of Aberford yeom. & Mary Brogden × of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Abm. Dineson, John Leake.
- 16 John Todd × yeom. & Eliz. Midgley × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Ann Stead, John Pike.
- 21 John Walker × of Addle yeom. & Elisabeth Smith of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—John Smith, John Brown.
- 24 Joseph Hardisty × yeom. & Mary Briggs × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Drake ×, John Pike.
- Dec. 5 Wm. Tomas × yeom. & Mary Denison sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Taylor, Wm. Ingle.
- 27 George Craven yeom. & Hannah Barrett sp^r, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Joshua Craven, Wm. Burnie.

1775

- Jan. 20 George Lancaster yeom. & Isable Middleton sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Leonard Horsman, John Pike.
- Feb. 19 Jonathan Peel × yeom. & Sarah Baldinon × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Henry Labron, Jn^o Craven, John Upton.
- 28 Robert Bickerdike of Barwick in Elmet farm^r & Ann Scarr of this par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Abra^m Barrett Jun^r, John Bickerdike.
- Mch. 27 John Child × carpenter & Eliz. Walker × sp^r both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Sam. Midlam, Thos. Green.
- May 9 Will^m Muschamp mason & Mary Craven sp^r both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—James Bland, Jn^o Craven. By Henry Nicholson Cur. of Addle.
- 17 Thomas Pullan of Kirkby Overblow cordwainer and Mary Thompson × of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Rich^d Burdsall, John Pike. By Wm. Colton Cur. of K. Overblow.
- 18 John Stubbs of Staveley yeom. & Mary Tiplady of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Stubbs, Jn^o Craven. By Wm. Colton.

- May 25 William Taylor husbⁿ & Mary Abbott × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—John Abbatt, Rob^t Dickinson. By Rich.
Capstick cur. of Bardsey.
- June 5 Walter Farrer × lab^r & Alice Armistead × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—John Craven, Sarah Orme.
- 15 William Turner hostler & Frances Bland sp^r both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Jn^o Craven, John Pike.
- 27 Richard Foster weaver & Eliz. Snowden × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—John Lindley, Jas. Norfolk. By Wm.
Colton cur. of K. Overblow.
- 30 John Ryder of Guisley husbⁿ & Eliz. Booker × of this par. sp^r.
Lic. Wit^s:—Edw. Hudson, John Pike. By Wm. Colton
cur. of K. Overblow.
- Sep. 12 Joshua Collitt farm^r & Elizabeth Mallorie sp^r, both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s:—John Mallorie, John Pike.
- 13 Robt. Winterbourne × cordwainer & Mary Bayley × wid. both
of this par. wid. Banns. Wit^s:—Catherine Symondson,
Dorothy Heysham.
- 15 S^r Richard Worsley Baronet & Miss Seymour Dorothea*
Fleming of this par. sp^r. Banns. Wit^s:—Edwin Lascelles,
Dan. Lascelles.
- Oct. 31 John Smith carpenter & Elisabeth Swale sp^r both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—John Abatt, John Knapton.
- Nov. 3 Thos. Lunn × husbⁿ & Grace Bradley × sp^r both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Sawyer, Jas. Norfolk.
- 7 Wm. Brown × of Addle & Hannah Smith × sp^r of this par.
Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Wm. Smith, William Lowrencs.
- 9 John Parkinson of Bardsey husbⁿ & Susanna Wilkinson of this
par. wid. Lic. Wit^s:—Sam^l Abbott, Thos. Chadwick.
- 23 Thos. Merritt × cordwainer & Beatrix Atkinson × wid. both of
this par. Banns. Wit^s:—Thos. Nicholson, Ralph Collitt.
- Dec. 8 Jeremiah Page × husbⁿ & Sarah Maud × wid. both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—John Wood, John Pike. By Wm. Colton
cur. of Kirkby.
- 1776
- Jan. 1 Richard Barker of Leeds butcher & Mary Knowles of this par.
sp^r. Lic. Wit^s:—John Knowles, Lans. Dickinson.
- 22 Joseph Nicholson × yeom. & Sarah Lee wid. both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s:—Will^m Muschamp, Wm. Nicholson.
- 24 John Mallorie yeom. & Elisabeth Taylor sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Taylor, John Pike.
- 28 John Todd of Leathley farm^r & Ann Holmes of this par. sp^r.
Lic. Wit^s:—Jonathan Renton, John Pike.
- Feb. 4 George Robinson of Kirk Deighton yeom. & Hannah Snowden ×
of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Robt. Robinson,
Benj. Walker.
- 7 Matthew Stead farm^r & Sarah Newsam sp^r both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Jos^h Bickerdike, John Pike.

* She signs 'Dorothy.'

- May 7 John Knapton yeom. & Mary Swale sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—John Smith, Dorothy Heysham, Sarah Whitaker.
- 28 Martin Brown × yeom. & Mary Stocks × sp^r, both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s :—John Idle, Thos. Boldwinson.
- June 19 Thomas Carter of Kirkby Overblow & Eliz. Thompson × of this
par. sp^r Banns. Wit^s :—John Thompson, John Pike.
- July 1 Joseph Hansom of Spofforth taylor & Mary Brewerton × of this
par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Brewerton,
Timothy Brewerton.
- 24 Joseph Massey of Kirkby Overblow yeom. & Hannah Heaton ×
of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—John Massey,
Wm. Pawson.
- 24 Robert Airton husbⁿ & Beatrix Atkinson × sp^r, both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s :—Ralph Collitt, Tho^s Nicholson.
- Sep. 30 John Bawden × yeom. & Ann Brayshaw × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—George Whirter, Hugh Hossack.
- Nov. 11 Charles Stead × yeom. & Martha Craven sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—George Craven, John Pike.
- 18 John Knowles yeom. & Susanna Smith sp^r, both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s :—Lanslot Dickinson, John Pike.
- 25 John Sharp yeom. & Mary Brayshaw × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—John Eastburn, John Ibbetson.
- 25 Christopher Powell of Bramham yeom. & Mary Prince × of
this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Thos. Prince, John
Pike.
- Dec. 16 Isaac Thompson × of Leeds yeom. & Eliz. Renton × of this par.
sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Kemp, Thos. Renton.
- 1777.
- Jan. 21 William Pool taylor & Sarah Hall wid., both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Henry Labron ×, John Pike.
- Mch. 11 Robert Harrison yeom. & Eliz. Maundby × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—John Wood, Jn^o Craven.
- Apr. 6 Bernard Hartley yeom. & Sarah Ellison × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Samuel Bickerdike, Wm. Smith.
- June 2 The Rev^d Henry Nicholson of Addle & Sarah Whitaker of this
par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Elizabeth Jackson, John Pike.
- 10 Joseph Fletcher × of Guiseley & Hannah Farrah × of this par.
sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Eliz. Farrah ×, John Pike.
- 19 John Furnish yeom. & Ann Richardson × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Tho^s Lowry, John Pike.
- 24 Peter Hanley × yeom. & Grace Crosfield × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—John Crosfield, John Pike.
- 30 Joseph Hardcastle × yeom. & Ellen Stead × wid. both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Sherwin, Wm. Pike.
- July 17 William Farray of this par. taylor & Mary Dickenson of Burton
Leonard sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Wm. Thackray, John Pike.
- 30 John Daulby [*signed* Dollbe] of Kirkby Overblow cordwainer &
Ann Midgley × of this par. sp^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Sam.
Waddington, W. Brown. By Jn^o Metcalfe cur. of Kirkby
Overblow.

- Sep. 23 Wm. Lunn × yeom. & Sarah Wiggon × sp^r, both of this par.
 Banns. Wit^s :—Thos. Wright, John Pike.
- Nov. 30 Thos. Atkinson × of Bardsey [*sic*] yeom. & Sarah Hudson of
 this par. sp^r. Banns. with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Brewerton,
 John Pike.
- Dec. 1 Joseph Stead × yeom. & Ann Haker × sp^r, both of this par.
 Banns. Wit^s :—Fran^s Symondson, Jas. Johnson.
- 1778
- Jan. 19 Michael Calvert blacksmith & Martha Thompson sp^r, both of
 this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Tho^s Bothomley, Wm. Calvert.
- 19 Wm. Ellison × of Addle yeom. & Hannah Nicholson × of this
 par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Tho^s Bothomley, John Pike.
- 25 Matthew Thompson, carpenter & Ann Whitehead sp^r, both of
 this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Henry Harrison, John Pike.
- 26 Thomas Burley blacksmith & Phebe Hargreave × sp^r, both of
 this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Stead, Edward Burland.
- Feb. 16 Wm. Bradshaw × yeom. & Ann Dennison × sp^r, both of this
 par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Harrison, Robt. Gamble.
- Mch. 2 Joseph Smith farm^r & Ann Stead sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
 Wit^s :—John Kirk, Richard Stead.
- 16 Jas. Kendell × yeom. & Elizabeth Cowper sp^r, both of this par.
 Banns. Wit^s :—Robt. Kerby, John Pike.
- Apr. 29 John Craven of Leeds farm^r & Lucy Smith of this par. sp^r. Lic.
 Wit^s :—Matt^w Craven, Thos. Smith.
- June 9 Stephen Nicholson × yeom. & Eliz. Boldwinson × sp^r, both of
 this par. sp^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Tho^s. Boldwinson, Jn^o Craven
- 11 James Gant of Guiseley & Anna Cowper of this par. sp^r. Banns
 with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Hague, Tho^s Bothomley.
- Aug. 30 George Smith of Leeds & Hannah Craven of this par. Lic.
 Wit^s :—John Muschamp, Jn^o Craven.
- Nov. 10 Richard Vicars × butcher & Mary Warton × sp^r, both of this
 par. Wit^s :—John Jackson, John Pike.
- 23 Samuel Hartley of Guiseley yeom. & Mary Kirk of this par.
 sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Rich. Leak, Benj. Hanson.
- 1779
- Jan. 11 William Barrett [*signed* Barrit] & Sarah Kendale × sp^r, both of
 this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Matthew Stead, John Pike.
- 19 Timothy Brewerton carpenter & Eliz. Lister × sp^r, both of this
 par. Banns. Wit^s :—Sam. Midlam, Jn^o Craven.
- Mch. 2 Joseph Clapham carpenter & Sarah Lister sp^r, both of this par.
 Banns. Wit^s :—John Upton, Robt Harrison.
- May 18 Robert Thompson cordwainer & Sarah Hamer sp^r, both of this
 par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Brayshaw, Jn^o Craven.
- June 16 Charles Norfolk & Ann Barritt sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
 Wit^s :—Jn^o Craven, Robt. Dickinson.
- Aug. 23 William Harrison & Margt. Dennison × sp^r, both of this par.
 Banns. Wit^s :—Tho^s Harrison, Robert Harison.
- 31 Henry Bullock farm^r & Sarah English × sp^r, both of this par.
 Banns. Wit^s :—Jn^o Craven, John Pike.
- Sep. 19 Joseph Wharton of Bardsey farm^r & Ann Wright of this par.
 sp^r. Banns. with cert. Wit^s :—John Bickerdike, John Pike.

- Sep. 28 Thomas Styan of Bardsey & Hannah Shiers of this par. sp^r.
Banns with cert. Wit^s :—John Parkes, Henry Shiers.
- Nov. 19 Henry Labron cordwainer & Sarah Chaffer sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Jn^o Craven, John Pike.
- 29 Benjamin Freeman of Pannall & Hannah Waddington × of
this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Laurences,
John Pike.
- 30 John Eastburn & Mary Muschamp, sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—John Muschamp, Benjⁿ Muschamp, Jn^o Craven.
- Dec. 4 John Lee × of Wakefield & Frances Briggs × of this par. Lic.
Wit^s :—Thomas Franke, Thomas Tebs.
- 15 Thomas Green of Spofforth carpenter & Susanna Renton × of
this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Kemp Jun^r,
John Pike.
- 1780
- Jan. 12 Joseph Cowper & Martha Atkinson × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Henry Buckle, Rich Had Hardaker [*sic*]
- 24 Richard Jarman of Kirkby Overblow & Sybil Harper × of this
par. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Laurences, John Pike.
- Mch. 2 Robart Winterbon & Mary Shiers sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Thomas Shiers, John Scatchard.
- Apr. 6 Robert Taylor & Mary Knapton sp^r both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—John Knapton, Willim Taylor.
- 10 James Willson & Hannah Brewerton × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—James Jackson, Christ^r Sanderson.
- 13 Laurence Roberts × & Ann Renton × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—John Robinson, Timothy Brewerton.
- July 5 William Smith farm^r & Ann Pulleine × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Larurences [*sic*], John Pike.
- 10 Wm. Hudson × & Sarah Hartley × sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—John W[oodman ?], Wm. Todd.
- 10 Benjⁿ Clough of Collingham farm^r & Mary Parker × of this par.
sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—John Styan, Robt. Sharper.
- Sep. 4 John Surr of Leeds & Elisabeth Shiers of this par. Banns with
cert. Wit^s :—Joseph Calvert, Thos. Styan.
- 12 Thomas Boldwinson & Ann Lee ×, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Catharine Lees, Jn^o Craven.
- 27 W^m Hardisty × of Kirkby Overblow & Sarah Holmes × of this
par. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—John Ibbetson, John Pike.
- Oct. 2 Wm. Atkinson × & Sarah Cowper, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Joseph Cowper, Wm. Harrison.
- Nov. 10 Mark Lofthouse & Hannah Oddie ×, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—James Craven, Wm. Muschamp.
- Dec. 5 John Upton of Collingham & Sarah Pollard × of this par.
Banns with cert. Wit^s :—John Upton, Thos. Upton.
- 27 Wm. Ingham mason & Mary Waddington × sp^r, both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Ingham, John Pike.
- 1781
- Jan. 31 Tho^s Harrison of this par. gentleman & Ann Waugh of Leeds.
Lic. Wit^s :—Will^m Lamb, John Pike.

- Feb. 27 William Smith & Margt. Thompson ×, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—George Thompson, Hannah Shiers.
- Mch. 26 James Lee × & Eliz. Stead ×, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—
Jonathan Drake, Jas. Craven.
- Apr. 25 Richard Calverley of Pannel & Mary Ward of this par. Lic.
Wit^s :—Richard Waters, Wm. Ward.
- July 12 John Stansfield of Leeds silk dyer & Mary Atkinson of this par.
sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Rich^d Stead, Charles Atkinson.
- 17 Thos. Roberts × wid^r & Eunice Richardson × wid. both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jn^o Craven, Jas. Leversedge.
- 23 Joseph Mason × of Silkston & Jane Easby × of this par. sp^r.
Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Kemp, John Skelton.
- Aug. 29 Robert Smith of Otley farm^r & Margt. Cowper [*signed Cooper*]
of this par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Thos. Smith, Rich. Leak.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Taylor farm^r & Sarah Knapton sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—John Knapton, John Pike.
- Nov. 21 Joseph Clough of Collingham farm^r & Mary Sawyer of this par.
sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Rich^d Deighton, Wm. Sawyer.
- 22 Wm. Drury × farm^r & Bella Shepherd × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—George Craven, John Pike.
- 28 Thomas Smith of this par. farm^r & Elizabeth Weatherill of
Thorner wid. Lic. Wit^s :—John Smith, Wm. Midgley.
- Dec. 17 John Upton wid^r & Hannah Baldinson × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Catharine Lee, John Pike.
- 25 Tho^s Brumfitt bach. & Sarah Collison sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Benj. Collinson, Henry Labron.
- 1782
- Jan. 3 Wm. Raistrick × of this par. yeom. & Ellen Heblefoot × of
Spofforth sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Thos. Smith, Jas. Stead.
- 8 Thos. Heaton × bach. & Hannah Manners × sp^r. Banns.
Wit^s :—Henry Labron, Joseph Scott ×.
- 29 Thomas Hewitt of Bolton Percy & Elisabeth Taylor of this par.
sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Taylor, Henry Barrett.
- 31 Wm. Wilkinson bach. & Dorothy Read × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Craven, Henry Labron.
- May 20 Francis Shiers farm^r & Eliz. Bucktrout × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Thos. Styan, Matthew Issott.
- July 7 John Latham of Bardsey farm^r & Smith of this par. sp^r. Lic.
Wit^s :—John Knowles, Henry Labron.
- 14 John Dickenson × of Knaresbrough & Mary Pullein of this par.
sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Thomas Heslop, Hugh
H[ining ?]
- Aug. 19 John Pickard of Addle & Elisabeth Smithson of this par. spr.
Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Michael Smithson, Henry Buckle.
- Nov. 18 John Brumfitt of Otley plumber & glazier & Eliz. Pulleyn of this
par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Betty Mawson, Henry Labron.
- Dec. 8 Joseph Midgley farm^r & Ann Firth wid. both of this par. Lic.
Wit^s :—George Pike, Henry Labron.
- 11 Robert Cowper of Bardsey & Hannah Bickerdike of this par.
Banns with cert. Wit^s :—John Bickerdike, Henry Labron

- Dec. 29 Thomas Nicholson & Ann Ellison, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Thos. Chadwick, Henry Labron.
- 1783
- June 30 Richard Smithson & Dorothy Greenshields, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Hannah Cockitt, Catharine Lee.
- July 27 John Thompson & Mary Thompson sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Michael Calvert, George Thompson.
- Sep. 24 Richard Lupton & Eliz. Rawson × sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Wm. Smith, Richard Kendal.
- Nov. 25 Benjamin Ingle of Kirkby overblow & Sarah Atkinson sp^r, of
this par. Banns with cert. Wit^s:—John Stansfield, Charles
Atkinson.
- Dec. 1 John Ingham of Addle & Hanna Firth of this par. sp^r. Banns
with cert. Wit^s:—Henrey Pike, Henry Buckle.
- 8 Wm. Deighton × & Mary Tate × wid. both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Richard Lee, Henry Labron.
- 31 John Smith & Dorothy Armitage [*signed* Armatage] sp^r both
of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—John Armatage, Henry Labron.
By John Metcalfe Curate Kirkby.
- 1784
- Feb. 2 John Ward × of Marston & Sarah Rayner × of this par. sp^r.
Banns with cert. Wit^s:—Sarah Ward, Henry Labron.
- Apr. 12 William Todd & Mary Smith × both of this par. Banns. Wit^s:—
Jonathan Roberts, Luther Smith.
- May 3 Thomas Smith yeom. & Ann Copperthwaite wid. both of this
par. Lic. Wit^s:—Tho^s Smith, J. C. Reinhardt.
- June 28 Jonathan Roberts & Hannah Stead × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Tho^s Grime, Thos. Smith. By Christ^r
Ramshaw, Curate.
- July 4 James Stead wid^r & Hannah Shiers sp^r, both of this par. Lic.
Wit^s:—Wm. Blakey, Henry Labron.
- Sep. 15 William Dawson farm^r & Jane Lister sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Jonathan Chadwick, Joseph Clapham.
- 27 Thomas Allanby & Mary Stead × sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Benj^m Clough, Thos. Shiers, John Brewerton. C.R.*
- Oct. 6 William Sawer & Ann Bland sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—John Jackson, John Sawer. C. R.
- 11 John White of Otley cordwainer & Hannah Brayshaw × sp^r.
of this par. Lic. Wit^s:—Jas. Craven, John Sharp. C. R.
- 20 John Nicholson × & Ann Dean × sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Benj. Buckborough, Henry Labron.
- Dec. 26 John Chambers × & Ann Nicholson × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Smith, Henry Labron. C. R.
- 1785
- Jan. 18 John Gill × & Hannah Bradley × sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s:—Wm. Wheeler, Henry Labron.
- Feb. 7 Richard Marjerison × of Collingham × Ann Brogden × of this
par. wid. Banns. Wit^s:—Wm. Cort, Wm. Muschamp. C. R.

* I use the letters 'C.R.' to denote that Mr. Christr. Ramshaw Curate performed the ceremony.

- Feb. 16 Wm. Rhodes × farmer & Hannah Kent × wid. both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s :—David Rhodes, Wm. Smith.
- Mch. 7 Henry Buckle of Addle bach. & Ann Pike of this par. sp^r.
Lic. Wit^s :—Henry Pike, Chas. Norfolk.
- 11 Thomas Parker bach. & Mary Bradley sp^r, both of Harewood,
Lic. Wit^s :—Benj^m Clough, Edmund Parker. C. R.
- Apr. 18 Tho^s Houson of Kirkby Overblow & Hannah Merritt × of this
par. sp^r. Banns. Wit^s :—Joseph Clapham, Wm. Muschamp.
C.R.
- 25 John Labron × & Mary Hodgson × wid. both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—John Clough, Henry Labron. C. R.
- May 16 George Combes & Mary Lee × sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Jas. Webb, Wm. Walker, Eliz. Nicholson. C. R.
- June 14 John Lawrence [*signed* Lourences] taylor & Hannah Crompton ×
sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Willim Laurences,
Thos. Deighton. C. R.
- July 20 Robt Thackray & Anna Bella Taylor sp^r both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Henry Labron, Ann Nicholson. C. R.
- Aug. 1 William Drake cordwainer & Hannah Hunter × sp^r, both of
this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Craven, Joseph Hunter. C. R.
- 3 Peter Hanley × wid^r & Hannah Wiggin × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Mathews, Henry Labron. C. R.
- Oct. 23 Richard Sowden farmer & Ann Bickerdike sp^r both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s :—John Midgley, John Bickerdike.
- Nov. 8 Abraham Dineson of Kirkby Overblow wid^r & Sarah Tayler of
this par. spr. Banns. Wit^s :—Benj. Taylor, William
Wheater. C. R.
- 9 Thomas Lee × wid^r & Eliz. Hirst × sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Wm. Smith, Henry Labron. C. R.
- 1786
- Feb. 2 Richard Fawcett of Leeds Clerk & Anna Maria Bainbrige of
this par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Joseph Fawcett, Catherine H.
Bainbrige, Christ^r Ramshaw.
- Mch. 2 John Ellis of Leeds & Mary Colton × of this par. sp^r. Banns.
Wit^s :—Thos. Thackray, Rich. Dawson, Rebecca Dawson. C.R.
- 15 William Midgley of Bardsey farm^r, & Elizabeth Sharper of this
par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Lancelot Dickinson, Sarah Dickinson
- Apr. 14 George Dickinson × of Collingham, farm^r & Hannah Booker ×
of this par. sp^r. Lic. Wit^s :—Wm. Walker, Wm. Day. C. R.
- 24 James Sutherland & Eliz. Upton × wid. both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Henry Labron, Wm. Smith. C. R.
- May 8 Robert Midgley of this par. farm^r & Mary Midgley of Collingham
wid. Lic. Wit^s :—John Briggs, Henry Pike. C.R.
- June 8 John Bickerdike, farm^r & Mary Nightingale sp^r, both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s :—Elizbeth Smith, Robt. Chapman, Robt.
Hollings. C. R.
- 8 Thomas Shiers farm^r & Eliz. Sawyer × wid. both of this par. Lic.
Wit^s :—Wm. Smith, Henry Labron. C. R.
- Sep. 27 Matthias Mallorie farm^r & Jane Bland sp^r, both of this par. Lic.
Wit^s :—W^m Mallorie, Stephen Barrett. C. R.

- Oct. 7 Thomas Shiers farm^r & Isabella Stead × sp^r, both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s :—Jas. Stead, W^m. Smith. C. R.
- 9 George Watkinson & Sarah Hunter × sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Jⁿ^o Craven, Hannah Barrett. C. R.
- 19 Robert Green of Leeds merchant & Margaret Hayward of this
par. Lic. Wit^s :—Christ^r Ramshaw, Henry Labron.
- 22 John Ingham of this par. bach. & Martha Wilson of Leeds, spr.
Lic. Wit^s :—Sarah Craven, Abraham Barrett. C. R.
- 31 John Midgley & Mary Marston sp^r, both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Henry Pike, John Scatchard.
- 1787
- Jan. 4 Robt. Brearecliff butcher & Rebecca Dawson sp^r, both of this
par. Lic. Wit^s :—Stephen Brearcliff, Henry Labron. C. R.
- 31 John Ward bach. & Mary Kent sp^r. both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Wm. Ward, Chrstr. Houson. C. R.
- Feb. 13 Jeremiah Johnson × bach. & Ruth Nettleton × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s :—Rich. Leak, Henry Labron. C. R.
- July 3 Emmanuel Greaves of Spofforth & Tabitha Chambers × of this
par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Benj. Chambers, Wm.
Smith. C. R.
- Aug. 29 John Midgley bach. & Ann Drake sp^r. both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—John Midgley, Henry Labron.
- Oct. 8 Joseph Roberts of this par. cloth miller & Sarah Crosfield × of
Otley sp^r. Banns. with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Crossfield,
Jeremiah Booth.
- 29 Martin Moore bach. & Beatrix Collett × sp^r. both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Willm Collett, Michael Rodger. C. R.
- Nov. 28 Stephen Barrett wid^r & Fanny Wharton × spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wit^s :—Wm. Mallorie, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- 1788
- Jan. 7 Robert Morrell × bach. & Sarah Drake sp^r, both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Rich. Allison, Hannah Pawson, Michael
Drake. C. R.
- 21 John Goldsbrough × bach. & Easter Raynor sp^r, both of this
par. Banns. Wit^s :—Samuel Rayner, C. Benjⁿ Brooke. C. R.
- Mch. 5 John Stead bach. & Hannah Kent sp^r. both of this par. Banns.
Wit^s :—Joseph Smith, Sarah Stead. C. R.
- 6 John Marjerison of Collingham bach. & Mary Holmes × of
Harewood spr. Lic. Wit^s :—Benj. Clough, Edmund Parker. C. R.
- Apr. 2 Benjamin Taylor bach. & Mary Knapton sp^r. both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Knapton, C. Benj. Brooke.
- 9 John Midgley bach. & Elizabeth Kent sp^r. both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Rich. Sowden, C. Benj. Brooke. C. R.
- 30 John Heaton wid^r & Martha Jackson × wid. both of this par.
Banns. Wit^s :—Jⁿ^o Wood, Wm. Walker. C. R.
- June 1 Hugh Gill of Ryther bach. & Sarah Sharp of this par. spr. Lic.
Wit^s :—Abram Barrett, C. Benj. Brooke. C. R.
- 9 Benjamin Buckborroug bach. & Hannah Saxton [*signed*
Sackston] spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wi Smith,
C. Benj. Brooke. C. R.

- July 1 Joseph Heaton × bach. & Jane Gill × sp^r, both of this par. [Banns.] Wit^s :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke.
- 30 Samuel Bickerdike butcher & Sarah Wiggin × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke.
- Sep. 8 James Leversedge cordwainer wid^r & Mary Craven wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jas. Craven, Rich. Waterworth.
- Oct. 1 Wm. Kemp Jun^r wid^r & Eliz. Norfolk × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Jn^o Wood, John Coopland. C. R.
- Dec. 1 John Craven × farm^r & Margt. Lupton, both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Joseph Wilkinson, Jn^o Wood.
- 1 Thos. Beck × husbⁿ & Judith Rawson × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—John Bickerdike, Willam Rawson.
- 2 Thomas Hick × husbⁿ & Hannah Fennel × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Spink, Christian Benjⁿ Brooke. C. R.
- 10 James Broadbent of Addle silver plater & Hannah Rawson of this par. spr. Lic. Wit^s :—Wm. Muschamp, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- 23 Christopher Ramshaw of this par. clerk & Ann Robinson of Leathley spr. Lic. Wit^s :—Cuthb^t Johnson, Jane Robinson, Wm. Dawson. By H. Nicholson minister of Addle.
- 1789
- Jan. 12 Wm. Scott × husbⁿ & Eliz. Taylor × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Catherine Symondson, James Birks. By H. Nicholson.
- Feb. 2 James Thackwray of Bardsey butcher & Ann Allanby of this par. spr. Banns. Wit^s :—Thos. Allanby, Wm. Marstones.
- Mch. 9 Robt. Chapman of this par. bach. & Elizabeth Smith of Bardsey spr. Lic. Wit^s :—John Bickerdike, C. Benj. Brooke.
- May 4 George Parker of this par. bach. & Ann Wood of Bramham, spr. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Wood, Robart Winterbon.
- 28 William Marstone farm^r & Margt. Midgley sp^r. both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Wm. Midgley, Jonathan Midgley.
- June 15 Wm. Bailey bach. & Sarah Stead spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Chris. Rhodes, Benj^m Hanson
- 22 Thomas Nicholson bach. & Martha Whitley × sp^r. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Benj. Buckborough, C. Benj. Brooke.
- 29 Richard Greaves of Kirk Deighton bach. & Mary Clough × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Riley, Wm. Clough
- July 3 John Thompson bach. & Eleanor Maud spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Thos. Baldwinson, C. Benj. Brooke.
- Sep. 1 Henry Nicholson × bach. & Hannah Nicholson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Mary Jackson, C. Benj. Brooke.
- 6 Henry Pulleyn farm^r & Jane Nicholson × sp^r both of this par. Lic. Wit^s :—Geo. Fisher, Wm. Smith.
- 14 Wm. Watson × of Otley & Elisabeth Shann of this par. Banns with cert. Wit^s :—Wm. Watson, Wm. Smith.
- 28 William Ingham of Thorer slate delver & Mary Cowper of this par. spr. Lic. Wit^s :—C. Benj. Brooke, Jonathan Peel ×.
- Oct. 7 William Nicholson bach. & Jane Read × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wit^s :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke.

- Oct. 14 Henry Pike of this par. farm^r & Ann Dickinson of Wikesley spr. Lic. Wits^s :—Joseph Midgley, Henry Buckle.
- 19 Rich^d Sizer of Addle bach. & Eleanor Hague× of Harewood spr. Lic. Wits^s :—John Lee, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- 28 Richard Waterworth bach. & Catharine Lee sp^r. both of this par. Banns. Wits^s :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke. By John Metcalfe Curate.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Benson bach. & Sally Collett spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits^s :—John Briggs, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- 30 John Pullan bach. & Hannah Cockett sp^r both of this par. Lic. Wits^s :—Elizabeth Kendall, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- Dec. 24 John Frier× wid^r & Mary Tate× wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits^s :—John Brayshaw, C. Benj. Brooke.
- 1790.
- Jan. 20 Michael Rodger of Kirkby Overblow bach. & Ann Knapton of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits^s :—Wm. Knapton, Thos. Rodger.
- Feb. 8 James Leversedge wid^r & Sarah Lee× wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits^s :—Tho^s Baldwinson, C. Benj. Brooke.
- May 6 Thomas Rawling of Addle farmer & Faith Sowden× of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Sam^l. Rawling. C. Benj. Brooke. By H. Nicholson rect. of Addle.
- 31 Joseph Brayshaw bach. & Isabella Thompson× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jn^o Craven, Matt. Thompson.
- 31 John Smith× bach. & Hannah Smith× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jn^o Craven, Matt. Thompson.
- June 8 William Bradley of Kirkby overblow bach. & Sarah Hornby of this par. spr. Banns. with cert. Wits :—John Hornby, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- 16 John Pulleyn wid^r & Elizabeth Johnston× wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Chas. Norfolk, C. Benj. Brooke.
- Sep. 23 Thomas Swale bach. & Mary Ellsworth× spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Rob^t Brearcliff, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- Oct. 25 Pharaoh Fether bach. & Mary Taylor× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Richard Labron, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- Nov. 3 William Hobkinson of Fewston, bach. & Hannah Morrell× spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—Robarrt Morrel, John Richardson.
- 1791
- Jan. 26 Tho^s Brogden× wid^r & Martha Pickard× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Pickard, Lucy Wrigglesworths. By C. Ramshaw, off^s curate.
- Feb. 21 John Nicholson, bach. & Hannah Blakey spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Lawn, Sam^l Nicholson.
- Mch. 7 Thomas Lee× bach. & Mary Richardson× spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Furnish, Jas. Richardson.
- 31 Mr. Benjⁿ Winter of Leeds, bach. & Miss Ann Hargrave of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—John Garland, W^m Hargrave.
- May 26 John Brayshaw wid^r & Mary Todd spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Rob^t Slater, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.

- June 11 John Reynolds bach. & Mary Hodgson × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Harrison × C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 26 John Whitelock wid^r & Ann Pickard × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Francis Denison, Wm. Laurence.
- 27 Joseph Scott × wid^r & Eleanor Wood × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wm Harrison, Wm Moss.
- Nov. 17 Peter Hanley × wid^r & Sarah Marshall × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Mawson.
- 23 John Read bach. & Hannah Triffit × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Sam^l Midlam, Benj^a Wade.
- 28 Matthew Moss bach. & Eliz. Ray × spr. both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—Wm Kemp, Jun^r, Jeremiah Fennel.
- Dec. 5 John Hargrave × bach. & Eliz. Preston × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Richardson, Sarah Midgley.
- 7 John Chadwick bach. & Ann Middleham × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, Matt. Moss.
- 8 Richard Brayshaw bach. & Mary Barber × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Waddington, Wm Muschamp.

1792

- Jan. 23 John Wood bach. & Ann Buckburrough spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Rich. Thackara, Wm Wood.
- 30 John Jewitt × of Thorner & Martha Ward × of this par. Banns.
Wits :—John Smith, James F. Brooke.
- Feb. 8 John Mawson of Addle & Eden Wiggins × both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Sam^l Bickerdike, Francis Smith.
- 15 John Harding × bach. & Hannah Todd × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Wm Smith, C. B. Brooke.
- Apr. 17 Mr. Henry Barrett bach. & Mary Jackson sp^r. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Matthias Mallorie, Wm Smith. By C. Ram-
shaw, Cur. of Stainburne.
- 25 John Scatchard bach. & Patience Sharper spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Wm Midgley, Ann Kighley.
- July 10 James Parker bach. & Catharine Clough, spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Rob^t Scatchard, John Sharper. By Isaac
Tyson, Curate.
- Aug. 13 John Drury × bach. & Margaret Etson × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Jas. Parker, Patience Scatcherd, By I.
Tyson.
- Dec. 24 John Thackwray bach. & Beatrix Merritt × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Wm Merritt, John Dawson. By I. Tyson.

1793

- Jan. 21 Mr. Henry Jones of Leeds, merchant, & Miss Ann Davison
[signed Ann Jones] spr. of this par. (but late of Leeds). Lic.
Wits :—Diana Davison, Benj^a Hird. By I. Tyson.
- 22 Samuel Middleham bach. & Dorothy Robinson spr. both of this
par. Lic. Wits :—Wm Muschamp, Rob^t Kirby. By I. Tyson.
- 22 Samuel Nicholson bach. & Ann Clough spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Jas. Parker, John Sawyer. By I. Tyson.
- Feb. 12 Wm Thomas × of Kirkby-overblow, wid^r & Sarah Greaves × of
this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—C. Benj^a Brooke. | By I. Tyson.

- Feb. 24 Jonathan Johnson, bach. & Mary Wetherill spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Wetherill, C. Benjⁿ Brooke. By Rich. Paver, cur. of Ledsham.
- Mch. 21 W^m Waterworth bach. & Hannah Sheering [*signed* Shearwin] spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, C. Benjⁿ Brooke. By C. Ramshaw off^s min.
- Nov. 7 John Wright wid^r & Sarah Lunn × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Smith, Sam^l Bickerdike. By John Tattersall vicar*
- 19 James Craven bach. & Judith Collingworth spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Thackara, C. Benj. Brooke.
- Dec. 4 John Holmes bach. & Eleanor Lupton × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Rawson, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- 9 Tho^s Matthewman of Leeds, bach. & Mary Wood of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—Eliz. Craven, Sam^l Wood.
- 30 John Brearcliffe farmer & Sarah Bland spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—C. Benj. Brooke, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 1794
- Jan. 20 Richard Watson, bach. & Ann Kaye × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—[Jann Kay ?] Richard Brayshaw.
- Feb. 17 Bernard Selby × of Saxton, farmer & Rachel Pickard × of this par. sp^r. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Marshall, Tho^s Selby. By J. Metcalfe.
- Apr. 22 Robert Kirby bach. & Mary Waud × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Read, Mary Read. By J. Metcalfe.
- 27 Joseph Wheelhouse of Spofforth, bach. & Sarah Benton spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, Mary Greeves. By Jos. Whiteley.
- 28 Peter Johnson × of Collingham, bach. & Eleanor Stead × of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—John Sharper, Jonathan Midgley. By J. Whiteley.
- May 28 Edmund Wood of Leathley, maltster, & Ann Bradley of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Bradley, John Waller. By J. Metcalfe.
- Sep. 7 John Whittaker of Weston & Mary Collett × of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Collett, Martin Moore. By Jos. Whiteley.
- 9 Francis Smith bach. & Ann Snowden × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Trickett, John Wormald. By J. Metcalfe.
- 29 John Tasker of Guiseley & Sarah Coulton × of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—John Dawson, John Lister. By J. Whiteley.
- Nov. 2 John Burrows bach. & Ann Wigan × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, Ben. Chowler. By J. Whiteley.
- 12 Joseph Hardisty × wid^r & Ann Hobson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Popplewell, Caroline Clarkson. By J. Metcalfe.
- 24 Jonathan Mawson bach. & Jemima Barker × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Agnata Frances Biscoe, Frances Garth. By J. Whiteley.

* All marriages to end of vol. by Richard Tattersall, except otherwise noted.

- Dec. 29 John Wade of Pannal, bach. & Ann Lupton × spr. of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Jeffrey, Wm. Wade. By J. Whiteley.
- 1795.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Wright × bach. & Mary Stead × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Scotts, Jeremiah Fennell. By J.
Metcalfe.
- Mch. 9 Robert West × bach. & Ann Lambert × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Pharaoh Feather, C. B. Brooke. By J.
Whiteley.
- 16 John Brayshaw wid^r & Sarah Lee × spr. both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—Tho^s Baldwinson, John Thompson. By. J Metcalfe.
- Apr. 26 John Lister bach. & Mary Norfolk × spr. both of this par. Lic.
Wits :—John Issott, W^m Norfolk. By J. Whiteley.
- 28 Richard Pullan of Leeds merchant & Ann Popplewell spr. both
of this par. Lic. Wits :—W^m Popplewell, Ben. Pullan,
Caroline Clarkson. By J. Whiteley.
- July 12 Edward Turley bach. & Hannah Thompson × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—John Thompson, W^m. Pickles. By J.
Whiteley.
- Sep. 22 John Thackray farmer & Mary Clapham spr. both of this par.
Lic. Susannah Clarkson, Jonthan Clapham.
- Nov. 11 John Barker × bach. & Ann Todd × spr. both of this par. Banns
Wits :—W^m Swale, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- 28 Charles Stead × wid^r & Isabella Coates × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Rose Walker ×, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- Dec. 28 John Richardson bach. of this par. & Mary Barber ×, spr. of
Otley. Banns with cert. Wits :—Mary Hargrave, Jas.
Greeves. By J. Whiteley.
- 1796
- Jan. 11 William Kirby, farmer & Elizabeth Shires × wid. both of this
par. Lic. Wits :—John Sawers, Thomas Marshall. By J.
Whiteley.
- 17 Matthew Nicholson bach. & Eliz. Ward × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Mary Read, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- Feb. 28 John Booth bach. & Ann Abbott spr. both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—Wm. Faviell, John Knapton.
- Mch. 29 Benjamin Chambers, bach. & Ann Bateson × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Smith, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- May 5 John Proctor × farmer & Eliz. Clapham × spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Tho^s Marshall, C. Benjⁿ Brooke. By J. Whiteley
- 10 John Steel wid^r & Sarah Hudson × wid. both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—John Weatherald, W^m Smith.
- June 5 John Belwood × bach. & Jenny Redihoff × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—John Stead, C. Benjⁿ Brooke. By J.
Whiteley.
- 13 W^m Wright × of Bardsey & Marg^t Raynard × of this par. spr.
Banns. Wits :—John Renolds, C. Benjⁿ Brooke. By J.
Whiteley.
- Aug. 2 W^m Lorrance × coachman & Mary Stephenson spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Sarah Moore, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.

- Aug. 10 Joseph Hargrave of Leeds, bach. & Jane Manners × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Thos. Beeston, Thos. Vickers.
- Sep. 18 John Rinder of Leeds, butcher & Sarah Muschamp of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—J. S. Barrett, Mary Barrett. By J. Whiteley.
- Oct. 13 Jas. Crosby × farmer & Mary Waite × both of Harewood. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Atkinson, C. Ben. Brooke. By Rich. Richardson, A.M., off. min.
- Nov. 23 John Dacre × of Addle & Mary Hudson × of this par. spr. Banns. with cert. Wits :—John Spence, C. Benj. Brooke.
- Dec. 3 Joseph Stead × wid^r & Abigail Brown × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Sam^l [Hunten ?], C. Benj. Brooke. By Rich. Paver, min.
- 7 W^m Dickinson of Addle, bach. & Faith Wigan × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Sam^l Bentley.
- 7 W^m Bateson, bach. & Eleanor Poole × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Thos. Marshall.
- 1797
- Feb. 16 W^m Mawson, husbⁿ & Ann Fallise × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Pickard, Wm. Laurenes, Jane Moore. By J. Metcalfe.
- Apr. 2 Richard Hornby, bach. & Eliz. Holdsworth × both of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Bradley, C. Benj. Brooke.
- May 3 Jas. March × of this par. wid^r & Frances Hellewell × of Leeds, spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Addeman, Benj. Hellewell.
- 8 Benj. Smith, farmer & Sarah Smith spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Thos. Shiers, Tho^s Smith, Edw. Furniss. By J. Metcalfe.
- 16 John Drury × w id^r & Faith Stead × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Smith, Joshua Barrett. By J. Metcalfe.
- June 19 John Robinson of Kirkby overblow & Abigail Bradley × of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Booth, C. Benj. Brooke.
- 25 Jas. Kent farmer & Phoebe Burlow × wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Midgley, C. Benj. Brooke.
- July 6 W^m Reynolds of Bardsey, farmer & Elizth Craven of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Bradley, Rich. Ellis. By Thos. Rackett, min.
- 20 Thos. Kettlewell of Chapelry of Pateley Bridge, linen manufacturer & Ann Barrett of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—W^m Kettlewell, J. S. Barrett, Hannah Barrett, Catharine Barrett, John Layfield. By Thos. Rackett, min.
- 24 Michael Howden of Otley, bach. & Judith Knapton × of this par. spr. Banns. with cert. Wits :—John Howden, C. Benj. Brooke.
- 28 Martin Reynolds × bach. & Lucy Waite × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Benson, Marey Clough.
- Oct. 15 Lionel Holmes × bach. & Mary Russell × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. B. Brooke.
- 15 John Ingham, tea dealer & Mary Johnson wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Rich. Hargrave, C. B. Brooke.

1797 MARRIAGES 1797 to 1812.

- Oct. 29 John Barber × bach. & Ann Robinson, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Waddington, C. Benj^a Brooke. By John Tattersall, Vicar.*
- 29 Samuel Crosfield, gardener & Sarah Shelton × both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Lister, C. Benj. Brooke.
- Nov. 26 John Nicholson bach. & Susanna Lee × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Park, Rob^t Cockett.
- 26 Jonathan Broadbelt, bach. & Sarah Atkinson spr. Banns. Wits :—John Broadbelt, Mary Atkinson.
- Dec. 21 William Lambert bach. of this par. & Elizabeth Greenwood × spr. of Otley. Lic. Wits :—John Lambert, C. Benj^a Brooke. By Rich^d Paver cur. of Ledsham.
- 26 William Allanby bach. & Sarah Hodgson × spr., both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Thackara, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 1798
- Feb. 5 George Burniston & Isabella Smith × both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thomas Smith, John Smith. By Joseph Whiteley, offg. Curate.
- 12 Jonathan Gill bach. & Ann Thomas × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—C. Benj. Brooke, Samuel Hunter. By Joseph Whiteley.
- Mch. 13 Joshua Chapman bach. & Mary Pulleyn spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Smith, John Muschamp.
- 21 Joseph Brashaw × bach. & Mary March × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Rob^t Marsh, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Apr. 6 John Sharp wid^r & Jane Nicholson × wid. Banns. Wits :—Rob^t Read ×, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 10 William Bland × bach. of this par. & Ann Cooper × of Thorner, spr. Banns. Wits :—John Hawley, John Thackara.
- 23 Samuel Smith × bach. & Hannah Craven spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Rich. Ibbotson. By Joseph Whiteley offg. Minister.
- May 15 Daniel Wigan × bach. & Mary Scott × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 28 Robert Kirby × bach. & Hannah Wood × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Wood, Joseph Hudson.
- June 11 William Hill × bach. & Elizabeth Frier × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 12 Thomas Read, joiner & Elizabeth Hargrave × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Sam^l Middleham, Mary Read.
- 25 Joshua Barrowclough bach. & Elizabeth Horner spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Horner, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Aug. 12 William Newell bach. of Otley & Rachel Wheelhouse × spr. of this par. Banns with certif. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke.
- Oct. 15 Joseph Taylor of Leeds & Sarah Dewis × spr. of this par. Banns with certif. Wits :—Thomas Read, Michael Chadwick.

* Except where otherwise noted Mr. Tattersall performed all marriages down to the end of 1800.

- Oct. 29 Thomas Baldwin [*signed* Bowden] gardener, & Elizabeth Crosfield × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Timothy Maud, Wm. Merritt.
- Nov. 7 Stephen Wilkinson bach. & Sarah Crosfield × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Sam^l Middleham, Sephen Burley.
- Dec. 4 William Witton of Leeds, husbⁿ & Grace Waddington × spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mary Smith, Benj. Freeman.
- 1799
- Jan. 2 Robert Hodgson × bach. & Elizabeth Allanby × spr., both of this par. Banns. Wits :—C. Benjⁿ Brooke, Joseph Read ×. By John Metcalfe Minister.
- 9 Samuel Ellison bach. & Hannah Clough spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thomas Snow, James Parker.
- 31 Richard Hartley of Kirkby Overblow, farmer & Mary Wade spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Eliz. Wade, Jas. Parker, Wm. Teal.
- Feb. 4 John Oddy × bach. & Mary Smith spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Muschamp, C. Benjⁿ Brook, Ab^m Barrett, Jun^r. By Richard Hale Vicar of Weston, Herts.
- Apr. 2 Benjamin Lacey [*signed* Lasey] bach. & Elizabeth Watson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. Benj. Brooke. By Eric Rudd, Curate.
- 7 Timothy Maud, cornfactor, & Elizabeth Dibb × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, Tho^s Oliver. By Eric Rudd, curate.
- May 20 Moses Hainsworth × of Addle, Bach. & Mary Atkinson spr. of this par. Banns with certif. Wits :—Jonathan Broadbelt, Rob^t Atkinson. By Eric Rudd, cur.
- June 23 John Coulton × bach. & Isabella Wilkinson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jeremiah Johnson, Eliz. Latham. By Eric Rudd, cur.
- 24 Joseph Wager × of Leeds, bach. & Martha Wood spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—Isaac Wood, C. Benjⁿ Brooke. By Eric Rudd, cur.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Robinson, carpenter & Mary Furnish × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jonathan Bolton, Ab^m Barrett, Jun^r.
- Nov. 3 John Lightfoot of Leeds, merchants clerk, & Catharine Barrett spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—J. S. Barrett, Mary Barrett, Ab^m Barrett Jun^r. By Sam^l Upham, Minister pro tempore.
- 21 Edward Bolton of Leeds, bach. & Sarah Richardson × spr. of this par. Banns. John Richardson, Stephen Burley. By John Metcalfe, min.
- Dec. 9 John Jewell wid^r & Eliz. Walker × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Baxter, Wm. Lawrence.
- 15 William Walmsley × bach. & Sarah Rishforth × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Rob^t Cockett, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- 1800
- Jan. 13 Robert Dawson of Kirkby Overblow, farmer & Rebecca Bland of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Waite Barrett, Tho^s Dawson.
- 18 Thomas Flint of Collingham & Sarah Clough of this par. spr. Banns. Wits :—Eleanor Wood, James Prockter.

- Jan. 27 John Midgley, farmer & Ann Richardson × spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—James Kent, Wm. Smith.
- Feb. 3 Benjamin Mawson of Addle, farmer & Jane Bane, of this par.
spr. Lic. Wits :—Ab^m Barrett Jun^r, John Muschamp Jun^r.
- 3 James Lunn, farmer & Sarah Bradley × spr., both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Ab^m Barrett, Jun^r, John Muschamp Jun^r, John
Robinson.
- 20 Richard Stead of this par. farmer & Sarah Wetherill of Berwick
in Elmet spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Jonathan Johnson.
W^m Wetherill.
- 24 Abraham Kaberry × linen weaver & Elizabeth Abbott × spr.
both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Mary Kendalls, John Abbott
- Mch. 4 John Paul, butcher & Mary Holmes × spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Mary Fawcett, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- Apr. 5 John Jackson, farmer & Mary Lister, spr., both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Edward Mass, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 10 William Dodsworth of Leeds, yeoman & Ann Craven of this
par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Tho^s Walker, Jas. F. Brooke, Geo.,
Craven jun^r.
- 29 John French, bach. & Susanna Smith × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Sarah Smith, Jas. F. Brooke.
- May 26 Richard Wray of Swillington & Eliz. Craven × of this par. wid.
Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Jonas Cowper, Jas. F. Brooke.
- July 10 Thomas Bradley × bach. & Mary Hornby × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Bradley, C. Benjⁿ Brooke
- Aug. 26 John Stead × mason & Mary Fawcett wid. both of this par. Lic.
Wits :—Geo. Walls, C. Benjⁿ Brooke.
- Sep. 29 John Mawson × & Margaret Craven wid. both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—Wm. Mawson, Wm. Lupton.
- Oct. 6 William Thackwray of Pannal, wid^r & Mary Brearcliff spr. both of
this par. Lic. Wits :—John Greeves, Mary [Stack?] Anne Hartley.
- 19 William Smith bach. & Mary Muschamp spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Ann Muschamp, Eliz. Eastburn, C. Benjⁿ
Brooke.
- 20 W^m Rowlin × bach. & Rebecca Bradley × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Wm. Dakers ×, C. Benjⁿ Brooke. By John
Metcalfe min.
- Nov. 10 George Dixon [*signed* Dixon] of Addle bach. & Mary Thompson
of this par. spr. Banns. with cert. Wits :—George Johnson,
Eliz. Dixon. By John Metcalfe, min.
- 11 John Vickers [*signed* Vicars] farmer & Sarah Brearcliff [*signed*
Breatiff] wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Joshua Mallorie,
Waite Barrett, Robt. Brearcliff.
- 18 Wm. Lee × of Spofforth bach. & Eliz. Holmes × of this par. spr.
Banns with cert. Wits :—Wm. Renton, Sam^l Middleham.
- 23 Jonathan Bolton of Otley bach. & Eliz. Norfolk × of this par.
spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Lister, C. B. Brooke. By
John Tripp min.
- 24 Arthur Smithson bach. & Sarah Nicholson, spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Mary Kendalls, Wm. Nicholson. By John
Metcalfe, min.

- Nov. 25 William Smith wid^r & Elizab. Moss × wid. both of this par.
Wits :—Ann Webster ×, C. Benj^a Brooke. By John Metcalfe
min.
- Nov. 30 Benj. Smith × bach. & Hannah Shiers × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Hudson ×, C. B. Brooke. By Thos.
Chester, min.
- Dec. 4 John Thompson, bach., & Sarah Jameson × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Hen. Thompson, Wm. Daniel. By John
Metcalfe, min.
- 11 Joseph Wofindale of Rothwell bach. & Mary Furnish of this par.
spr. Wits :—John Vicars, Waite Barrett.
- 11 Richard Kent bach. & Susanna Stead × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Marey Hargrave, Jas. Kent.
- 18 Tho^s Brogden × bach. & Mary Read × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Mary Reed, Wm. Pickard.
- 21 John Todd × bach. & Frances Hudson × spr. Banns. Wits :—
C. Benj^a Brooke, John Parker ×.
- 22 Benjamin Farrar × bach. & Mary Taylor × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, Ann Marston.
- 29 John Abbott, bach. & Mary Kendalls, spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Mary Read, Joseph Nichelson.
- 1801
- Feb. 26 Thomas Burgess, painter & Elizabeth Hargrave, spr. both of
this par. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Barrett, Ab^m Barrett jun^r. Jos.
Barrett.
- Sep. 27 John Senior bach. & Sarah Lofthouse × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—F. Smith, Joseph Taylor, Geo. Horner. By
Rich. Hale, min.*
- 28 Joshua Mills × of Garforth, wid^r & Eliz. Harper × of this par.
wid. Banns with cert. Wits :—Tho^s Vince, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Nov. 2 Brian Holliday × of Swinnington, bach. & Mary Swale of this
par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Mary Stubbs, [? Josiah Aked], C.
Benj^a Brooke.
- 22 Edward Stevens bach. & Ann Ellison × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Joshua Mallorie, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Dec. 13 William Harrison, bach. & Ann Bowden × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Thos. Bowden, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 20 Henry Petty, bach. & Christiana Harrison × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Harrison, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 1802
- Jan. 7 Thomas Barrett, yeoman & Hannah Barrett, spr. both of this
par. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Barrett, Ab^m Barrett, Jun^r.
- 15 John Broadbent × wid^r & Ann Vicars × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Thomas Jenings, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Mch. 22 Richard Smithson, wid^r & Eleanor Scott ×, wid. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Christopher Wood, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- May 3 George Horner, bach. & Ann Kay, wid. both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—John Thackara, Geo. Lister. By Joseph Whiteley
offg. min.

* All marriages down to 1812 by Mr. Hale unless otherwise noted.

- June 7 William Merritt, bach. & Ann Rider ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Gamble, Harry Labron. By John Metcalfe, min.
- 14 George Wheelhouse, bach. & Tamar Inman, spr. both of this par. Wits :—Wm. Inman, Jas. Lunn. By John Metcalfe, min.
- 28 Wm. Bramley × of Spofforth, wid^r & Ann Harrison × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—C. Benj^a Brooke, Henry Moss.
- Aug. 29 Stephen Burley, bach. & Jane Rowling, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Midgley, C. Benj^a Brooke. By Jos. Whiteley, offg. min.
- Oct. 10 George Moseley of Leeds, wid^r & inn holder & Frances Jackson, of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—John Muschamp, jun^r, Ab^m Barrett, jun^r, Hannah Muschamp, Hannah Jackson.
- 11 John Smith ×, wid^r, & Hannah Drake, wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Richard Labron, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 13 Henry Pike, wid^r & farmer & Jane Wilson × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Mark Holiday, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 21 James Hummerston × bach. & Mary Read, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Littlewood, Joshua Wright, Margret Potts.
- Nov. 3 John Clough, bach. of this par. & Eliz. Thompson × of Bardsey spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Rob^t Scatchard, Tho^s Parker.
- 4 Joseph Crossfield, bach. & Mary Lister × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Lister, Mary Winterburn.
- 8 William Midgley, wid^r & Catharine Parker × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Jonathan Midgley, Jas. Midgley.
- 11 James Lunn × bach. & Elizabeth Smith ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Smith, C. B. Brooke.
- 25 Wm. Hodgson ×, bach. & Ann Teal × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Mark Teale, Sam^l Middleham.
- 29 James Nicholson, bach. & Ann Slater ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ben^a Chowler, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 29 W^m Spencer × bach. & Hannah Lupton × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ben^a Chowler, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 30 Wm. Turner × of Kirkby Overblow, bach. & Martha Mawson × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Tho^s Brogden, Thos. Muschamp.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Collett, farmer & Alice Bickerdike, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Barrett, Ab^m Barrett jun^r, John Bickerdike.
- 1803
- Jan. 17 Wm. Stubbs × of Hunsingore, farmer & Hannah Steel, spr. of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Steel, Grace Boys. By J. Metcalfe.
- 31 Abraham Barrett, jun^r bach. & Mary Chalk, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Sarah Chalk, Anne Baxter, John White, John Muschamp. By J. Metcalfe.
- Mch. 1 Wm. Murray, servant & Susannah Hardcastle × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Bleasby, Hannah Hardcastle ×, By J. Metcalfe.
- Nov. 30 [*sic*] John Blaresby [*signed* Bleasby] bach. & Sarah Hardcastle × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thos. Muschamp, Geo. Pearson ×, C. B. Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.

- Aug. 8 Joseph Whitaker × bach. & Eliz. Redioff × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Wm. Redioff ×, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Oct. 31 John Wardman × bach. & Ann Ibbotson ×, spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Cathrene Ibbetson, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Preston, bach. & Hannah Burland ×, spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Joseph Preston, C. Benj^a Brooke. By
J. Metcalfe.
- 28 John Clapham, bach. & Mary Moss × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Thackray, Ab^m Barrett. By J. Metcalfe.
- Dec. 26 John Bucktrout, bach. & Mary Craven ×, spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Mary Winterburne, W^m Ellison × C. Benj^a
Brooke. By J. Whiteley, offg min.
- 1804
- Jan. 9 George Pearson × bach. & Hannah Hardcastle × spr. both of
this par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Clough, Timothy Brewerton.
By J. Metcalfe.
- 16 Matthew Knapton of this par. bach. & Dorothy Clapham × of
Pannal, spr. Lic. Wits :—Timothy Brewerton, John Sharp.
- 17 Richard Beck ×, bach. & Hannah Greaves, spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Geo. Farnell, Joseph Brownridge. By J.
Metcalfe.
- Mch. 26 Tho^s Hartley, bach. & Ann Marsden, spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Elizabeth Shiers Rob^t Scatchard.
- Apr. 2 Thomas Burley bach. & Eliz. Howe spr. both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—Jas. Kent, Rich. Richardson.
- May 15 John Hudson, bach. & Sarah Read × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Thos. Brogden, C. B. Brooke. By J.
Metcalfe.
- 21 Joseph Prentice × of Spofforth, bach. & Jane Read × of this
par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Rich. Watson, Sam^l
Hunter. By J. Metcalfe.
- July 16 Edward Shelton, wid^r & Ann Sharp ×, spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Isabella Nicholson, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Sep. 4 James Holroyd × bach. & Isabella Taylor ×, spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—John Steel, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- Nov. 26 John Proctor, wid^r & Mary Hudson ×, spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Wm. Knapton, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 26 William Hellewell, bach. & Grace Parker ×, spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Parker, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 1805
- Feb. 19 Samuel Smith, bach. & Mary Kemp ×, wid. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Francis Smith, Mary Winterburn, Jas. F.
Brooke.
- May 19 Francis Kendall, farmer & Grace Crosfield × spr. both of this
par. Lic. Wits :—John Sharp, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- July 2 Benjamin Green of Whitkirk, wid^r & Sarah Bradley spr. of this
par. Banns. with cert. Wits :—C. Benj^a Brooke. Henry
Harrison.
- Aug. 7 Joseph Wade of Knaresbro, wid^r & Ann Park, spr. of this par.
Lic. Wits :—John Norfolk, Abm. Norfolk. By J. Metcalfe.

- Sep. 22 John Dennison [*signed* Denison] of Kirkby-Overblow, bach. & Rachael Knapton × spr. of this par. Wits :—Wm. England, Jacob Kabery.
- Oct. 27 John Payleor of Great Ouseburn, bach. & Hannah Taylor ×, of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Dawson, Hugh England.
- Nov. 4 Joseph Swale of Spofforth, yeo. & Hannah [*signed* Ann] Sawyer wid. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Waite Barrett, Geo. Fawcett.
- 17 Henry Burniston × bach. & Mary Horner, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Horner, Ann Kendal, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 24 William Jeffrey bach. & Mary Maud, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, C. Benj^a Brooke. By J. Whiteley
- 27 John Holdsworth of Fewston, flax spinner & Rachel Taylor of this par., spr. Lic. Wits :—John Booth, John Taylor. By J. Metcalfe.
- 29 Thomas Child ×, bach. & Maria Stead ×, spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Reed ×, Eliz. Withel ×.
- Dec. 1 John Stevenson [*signed* Stephenson] blacksmith & Sarah Baldwinson × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Barker, C. Benj^a Brooke.
- 17 George Parker, wid^r & Elizabeth Dronfield × sp^r, both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Henry Pike, Sam^l Parker, John Parker.
- 23 William Spink, bach. & Ann Read × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Spink, John Sharp.
- 1806
- Jan. 5 Joseph Nicholson × wid^r & Ann Bruerton × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Thos. Morgan, Jas. Brooke, Ann Kendal.
- Apr. 7 John Walton × of Calverley & Catharine Pickard × spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—Christ^r Lumby, Wm. Pickard.
- 7 William March ×, bach. & Mary Wood × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Christ^r Lumby, Jonathan Broadbelt, Thomas Watson.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Bateson, blacksmith & Sarah Sawyer spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Waite Barrett, Joshua Mallorie.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Taylor farmer & Rebecca Mallorie spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Eliz. Mallorie, Matt. Mallorie.
- Oct. 17 George Braithwaite, servant & Jane Wood spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Margt. Potts, Jas. F. Brooke, Eliz^h Kendall. By J. Metcalfe.
- 26 John Shepherd × bach. & Jane Stirk × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Christian Benj^a Brooke, John Sharp. By Thos. Hen. Shepherd.
- Nov. 26 Richard Roberts × bach. & Mary Lupton × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Todd, Phebe Hargrave.
- Dec. 1 John Mawson × of Leeds bach. & Mary Todd × spr. of this par. Banns. Wits :—Ann Greaterix, John Sharp. By J. Metcalfe.
- 1807
- Jan. 1 John Moore, bach. & Mary Towers × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Benj. Wilkinson, Christ^a Benj^a Brooke.

- Apr. 6 Thomas Husband of Leeds, bach. & Mary Smith spr. of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Charlotte Hutchinson, John Skelton.
- May 1 Samuel Ware × bach. & Hannah Thackwray × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—John Bleasby. Jas. Brooke.
- 5 John Labron × wid^r & Elizabeth Sallup × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Clough, Wm. Hodgson. By J. Metcalfe.
- 18 William Todd bach. & Charlotte Greenwood × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Richard Richardson, John Hargrave,
Richard Todd.
- June 17 Matthew Mallorie, bach. & Nanny Sharpe, spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Mary Sharpe, Hugh Gill. By J. Metcalfe.
- July 6 William Lunn × bach. & Ann Nicholson × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Hen. Nicholson, C. B. Brooke.
- 20 James March × bach. of this par. & Mary Naylor × of Leeds,
spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Wm. Massey, C. B. Brooke.
- Aug. 10 Joseph Massey of Bradford, bach. & Mary Merritt × of this par.
spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Sam^l Thompson, C. B. Brooke.
- Sep. 14 John Hanley [*signed* Handley] bach. & Jane Stead × spr. both of
this par. Banns. Wits :—Hannah Brogden, C. B. Brooke.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Naylor × of Leeds, bach. & Sarah Knapton × of this
par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Naylor ×, John
Sharp, C. B. Brooke.
- Dec. 5 John Collitt, bach. & Hannah Atkinson spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—John Whitaker, C. B. Brooke.
- 1808
- Jan. 19 John Benson wid^r & Jane Fowler × wid. both of this par. Lic.
Wits :—Rob^t Scatcherd, John Smith.
- Feb. 15 William Lupton × of this par. bach. & Jane Fairfoot × of Leeds
spr. Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, John Smith.
- 24 Richard Richardson & Ann Dodgson, bach. & spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—John Midgley, C. B. Brooke.
- 22 Rob^t Belwood × & Susannah Tasker × bach. & spr., both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Kent, John Hargrave.
- 24 James Taylor of Methley yeom. & Sarah Mallorie of this par. spr.
Lic. Wits :—Wm. Mallorie, Benj^a Mallorie, Matt. Mallorie.
- May 30 Richard Stead × of Collingham, bach. & Sarah Craven × of this
par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Ann Light, Mary Foster.
- July 12 William Dalby of Collingham, farmer & Sarah Bullock of this
par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Rob^t Dalby, Hen. Pike. By J. Metcalfe.
- 20 Benjamin Dennison [*signed* Denison] of Kirkby Overblow, bach.
& Mary Burton × of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—W^m Norfolk,
John Gill. By J. Metcalfe.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Clarkson, bach. of this par. & Mary Brogden × of
Bardsey spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Ab^m Pickard, John
Sharp, Jas. F. Brooke.
- Oct. 24 Richard Newsom × of Otley & Dinah Lupton of this par. spr.
Banns with cert. Wits :—Ric^h Stead ×, Jas. F. Brooke.
- Nov. 1 Joseph Horner × of Leeds, bach. & Ann Dewis of this par. spr.
Banns with cert. Wits :—Geo. Horner, Wm. Smith.
- 8 Charles Chowler × of this par. bach. & Ann Kendal of Leeds, spr.
Banns with cert. Wits :—Mary Smith, Arthur Smithson,

- Dec. 10 Charles Bateson, bach. & Ellen Dodsworth, spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Sam^l Dawson, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 1809
- Mch. 21 John Thompson, bach. & Hannah Smith × spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—John Jewell, Jas. F. Brooke.
- May 4 Samuel Peace of Leeds, bach. & Elizabeth Chalk spr. of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Ab^m Barrett, Jonah [? Sarah] Barrett, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 17 Wm. Stead, farmer & Hannah Pawson spr. both of this par. Lic.
Wits :—Wm. Wetherill, Francis Beecroft.
- 22 Mark Smith of Addle, bach. & Sarah Smithson × spr. of this par.
Banns. with cert. Wits. :—Ann Smith, Zechriah Smithson,
- June 5 William Whitehead ×, bach. & Sarah Scott × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Jere Shackleton, Wm. Harrison, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 12 William Dex × bach. & Eliz. Pullan × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Wm. Wade, Thos. Smith, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 21 David Kellitt of Leeds bach. & Mary Muschamp spr. of this par.
Lic. Wits :—John Muschamp, John Varby, Hannah Muschamp, Mary Webster. By T. H. Shepherd.
- 26 Joseph Teale bach. & Faith Drury × wid. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Benson, Jonathan Midgley, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 27 Witaker Lumb of Spofforth, bach. & Ann Sawyer of this par. spr.
Banns with cert. Wits :—Joseph Lumb, Mary Sawyer, Jas. F. Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.
- 29 Wm. Stephenson of the City of York, bach. & Ann Hawkes of
this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Rob^t Batty, Geo. Spurr, D. Myers, S. Hawkes.
- Sep. 24 William Jameson bach. & Margaret Scott spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Charles Wood, John Sharp.
- Nov. 6 James Nicholson × of this par. bach. & Mary Blakey of Kirkby-
overblow, spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—Geo. Lister, Geo. Smith, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 30 George Craven, bach. & Mary Smith spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Wm. Wright, Wm. Barrett, J. [? S.] Barrett, F. Wright.
- Dec. 14 Chris^t Crosland of Leeds, bach. & Elizth Mallorie spr. both of this
par. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Mallorie, Joseph Norfolk. Rachel Mallorie.
- 18 Robert Baldwinson bach. & Martha Ellison × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Wm. Waterworth, Eliz. Cockett, Sarah Thompson.
- 26 Major Thackwray of Pannall, bach. & Alice Kaberry of this par.
spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Abbott, Mary Knapton, Jacob Kabery, Ab^m Knapton. By J. Whiteley.
- 1810
- Jan. 1 Richard Tippetts of Leeds, bach. & Mary Brooke of this par. spr.
Banns. with cert. Wits :—John Bickerdike, Wm. Barrett, Jonah [? Sarah] Barrett, Jane Teal.

- Jan. 11 Robert Bullock, bach. & Eliz. Clough × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Jas. Parker, Ann Parker, Jas. Brooke. By T. H. Shepherd.
- 27 John Clough bach. & Sarah Stead spr. both of this par. Lic.
Wits :—John Upton, Joseph Clough, Jane Middleham.
- Feb. 10 John Child × bach. & Mary Tumerson × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—Sam^l Middleham, John Sharp, Jas. F. Brooke
- 12 Cornelius Northorp of Otley, bach. & Jane Bucktrout, spr. of
this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—Joseph Thackwray ×,
Rachel Northorp, Ralph Bratherton.
- 14 John Harrison of Bardsey, bach. & Elizabeth Parker of this par.
spr. Lic. Wits :—W^m Midgley, Wm. Daniel, Ann Harrison.
- Mch. 4 William Read × wid^r & Ann Thackwray ×, wid. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Geo. Smith, Jas. F. Brooke, John Sharp.
- May 21 John Crosfield [*signed* Crossfields] of Addle, bach. & Sarah
Maria Harrison × spr. of this par. Banns with cert. Wits :—
Hen. Petty ×, Ann Bradshaw, Rob^t Muris ×.
- June 13 George Lister, farmer & Elizabeth Muschamp spr. both of this
par. Wits :—Hannah Muschamp, John Muschamp, Rob^t
Muschamp.
- 17 Samuel Merritt × of this par. bach. & Hannah Brown × of
Kirkby-Overblow, spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—C. B.
Brooke, John Sharp.
- Sep. 10 James Paterson of Addle, gardener, & Eleanor Jennings of this
par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Stephen Burley, Jas. F. Brooke.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Drury × bach. & Eliz. Goldsborough × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Rob^t Scatcherd, Thos. Wood, Jas. F.
Brooke.
- Nov. 25 John Benson wid^r & Elizabeth Holiday wid. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—C. Benjⁿ Brooke, John Sharp. By T. H.
Shepherd.
- 26 Thomas Lee × wid^r & Ann Shelton × both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—John Sharp, Geo. Bothomley. By T. H. Shepherd.
- 26 Charles Burniston bach. & Sary Varey × spr. both of this par.
Banns. Wits :—John Sharp, Geo. Bothomley. By T. H.
Shepherd.
- Dec. 10 Joseph Simpson × bach. & Hannah Lupton × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Jas. Dent, John Baldwinson × Jas. F.
Brooke. By T. H. Shepherd.
- 17 John Oddy × wid^r & Sarah Brogden × spr. both of this par. Banns.
Wits :—John Sharp, John Ambler ×. By T. H. Shepherd.
- 1811
- Feb. 4 Benjamin Lawrence bach. & Mary Nicholson × spr. both of this
par. Banns. Wits :—Major Lawrence, John Sharp, Jas. F.
Brooke. By J. Whiteley.
- 20 John Marston of Fewston, farmer & bach. & Sarah Rhodes spr.
of this par. Lic. Wits :—Wm. Marston, Sarah Scott, Jas. F.
Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.
- Mch. 17 James Dent × bach. & Mary Robinson × spr. both of this par.
Lic. Wits :—Wm. Richardson, Thos. Baley. By J. Whiteley.

- Apr. 15 Richard Todd of Leeds, bach. & Sarah Heaton × of this par. spr. Banns with cert. Wits :—John Smith, Sarah Atkinson, W^m Heaton. By J. Metcalfe.
- 17 Wm. Muschamp bach. & Frances Barker, spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Muschamp, Thos. Muschamp, Hannah Muschamp, Hannah Barker. By J. Metcalfe.
- May 13 Joseph Firth bach. & Sarah Winterburn × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Thos. Wood ×, Jane Hodgson, Jas. F. Brooke. By J. Metcalfe.
- June 6 Wm. Hawkes bach. & Sarah Labron spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Stepⁿ Barrett, Sarah Hawkes, W^m Norfolk. By J. Metcalfe.
- 7 William Norfolk farmer & bach. & Frances Mallorie spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Stephen Barrett, Ann Mallorie, Mary Norfolk. By J. Metcalfe.
- July 8 Henry Brook bach. & Grace Smith × spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Isaac Brooke, Jas. F. Brooke, John Sharp, Margaret Smith ×. By T. H. Shepherd.
- Oct. 10 Richard Labron wid^r & Jane Smithson × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Arthur Smithson, Ann Chowler. By T. H. Shepherd.
- Nov. 27 John Smith bach. & Ann Howden [*signed* Holden] spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—Matt. Knapton, John Horner, Jas. F. Brooke, By T. H. Shepherd.
- Dec. 14 Charles Dickinson bach. & Ann Pike spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Hannah Atkinson ×, John Sharp, Jas. F. Brooke. By T. H. Shepherd.
- 1812
- Jan. 15 Anthony Green × of Thorner bach. & Alice Pawson of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—W^m Witherill, John Pawson, W^m Nettleton.
- 29 W^m Wade bach. & Sarah Horner spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—Geo. Horner, Mary Wade, Thomas Wade.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Ridsdale of Ripon, farmer & Elizabeth Burton of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Jas. Ridsdale, [? Judith] Fox, Jas. F. Brooke.
- 10 John Kirby × bach. & Jane Fawcett spr. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—John Benson, Joseph Clough, Jas. F. Brooke.
- May 21 W^m Hargrave of Leeds, wid^r & tobacconist & Mary Howson of this par. spr. Lic. Wits :—Tho^s Burgess, John Howson, Sarah Cronkshaw.
- 31 David Smith × bach. & Mary Fletcher × spr. both of this par. Lic. Wits :—John Abbott, C. B. Brooke, John Sharp.
- July 14 John Kay bach. & Eliz. Read × wid. both of this par. Banns. Wits :—W^m Metcalfe, Eliz. Jewell ×, Jas. F. Brooke.
- Nov. 18 James Nicholson of this par. bach. & Sarah Lawrance of Newton Kyme, spr. Lic. Wits :—John Sharp, Benj. Lawrence, Hannah Nicholson.
- Dec. 23 William Bennett of Bramham bach. & Hannah Muschamp spr. of this par. Lic. Wits :—Thos. Fawell, Sarah Barrett, John Muschamp.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

- Abbey [Abbay, Abbah, Abey], 1, 2, 3, 4, 177, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193.
 Abbott [Abbat, Aabat, Abot(t)], 73, 75, 76, 77, 83, 100, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 119, 126, 128, 139, 156, 187², 188, 195, 196, 198², 202³, 203, 210⁴, 222, 226², 227, 232, 234.
 Ackcers, 193.
 Adams, 22.
 Addiman [Addeman], 72, 179, 223.
 Adkin, 87, 193.
 Adkinson, 75, 77², 193. *See* Atkinson.
 Airtou [Artton], 130, 131, 136, 179, 211.
 Airy, 119.
 Aked [Akid], 193, 227.
 Akers, 187.
 A lee, 32, 34. *See* Lee.
 Allanby [Allenby], 114, 117, 120, 129, 137, 144, 151, 152, 153², 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 173, 215, 218², 224, 225.
 Allatt, 139.
 Allen, 180, 182, 194.
 Al(l)erton, 44, 185², 187. *See* Ollerton.
 Allison, 179, 217.
 Allou, 179.
 Almon—*See* Awmond.
 Am(b)ler, 33–35, 37², 39², 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 55, 57, 70, 73, 76, 78, 129, 167, 170, 185–187, 189, 194, 233. *See* Ombler.
 Amore, 29. *See* Moore.
 Anderson, 175.
 Apleyard [Apalyard], 185, 189.
 Archer [Areher], 61–63, 65, 192.
 Ardinton, 184.
 Armiste(a)d, 10, 31, 32, 35, 174, 210.
 Armitage [Armatige], 8, 12, 15, 46, 60, 84, 95, 103, 173, 189, 194, 196², 206, 215².
 Askwith, 185.
 Aspenall, 194.
 Atison, 31.
 Atkin, 184.
 Atkinson [Atkingson, Ackinson], 3, 5², 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19–23, 25², 26, 27, 28², 33, 35, 37, 42, 43², 44², 45, 46³, 47–49, 52–54, 56, 58, 60, 67, 69², 70², 71, 72, 73², 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 88, 100, 102, 105–107, 109², 110, 112, 114², 115², 116, 118, 119, 121, 133², 136, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 153, 156, 158, 172–176, 179–181, 182², 184, 185, 189, 196, 197², 199², 200, 204, 207, 210–212, 213², 214², 215², 223, 224², 225², 231, 234². *See* Adkinson.
 Atthey [Athay], 185, 187.
 Awmond [Aumond, Auman, Almon], 62, 63, 66, 78, 81, 181, 185, 189.
 Babington, 39.
 Backborah. *See* Buckborough.
 Backhows [Backus], 192, 193.
 Bailey. *See* Bayley.
 Bainbridge [Bainbrigge], 197, 198⁴, 200, 201, 216².
 Bake, 85, 189, 190.
 Baker, 191.
 Baldwin [Balden, Bawden, Bawdin, Badwin, Boden, Bodin, Bowden], 129, 131, 133, 135, 138, 143, 146², 147, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 164, 168, 170, 171, 172, 211, 225, 227².
 Baldwinson [Baldin(g)son, Boodwinson, Baudwenson, Baudwinson, Baudison, Bawdison], 3, 4, 7, 33, 37, 39, 77, 98, 99, 101, 104, 107, 110, 113, 117, 127, 130, 135, 137, 141, 144, 147, 150, 154, 158, 169, 171, 182, 189, 196, 209, 211, 212², 213, 214, 218, 219, 222, 230, 232, 233.
 Baluy, 89.
 Bane, 226.
 Bankes, 20.
 Barber, 110, 112, 116, 118, 152, 153, 157, 164, 166, 170, 187, 191, 200², 202, 220, 222, 224.
 Bardin, 82.
 Barker, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 108, 110, 134, 136, 137², 138, 140–142, 144, 146, 149, 159, 160, 162, 165, 174, 187, 191, 197, 205, 209, 210, 221, 222, 230, 234².
 Barnby, 186, 195.
 Barne, 85.
 Barnee, 198.
 Barnes, 208.
 Barnet [Barnit, Bernet], 29, 32, 39, 180.
 Barrowclough, 224.
 Barrett [Bar(r)it, Barrete, Berrit, Berrat], 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 56, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69–71, 85, 87, 89², 90–93, 94², 96², 99², 103, 108, 110, 112, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128,

- 130, 132, 135, 137, 141, 143, 149², 151, 153, 154, 159², 161, 162², 163-165, 167, 168, 170², 172, 183, 184², 185, 188, 189, 197, 198, 199⁴, 201², 202, 207, 209², 212², 214, 216, 217⁴, 220, 223⁷, 225⁷, 226³, 227⁸, 228⁴, 229, 230², 232⁶, 234³.
- Barrett *alias* Totty, 24.
- Barron, 197.
- Barrugh, 189.
- Barton, 76, 189.
- Barwick, 8.
- Bate, 193.
- Bateman [Baitman], 1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 14, 25, 30, 34², 62, 65, 67, 185.
- Bateson [Bait(e)son], 22, 24, 27, 54, 117, 119, 123, 126, 129, 131, 134, 165, 168, 169, 171-173, 180, 190, 194, 204, 222, 223, 230, 232.
- Bath, 204.
- Batley [Batl(a)y, Battley], 5, 33², 34, 36, 37, 39, 47, 49, 51, 53-57, 59, 61, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80-82, 84-88, 90, 92, 93, 122, 156, 180, 183, 190, 191, 194², 206.
- Batman, 29, 32², 35, 38, 177, 183.
- Batson, 183.
- Batson [Battson], 28, 31, 34², 36, 113, 115, 116, 121, 177, 188, 202.
- Batte, 188.
- Batty, 232.
- Bayley [Bail(e)y, Baley], 92, 95, 97², 100, 102, 103, 130, 142, 143, 146-150, 153, 155, 159, 160, 190, 191, 193, 195, 198, 200, 201, 205, 207², 208-210, 218, 233.
- Baxter, 225, 228.
- Beal, 193.
- Beamont, 183.
- Beard, 189.
- Beck(e), 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 156, 159, 180, 186, 218, 229.
- Beckit, 61.
- Be(e)croft, 42, 44, 47, 118, 121, 126, 186, 232.
- Beere [Beire], 59, 71, 73, 75. *See* Berry.
- Beeston, 223.
- Bellas, 15.
- Bel(l)wood, 150, 151, 154, 157, 161, 165, 167, 170, 171, 222, 231.
- Benkes, 173.
- Bennett, 234.
- Benson [Bensen], 88, 90, 95, 97², 101, 104, 107, 118, 122, 125, 153, 182, 192, 203, 205², 219, 223, 231-234.
- Bentley, 82, 184, 190, 192, 197, 223.
- Benton, 221.
- Bernet. *See* Barnet.
- Berrat, Berrit. *See* Barrett.
- Berrisford, 113, 115.
- Berry [Berre, Beree, Berey, Berre], 51², 54, 56, 64, 67, 70. *See* Beere.
- Beverley, 201, 206.
- Bickerdike [Bi(c)kerdick, Bickard-dick], 41, 43, 45, 46, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 63-71, 73², 74, 76², 77, 78, 81², 83², 84-87, 89, 91, 94, 97², 99², 101, 103, 106², 108², 111, 116, 118, 120, 123, 127, 133, 135, 137, 139, 140, 143, 156, 159, 162, 165, 169, 172, 183, 190³, 191, 193, 195-197, 198⁷, 199⁹, 202⁴, 205², 208³, 209², 210-212, 214², 216³, 218², 220, 221, 228², 232. *See* Pickadick.
- Bigland, 185.
- Bilton, 103, 107, 110, 111.
- Bingley [Binglay], 33, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 60, 66, 70, 71, 75, 180², 184, 186, 189, 194.
- Birch, 169.
- Birckenhout, 113, 115.
- Birdsall [Birdsale, Birdsel(l), Berd-sell, Burdsall], 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 179, 184, 193, 202, 208, 209.
- Birk(e)s, 195, 202, 218.
- Birkinshawe [Birenschawe], 1, 3, 6, 8, 10², 13², 15, 17, 25, 28.
- Biscoe, 221.
- Biscom(e) [Biscam, Biscum], 2, 3, 5, 9, 13, 16, 33, 36, 38, 177.
- Blackburn, 209.
- Blakey, 122, 159, 163, 167, 206-208, 215, 219, 232.
- Bland, 2, 114, 117, 120, 121, 123, 126², 128, 129, 132, 133, 135², 139, 156, 162, 168, 173, 202, 204, 209, 210, 215, 216, 221, 224, 225.
- Bleasby [Blaresby], 162, 228², 231.
- Blythman, 7.
- Bockborrah. *See* Buckborough.
- Boden, Bodin. *See* Baldwin.
- Boldiron, 200.
- Bollon, 193.
- Bolton [Boulton], 7, 10, 14, 17, 36-38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 120, 155, 158, 160, 162, 166², 167, 171, 174², 178², 225², 226.
- Boodwinson. *See* Baldwinson.
- Bookcok, 194.
- Booker. *See* Bowker.
- Booth [Bouth], 109, 111, 150, 152, 155, 159, 164, 178, 199, 217, 222, 223, 230.
- Borley. *See* Burley.
- Bornill, 189.
- Borniston, 153. *See* Burniston.
- Borreel, 89.
- Borrow, 194.
- Bothomley, 112, 202, 212², 233².
- Bowden. *See* Baldwin.
- Bowes, 202.
- Bowker [Bowkar, Booker, Bouker], 25, 26, 38, 40, 175, 176, 178, 210, 216.

- Bowling [Bouling], 86, 89, 95, 97, 118.
- Bowmar, 22.
- Boys, 228.
- Bradbery, 185.
- Bradley [Bradely, Bardley], 8, 32, 54-56, 61, 66-70, 72-78, 81², 83, 86, 88, 89, 90², 91, 94, 95², 96, 97², 99², 107-109, 110², 111-113, 115³, 117, 119², 121, 123², 124, 129, 132, 139, 143, 145, 147², 149, 150, 151², 152, 155, 160, 165, 183, 186², 187-189, 192³, 193², 194, 195², 197, 198, 200, 201, 202², 203, 205², 207, 209, 210, 215, 216, 219, 221², 223³, 226⁴, 229.
- Bradshaw, 101, 130, 182, 212, 233.
- Braf(e)t, 50, 52, 55.
- Braim, 195.
- Braishaw. *See* Brayshaw.
- Braithwaite [Brathwait, Brawith-waith], 165, 167, 169, 186, 195, 230.
- Bramley, 182, 228.
- Bratherton, 233.
- Bray, 183.
- Brayshaw [Bra(i)shaw, Bras(h)ey, Brayshay], 102, 104², 106², 109², 112, 114, 115, 117, 120², 122, 124, 126, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 145-7, 149, 150, 152, 155, 158, 162, 169, 197, 201, 207, 208, 211², 212, 215, 219³, 220-222, 224.
- Breakes, 3, 5, 7, 30.
- Bream, 79.
- Brearcliffe [Brereclif, Breatclif, Breatliff, Breatclfe], 33, 37, 68, 70-72, 74, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 120, 123, 125, 140, 147³, 149-151, 156², 157, 159, 162, 172, 176, 194, 202, 217², 219, 221, 226³.
- Brearey [Brearay], 84, 180.
- Brearley, 122, 125.
- Brewerton [Bruerton], 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 42, 54-57, 59, 60, 62, 63², 64-66, 67², 68-70, 72², 79, 82, 84, 98, 101², 102, 103, 106³, 107², 110², 116, 118, 122, 131, 134, 138, 152, 154, 157-159, 161, 163, 166², 170, 182, 184², 185, 188, 189, 191, 193, 198, 205, 211³, 212², 213², 215, 229², 230.
- Briggs [Brig(g)es, Bridgs], 44, 46, 48, 59, 61, 62, 65, 70, 72-74, 76, 80², 92, 104, 149, 177, 180, 182², 184, 187, 190³, 194², 195, 197, 201, 204², 209³, 213, 216, 219.
- Brigland [Brignall, Bridgland], 41, 43, 45, 47, 184, 189.
- Brimingham, 192.
- Broadbelt [Brod(e)belt], 56, 57, 59, 71, 76, 79, 81, 83, 88, 101, 186, 188, 199, 206², 224², 225, 230.
- Broadbent, 218, 227.
- Brocklesby, 185.
- Brogden [Brogdin, Brogdon, Brodgen], 109, 112, 126², 128², 130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 141, 148, 149, 151, 152, 157, 161, 170, 198, 208, 209², 215, 219, 227-229, 231², 233.
- Bromfet, Broomfit. *See* Brumfitt.
- Brook(e) [Brouke, Bruke], 22, 33, 35, 137, 140, 143, 165, 168, 170, 184², 204 217-234 (*passim*).
- Brooksbank, 125, 129, 133, 136, 208².
- Brown(e) [Broun(e)], 2, 4, 6, 9, 17, 28², 34, 39, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 72, 77, 81, 82-84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 109, 113, 125, 127, 134, 137, 143, 160, 177, 180³, 186, 187, 188², 190², 194, 198, 199³, 203, 209, 210, 211², 223, 233.
- Browne *als* Laycocke, 176.
- Brownley, 183.
- Brownridge, 229.
- Brumfitt [Brumfet, Brunfet, Bromfet], 85, 87, 88, 93, 191, 197, 214².
- Brunley, 203.
- Brunskill, 155.
- Brunton, 192.
- Buck, 185.
- Buckborough [Buckburrough, Buckber(r)y, Buckberre, Backborah, Bockbor(r)ah], 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 114, 146, 162, 193, 208, 215, 217, 218, 220.
- Buckle [Bu(c)kell, Bukele], 29, 32, 78, 182, 213-216, 219.
- Buckton, 23.
- Bucktrout(e), 5, 21, 23, 131, 134, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 151, 160, 163, 164, 168, 172, 176, 177, 214, 229, 233.
- Burley *See* Burley.
- Bullock, 124, 127, 139, 171, 207³, 212, 231, 233.
- Burdett [Burditt, Burd(e)id, Burdhead], 2, 4, 5, 7³, 9², 11, 13, 14, 17, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 179, 180, 184, 206.
- Burdsall. *See* Birdsall.
- Burgess, 157, 161, 164, 167, 171, 227, 234.
- Burland, 209, 212, 229.
- Burley [Burlay, Borley, Burley], 36, 77, 78, 130, 132, 138, 140, 143, 147, 161, 164, 167, 169, 173, 181, 184, 186, 189, 194, 197, 212, 225², 228, 229, 233.
- Burlow, 223.
- Burne, 202.

- Burnell, 102.
 Burnett, 4, 129.
 Burnie, 209.
 Burniston, 165, 172, 224, 230, 233.
 See Borniston.
 Burnley [Burneley, Burnlay, Bournley], 15, 17, 20², 21, 22, 24², 26², 37, 40², 41, 44, 45², 49, 52, 177, 178, 180³, 181. *See* Burlay.
 Burrell, 175.
 Burrows, 149, 150, 152, 161, 221.
 Burton, 20, 24, 37, 39, 41, 128, 138, 181, 231, 234.
 Butler [Buttler], 118, 121, 206.
 Butterfield [Buterfeild, Botterfeld], 4, 63, 65, 67, 86, 88², 92, 191, 195.
 Buttie, 175.
 Bywater [Beewater], 12, 15, 18, 22, 23, 28, 30, 31, 33, 175.

 Calbeck, 175.
 Calverley, 214.
 Calvert, 130, 131, 135, 209, 212², 213, 215.
 Canbye, 27.
 Canfield, 195.
 Capon, 4.
 Capstick, 198, 203, 210.
 Carlile, 176.
 Carling, 193.
 Carr, 83-86, 89, 92, 95, 97, 99, 109, 111, 114, 199, 200⁴, 201³, 204, 206, 207.
 Carter, 86-88, 211.
 Cass, 99.
 Catterton [Cattarton], 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40.
 Catton, 123, 195.
 Caunderel, 188.
 Cave, 24, 27, 176, 181, 182.
 Cawdray, 19.
 Cawtheray [Cawthray(e), Cawthrey, Cawthraie, Cawthrea, Cauthery, Cauthera], 13, 16, 24-27, 38-43, 57, 59-62, 64, 65², 66², 67, 68, 73, 74, 86, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 99, 177, 178, 183, 187, 191³, 194, 201.
 Cawood [Cauwood], 183, 185. *See* Cowod.
 Cerby, 83.
 Chadwick [Chaddock], 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139, 144-146, 152, 154, 157, 160, 162, 164, 168, 170, 172, 210, 215², 220, 224.
 Chaffer, 213.
 Chalk, 228², 232.
 Challenor, 203, 204.
 Cham(b)ers, 25, 43, 45-48, 49², 50², 52-54, 55², 57, 59, 61, 75, 80, 83, 86, 90, 94, 97, 101, 103, 106-108, 112, 114, 117, 120, 150, 157, 178, 179², 180², 181, 182, 186, 189², 190, 196², 199, 202, 204, 215, 217², 222.
 Chandler, 114.
 Chapman, 78, 142, 144, 147, 151, 154, 157, 162, 216, 218, 224.
 Cheldrey, 183, 185.
 Chester, 227.
 Child, 127, 130, 132, 135, 137, 140, 143, 147, 159, 164, 167, 168, 171², 209, 230, 233.
 Chipindale, 186.
 Chowler, 143, 145, 146, 172, 221, 228², 231, 234.
 Clapham [Claypam, Clapam], 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 134, 137, 161, 163, 166, 171, 185, 190, 197, 200, 212, 215, 216, 222², 229².
 Clark(e), 20, 27, 96, 102, 115, 121, 176, 183, 184, 191, 202, 205, 206.
 Clarkson [Clarkesonne, Clerkson], 18, 20, 28, 31, 37, 40, 57, 59, 60, 67, 75, 78, 168, 171, 180, 184, 189, 191, 221, 222², 231.
 Cla(y)ton, 9, 10, 12-14, 58, 60, 62, 64, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 131, 155, 174, 187, 190-192, 201, 208.
 Clivinger, 179.
 Clough [Clouf(e), Clowfe, Clooff], 79, 81, 85, 87, 93², 101-103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121², 123², 125, 128, 132, 133, 134², 135, 139, 143, 154, 159, 166, 170, 181, 183, 192, 193, 197, 198², 202, 203, 204², 205, 206, 213-215, 216², 217, 218², 220², 223, 225², 228, 229, 231, 233², 234.
 Clytherow, 2.
 Coar, 192. *See* Coor.
 Coat(es) [Cotes], 33, 168, 208, 222.
 Cocker, 195.
 Cockett [Cockit(t), Cocit], 69², 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 122, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137, 140, 142, 187, 188, 193², 196, 205, 207, 215, 219, 224, 225, 232.
 Cogill, 67, 187.
 Cokle, 186.
 Colbeck, 190.
 Colburn, 121.
 Collett [Col(l)it], 58-60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 80, 81, 82², 83, 84², 85², 86-88, 90, 92², 93-95, 112², 114, 115², 117, 118², 121², 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 133, 159, 163, 165, 166, 168-170, 172, 183, 190, 197, 200, 201², 203, 205, 206², 209, 210², 211, 217², 219, 221², 228, 231.
 Col(l)ier [Colyer], 183-185.
 Collin, 120, 205.

- Collinson, 183, 214.
 Collinworth. *See* Cullingworth.
 Collison, 19, 47, 48, 214.
 Colton, 209², 210³, 216.
 Compton, 204.
 Connell, 26.
 Conner, 123.
 Con(n)istone [Cun(n)iston], 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 34-36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 177², 179.
 Cook(e), 2, 8, 100, 108, 110, 114, 173, 180.
 Cook *als* Gaile [Gayle], 14, 16. *See* Gaile *als* Cooke.
 Cookson, 199.
 Co(o)mbes [Combs], 138, 140, 142, 146, 150, 154, 216.
 Coope, 110, 117.
 Cooper. *See* Cowper.
 Coor [Core], 37, 39. *See* Coar.
 Cope, 112, 115.
 Copeland [Coopland, Coupeland], 120, 122, 130, 188, 206, 207, 218.
 Copperthwa(i)te, 24, 175, 215.
 Correy, 193.
 Cort, 215.
 Cotton, 138.
 Coulton, 110, 112, 116, 120, 124, 221, 225.
 Coupeland. *See* Copeland.
 Couper. *See* Cowper.
 Coward [Couard], 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 21, 36-38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, 174, 177, 184, 185, 192, 194.
 Cowell, 187.
 Cowlam, 126.
 Cowod, 179. *See* Cawood.
 Cowper [Cooper, Couper], 8², 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19², 20, 22, 23, 24², 25, 27, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39², 41², 42, 44-47, 48³, 50, 51, 52², 53, 55-57, 58², 59-61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 73, 78-80, 82, 83², 85², 92, 100², 102², 103², 104², 105, 106, 107², 108, 109, 110², 112, 113², 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 132, 135-138, 142, 143, 145, 173, 174, 177, 178³, 180², 181, 183², 184⁴, 187, 189, 191², 193, 194, 196², 197², 199², 200, 203, 212², 213³, 214², 218, 224, 226.
 Cowton, 107, 199.
 Crabtre(e), 65, 74, 178², 184, 191.
 Cragge [Crag, Crag(e)], 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 22³, 24², 25, 26², 33, 35, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 178, 179², 180, 188.
 Craven [Crauen], 10, 29, 47, 48, 50³, 51, 52², 53, 54⁴, 55², 56², 57², 58², 59, 60², 61³, 62², 63², 64², 65, 69, 72, 73², 74³, 75², 76², 77², 79², 80, 81, 82³, 84-86, 88, 91², 95, 96, 99², 100, 101², 103², 105-107, 109, 111², 114², 116, 117, 119, 123, 127², 129-131, 135, 138, 139, 142, 144-146, 148, 150, 151, 156, 169, 170, 176, 179, 180, 182², 184, 185, 187, 188³, 189, 190², 191², 196⁴, 198², 199², 201⁴, 202², 203², 204, 205, 206², 207, 208⁵, 209⁶, 210², 211³, 212², 213⁴, 214⁴, 215, 216, 217², 218³, 219², 221², 223, 224, 226⁴, 229, 231, 232.
 Crawsha, 189.
 Cresha, 188.
 Croft, 35, 36, 39, 192. *See* Croste.
 Crombeck, 206.
 Cromack [Crommach, Crumack, Crummock], 99, 101, 102, 114, 178, 191, 194.
 Crompton, 111, 114, 115, 202, 203, 216.
 Cronkshaw, 234.
 Crooker, 195.
 Crosby, 223.
 Crosfeild [Crossfild], 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 89, 100, 102, 105, 107, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123-129, 131-135, 152, 158², 163, 168, 170, 172, 194, 196, 211², 217², 224, 225², 228, 229, 233.
 Crosland, 232.
 Crosley, 24.
 Cross, 187.
 Croste [? Crofte], 33, 38.
 Crowder, 179.
 Crowther, 4.
 Crumack, Crummock. *See* Cromack.
 Cryer, 48, 50, 180, 187³, 192.
 Cullingworth [Collingworth, Colinworth], 6, 9², 11, 12, 16, 18, 35, 37, 38, 72, 74, 102, 104, 145, 160, 168, 175, 177, 197, 202, 221.
 Cundell, 112.
 Cunniston. *See* Connistone.
 Curtisse, 5, 18.
 Dacre, 223.
 Daker, 165.
 Dakers, 151, 154, 157, 171, 226.
 Dalby [Daulby], 106, 191, 197, 211, 231².
 Dale [Dall], 75, 81, 83, 184, 188.
 Daniel(l), 68, 88, 168, 171, 175, 227, 233.
 Darley, 55, 183.
 Darwine, 175.
 Davison, 220².
 Dawson [Dauson], 7, 8², 11², 12, 13, 14², 15, 16, 18, 20², 24, 26, 27, 33², 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 71, 73, 74, 77, 81, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118², 173, 176, 177, 181³, 182-184, 187, 196, 197, 200, 201, 215, 216², 217, 218, 220, 221, 225², 230, 232.

- Dawston, 68.
 Day, 140, 182, 216.
 Deain, 187.
 Dean(e), 121, 162, 165, 168, 171, 178, 197, 206², 215.
 Dearloue, 189.
 Deighton, 214, 215, 216. *See* Dighton.
 Dein [? Dain], 193.
 Demaine, 139, 197.
 Dennison [Denis(s)on, Dineson, Dinison, Dynnison], 12, 34, 93, 106, 163, 172, 179, 185, 189, 209², 212², 216, 220, 230, 231.
 Dent(e), 28, 31, 33, 119, 123, 127, 171, 233².
 Denton, 16.
 Derbyshire, 156.
 Deuce. *See* Duce.
 Dewis, 150, 164, 224, 231.
 Dex, 232.
 Dibb(e) [Dib(e)], 1, 4, 7, 8, 16, 25, 27², 33, 35, 49, 51, 52, 58, 61, 64, 71, 72, 74, 76, 81, 92, 93, 96-99, 101, 102, 107, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121, 126, 144, 180², 182, 183², 193-197, 225.
 Dic(k)inson [Dickenson, Dickingson, Dickison, Dickeson], 1, 4, 6, 8, 22, 24², 26, 27, 32, 35, 39, 40, 42, 44², 45, 46², 47², 48, 49, 50², 66, 70-74, 76, 79-81, 96, 119, 122, 124, 125, 178², 179², 180, 184, 186, 187, 191, 195², 196, 199, 205, 207, 210², 211², 212, 214, 216², 219, 223, 234.
 Dickson, 63, 226.
 Dighton, 2, 4, 184. *See* Deighton.
 Dinnison, Dineson. *See* Dennison.
 Dinsdall, 27, 58.
 Dix(s)on, 25, 178, 226.
 Dobson, 23, 24, 27, 99, 102, 105, 107, 195, 196, 205.
 Dodghon, 190.
 Dodgson, 231.
 Dodsworth, 226, 232.
 Dollings, 194.
 Donaldson, 127.
 Donwell. *See* Dunwell.
 Downam, 195.
 Downill, 88.
 Drable [Drebble], 208.
 Drake, 102, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117, 120, 138, 140-142, 144, 152, 154, 196, 200, 201, 203², 208, 209, 214, 216, 217², 228.
 Drewry. *See* Drury.
 Driver, 204.
 Dronfield, 230.
 Drury [Druere, Drewry], 39, 40, 43, 131, 134-136, 138, 141, 144, 147-149, 151-153, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 170, 172, 178, 203, 214, 220, 223, 232, 233.
 Duce [Deuce], 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 209.
 Duckett, 3, 6, 27.
 Duff, 68.
 Duncan, 98.
 Dunwell [Dunwill, Donwell, Dunill], 26, 27, 30, 51-54, 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 77, 80, 106, 109, 182, 187-189, 195, 197, 199, 206.
 Dutton, 196.
 Dykes, 172.
 Dynniss, 174².
 Dynnison. *See* Dennison.
 Dyttie, 10.
 Eally. *See* Ely.
 Earle, 177.
 Easby [Easeby], 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 128, 131, 197, 198, 207, 214. *See* Eastby.
 Eastburn(e), 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 132, 136, 139, 144, 147, 152, 157, 178, 211, 213, 226.
 Eastby, 100. *See* Easby.
 Easterby [Easterbe], 22, 25, 26, 65², 82, 179², 185, 187, 191, 194.
 Eles, 188.
 Eley. *See* Ely.
 Elge(y) [Ellge, Elgie], 71, 73, 74, 77, 93, 187, 193.
 Ellerbeck, 99.
 El(l)ingworth [Elinwo(u)rth], 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81. *See* Illingworth.
 El(l)inson, 72, 73, 100², 101, 103², 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 196.
 Ellis, 2, 4, 6, 8, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 42, 59-64, 78, 80², 81, 82, 83², 85, 86, 87², 89, 91, 176, 180, 184, 186, 189, 192, 195, 199, 216, 223.
 Ellison [Ellisson, Elleson, Elis(s)on], 4, 5, 8, 12, 14, 16, 20, 53, 54², 56, 57, 59, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 115, 117, 118, 123, 124, 126, 129², 131, 132, 134, 137, 140, 142, 154, 157, 160, 164, 183, 188, 198-201, 203, 205, 206, 211, 212, 215, 225, 227, 229, 232.
 Ellsworth, 219.
 Elston, 41-43, 45, 46, 179².
 Ely [Elyy, Eley, Eally], 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 92, 193, 200.
 Emmott [Emmat, Emmit], 69, 164, 167, 171.
 Emondson, 175, 176.
 Engelson [Engilson], 78, 80. *See* Ingleson.
 England, 55, 80, 82, 178, 196, 230². *See* England.
 English, 212.
 Etson, 220.
 Euens, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 185.

- Euings, 192.
 Evings, 190.
 Exelbie, 175.
- Fairbank, 13, 22, 194.
 Fairfax, 2³.
 Fairfoot, 231.
 Fallise, 223.
 Farnell [Farnill], 47, 52, 56, 181, 188, 203, 229.
 Farness, 109.
 Farnish, 149. *See* Furnish.
 Farrer [Farra(h), Farray], 56-60, 128, 130, 193, 195, 196, 202, 210, 211³, 227.
 Farrow, 157.
 Faviell, 222.
 Fawcett [Fawcit(e), Fawsit, Faussit], 36, 38, 68, 72, 99, 150, 185, 187, 196, 199, 203⁴, 205², 216², 226², 230, 234.
 Fearn, 190.
 Fearnshides, 197.
 Fe(a)ther, 145, 219, 222.
 Felde, 177.
 Fennell(l) [Fennill], 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 121, 148, 149, 152, 155, 158, 162, 166, 170, 200, 218, 220, 222.
 Fenteman [Fentiman], 89, 193, 208.
 Fewler. *See* Fuler.
 Firth, 115, 117, 171, 214, 215, 234.
 Fishburne, 174.
 Fisher, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 180, 205, 208², 218.
 Flasket, 73, 188.
 Flather, 167, 170, 198.
 Fleemeinge [? Leeminge], 22, 24.
 Fleet, 199, 201.
 Fleming, 210.
 Flesher, 192.
 Fle(t)cher, 3³, 7², 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 96, 100, 104², 174, 193, 196, 211, 234.
 Flint, 197, 225.
 Fornish. *See* Furness.
 Forrest, 136, 177.
 Foster [Fosster, Foustor], 3, 41, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 79, 84, 86, 88-90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103, 106, 127, 134, 165, 190, 192, 204², 207, 210, 231.
 Fosterd, 183.
 Fowler, 25, 28, 231.
 Fox, 234.
 Foxcroft, 43, 46, 47, 51.
 Foxton, 187.
 Frank(e), 2, 3², 5, 14², 15, 16², 17, 18, 20, 25, 173, 213.
 Frear. *See* Fryer.
 Freeman, 71, 73, 184, 213, 225.
 Freer, Freir. *See* Fryer.
- French, 155, 158, 162, 226.
 Frier. *See* Fryer.
 Frost, 195.
 Fryer [Frier, Frear, Freer, Freir], 65, 66, 76, 78, 81, 83, 91, 94, 98², 114, 116, 119, 122, 125, 129, 131, 134, 166, 170, 186, 197, 202-204, 206², 219, 224.
 Fuler [Fuller, Fewler], 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 117, 120, 123, 192, 197.
 Furness [Furnis(s), Furnace, Fornish], 41, 43, 64, 130, 131, 201, 211, 223.
 Furnish, 155, 219, 225, 227. *See* Furnish.
 Fusedale [Fuesdale], 189, 198.
- Gaile *als* Cooke, 174. *See* Cooke *als* Gaile.
 Gale [Gail(e), Gaill, Gayle], 4, 19, 21, 24, 26, 33, 35-37, 39², 177, 178, 182, 183², 186.
 Galloway, 137.
 Gamble, 117, 204, 212, 228.
 Gant, 212.
 Garersh, 193.
 Garforth [Garf(o)urth], 1-5, 9, 11, 15, 17, 22, 28², 174³, 175², 176², 177, 192.
 Garland, 219.
 Garnitt, 208.
 Garth, 105, 198, 221.
 Gascogyne [Gascon], 6, 8, 9², 10, 12, 13, 31, 32, 173, 178, 179.
 Gateon, Gat(t)on. *See* Gayton.
 Gaul, 194.
 Gautherrick, 195.
 Gayle. *See* Gale.
 Gayton [Gateon, Gat(t)on], 2, 4, 6², 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 32, 84, 182, 191, 200.
 Geldard, 109.
 Gellings, 106.
 Gennings, Gennienes. *See* Jennings.
 Gibson, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 26, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 69, 71, 74, 78, 85, 124, 145, 149, 160, 165, 168, 186, 189, 195, 198, 205. *See* Gipson.
 Gill, 17, 18, 21, 22, 90, 137, 139, 140, 142, 157, 161, 166-168, 170, 174, 178², 179, 184, 185, 188, 193, 195, 215, 217, 218, 224, 231².
 Gilping, 78, 80, 82, 84. *See* Kilping.
 Ginnings, Ginins. *See* Jennings.
 Gipson, 68. *See* Gibson.
 Gledhill, 121.
 Glover [Glouer, Glowuer], 4, 6, 19, 53, 58, 178, 185.
 Goldsb(o)rough, 217, 233.

- Goodrick, 98.
 Goodson, 204.
 Gott, 194.
 Grafton, 27.
 Graston, 179.
 Graveley [Grau(e)lay], 39-41, 64, 181^s, 183.
 Gray [Grey], 106, 108, 110, 198.
 Greaterix, 230.
 Greaves [Greeves], 140, 142, 148, 150, 152, 154, 170, 194, 217, 218, 220-222, 226, 229.
 Green(e) [Gren], 9, 11, 175, 177, 192^s, 200^s, 213, 217, 229, 234.
 Greenhalgh, 132.
 Greenshields, 215.
 Greenwood, 185, 224, 231.
 Gregges [Greg], 9, 11, 28, 31, 34, 36.
 Grime, 215.
 Grunnel [Grunil], 89, 192, 194.
 Gudgeon, 182.
 Guggon, 177.
 Gustus, 182.
- Haddon, 180.
 Hag(u)e, 114, 116, 124, 129, 182, 185, 212, 219.
 Haines, 28.
 Hainsworth [Hanesworth], 159, 162, 166, 170, 192, 225.
 Hainworth, 117, 200, 203, 208.
 Haker, 212.
 Hale, 225, 227.
 Hall(e), 3, 24, 32, 35, 41, 124, 127, 179, 182, 199, 200, 211.
 Halliley, 61, 63, 65, 66, 185.
 Halliwell, 176.
 Hamer, 212.
 Hamus [Hamas, Hames], 86, 88, 90, 92, 95, 97, 192.
 Hamon, 186.
 Handcock, 2, 4, 7, 20, 28.
 Hanley [Handley], 129, 132, 135, 141, 145, 211, 216, 220, 231.
 Hanson [Hansom, Hansam], 26, 32, 35, 36, 39^s, 41, 42, 44, 46-49, 54, 55, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 174, 186, 187^s, 188, 195, 211, 212, 218.
 Hansworth, 99.
 Hardaker, 213.
 Hardcastle [Hardcastell, Hardkastle], 20, 85, 130, 133, 136, 138, 179, 190^s, 211, 228^s, 229.
 Hardesty [Hardestie, Hardisty], 12, 102, 104, 108, 126, 129, 160, 165, 175, 177, 196, 209, 213, 221.
 Harding, 133^s, 145, 160, 220.
 Hardkastle. *See* Hardcastle.
 Hardwick, 3, 6, 8, 9, 13, 35, 37, 40.
 Hardwick *als* Wheelwright, 23.
 Hardy [Hardie], 103, 179, 197.
- Hargrave [Hargreave(s)], 52, 53, 56, 60, 62, 75, 76, 79, 84, 86, 94, 99, 117, 126^s, 128, 129^s, 131, 132^s, 136, 140^s, 141, 142^s, 144^s, 145-147, 149, 150, 152^s, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161^s, 165^s, 167, 180, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200, 204-206, 208^s, 209, 212, 219^s, 220, 222, 223^s, 224, 227^s, 230, 231^s, 234.
 Harlin, 178.
 Harper [Harpur], 61, 62, 85, 87^s, 88, 90^s, 91-93, 95-98, 100^s, 103, 104, 118, 123, 124, 148, 150, 153, 157, 160, 162, 166, 169, 186, 189, 190, 197, 202^s, 213, 227.
 Harris, 23, 172.
 Harrison [Harison, Har(r)isson, Harrson], 9, 10, 12, 13, 14^s, 15, 16^s, 17, 19^s, 20, 21^s, 23^s, 25, 26, 27^s, 28, 29^s, 30^s, 31-33, 34^s, 35, 36^s, 38^s, 39-42, 43^s, 45-47, 49, 50^s, 51, 52^s, 54^s, 55, 57^s, 58-60, 61^s, 63^s, 65, 66^s, 67, 68, 69^s, 70, 71, 73^s, 75, 76, 77^s, 81^s, 83^s, 85, 86^s, 89^s, 90, 91, 93^s, 94, 96, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 108, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127^s, 129, 130^s, 131, 132, 133^s, 134, 136^s, 137, 139^s, 141^s, 142, 145^s, 147, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163, 167, 171, 174-176, 177^s, 179, 181^s, 182^s, 183, 184^s, 185^s, 186, 187, 188^s, 189^s, 190^s, 191^s, 193, 195^s, 196, 199-201, 203^s, 205^s, 206^s, 207^s, 209, 211, 212^s, 213^s, 220^s, 227^s, 228, 229, 232, 233^s.
 Harrop(p) [Harrap, Harrup(p), Herrup], 18, 21, 25, 32, 34, 38, 58, 179, 182.
 Hartley [Heartlay], 26, 65, 67, 87, 90, 161, 163, 178, 190, 192, 198, 203, 204, 207, 211-213, 225, 226, 229.
 Hatersley, 196.
 Hattfeilde, 11.
 Hattock, 127.
 Haw, 208.
 Hawk(e) [Hauke], 3, 14, 22, 27, 28, 46, 48, 49, 51, 58, 78, 80, 83, 86, 173-175, 178, 184^s, 185, 197.
 Hawkes, 149, 171, 232^s, 234^s.
 Hawksha, 86.
 Hawley, 224.
 Haworth, 185.
 Haws, 47.
 Hayford, 184.
 Hayward, 217.
 Healey [Healay], 152, 186.
 Heard, 173.
 Hearfield, 154.
 Heater, 112.
 Heaton [Heatton], 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 108, 110, 120, 134, 145, 194, 207^s, 211, 214, 217, 218, 234^s.

- Hebden [Hebdon], 173, 188, 192.
 Heblefoot, 214.
 Heblethwaite, 132.
 Helliwell [Hellewell], 223², 229.
 Hemsley, 128, 131.
 Hennell [Hinnel], 31, 35.
 Henning, 131, 133, 136, 138.
 Hepworth, 64, 65, 192.
 Herbert, 131, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141.
 Herd, 176.
 Herrisson, 194.
 Heslop, 196, 214.
 Hewit(t) [Hewett, Huit], 101, 105, 106, 108, 126, 134-136, 138, 141, 145, 149, 194, 214.
 Heysham, 210, 211.
 Hick, 160, 218.
 Higgins [Higgons, Higings], 89, 91, 94, 96, 99, 101, 110, 197, 206.
 Hiide, 188.
 Hill, 8, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 61, 67, 70, 80-82, 84, 86, 88, 91, 94, 176, 178, 179, 185, 186, 190³, 192, 197², 198², 201, 202, 224.
 Himsworth, 1, 11, 13-15, 18².
 Hinceclif, 184.
 Hining, 214.
 Hinnel. *See* Hennell.
 Hird, 220.
 Hirst, 216.
 Hobkinson, 190, 219.
 Hobson, 86, 221.
 Hodgson [Hods(h)on, Hodgson], 21, 24, 27, 36, 38², 40, 64, 65, 68, 82, 84-87, 90², 92², 94³, 96², 97, 99, 111, 113, 114, 124, 125², 127-129, 132, 135², 137, 139, 143, 153, 161, 165², 167, 168, 170, 172, 175, 183, 185², 190, 198², 199, 203, 205², 206², 207², 208, 209, 216, 220, 224, 225, 228, 231, 234.
 Holberry, 196.
 Hol(d)royd, 80, 161, 164, 167, 229.
 Holdsworth, 166, 223, 230.
 Holker, 66, 68, 73.
 Hol(l)iday, 133, 221³, 225, 227, 228, 233.
 Hollings [Hollins], 1, 3, 5⁴, 6², 7, 9², 10, 12, 15², 16, 18², 22, 23, 25, 32, 34, 38², 41, 43, 47, 56, 63, 64, 104, 107, 109, 112, 178, 187, 192, 216.
 Hol(l)ingworth, 190. *See* Sotwell *als* Hollingworth.
 Holme, 4, 17, 20, 21², 23, 26, 180.
 Holm(e)s, 69-74, 76, 81, 90, 92², 100, 104², 106, 108, 111², 114², 116, 117², 118, 120, 121, 123, 126³, 128, 130, 135, 149, 150, 152-155, 157, 158, 160, 163², 167, 168, 171, 174, 180, 181, 184, 187, 189, 192², 193², 195⁴, 198, 200, 201³, 202, 205, 210, 213, 217, 221, 223, 226².
 Holroyd. *See* Holdroyd.
 Hooke, 118.
 Hooker, 42, 46. *See* Howker.
 Hoppey, 176.
 Hopwood, 1, 2², 3², 4-6, 7², 9², 11², 13², 14-16, 17², 18-24, 26³, 27, 28², 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 46, 50-52, 54, 65, 174, 176², 181, 182, 188, 193.
 Horbury [Horberie], 180, 181.
 Hornby [Hornbe(e)], 41-43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 66, 68-70, 71², 73-76, 78, 79, 81, 98, 122, 123, 125, 132, 151, 154, 156, 159, 165, 167, 185, 186², 187², 196, 198, 207, 219², 223, 226.
 Horner, 86, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138, 141, 144, 158², 159², 161, 162, 164-167, 169, 170, 172, 191, 192, 224², 227², 230², 231², 234².
 Horsfell, 194.
 Horsfield, 205.
 Horsman, 205, 206, 209.
 Hossack, 211.
 Hough, 132.
 Houldrede, 176.
 Houls, 195.
 Houseman, 11, 13.
 Houson. *See* Howson.
 Howcroft, 209.
 Howden [Holden], 223², 234.
 Howe, 229.
 Howgat, 187.
 Howker, 48, 50-52, 182. *See* Hooker.
 Howlins, 179.
 Howme, 16.
 Howson [Houson], 216, 217, 234².
 Huddleston, 202², 203².
 Hudson [Hudsson], 66, 68, 74, 77, 86, 96-100, 101², 102², 105, 106, 109, 111, 112, 125, 127, 131, 138, 140, 143², 144, 145², 147-149, 152², 159, 161, 162, 164, 167, 169-171, 178, 184, 186, 187, 193², 194, 196, 197, 201², 204-206, 208², 210, 212, 213, 222-224, 227², 229².
 Hulley, 183.
 Hummerston(e), 159, 161, 170, 228.
 Hunter [Huntor], 5, 7, 9, 24, 32, 45, 47, 50, 61, 62, 63², 64, 65, 68², 70, 73, 77, 78, 85, 88, 91, 97, 102, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127, 129, 175, 179, 183, 185, 193, 200, 203, 216², 217, 224, 229.
 Hunton [Hunten], 2-5, 6², 7, 8², 10, 12, 15, 28, 30³, 31, 32, 34², 37, 39, 41, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 179, 182, 183, 192², 223.
 Hurst, 70.
 Husband, 231.

- Hutchinson, 3, 7, 10, 14, 231.
 Hutton, 13, 17, 18, 23, 26, 54, 56,
 101, 103, 107, 136, 137, 142, 174,
 185, 195.
- Ibbotson [Ibbetson, Ibitson], 7, 102,
 105, 107, 110, 114, 121, 179, 197,
 211, 213, 224, 229².
- Idle, 211.
 Iles, 187, 188. *See* Isles.
 Illingworth, 182. *See* Ellingworth.
 Ingham, 133, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146,
 148, 213², 215, 217, 218, 223.
 Inghland, 11, 14, 16, 19, 182-184.
See England.
 Ingle [Ingell], 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 19,
 24, 28, 31, 34², 37, 41, 175, 185,
 187, 209, 215.
 Ingle *alias* Totty, 43.
 Ingleson [Ingelson], 189, 204. *See*
 Engelson.
 Inman, 43, 121, 155, 179, 191, 202,
 228².
 Irish, 206.
 Isherwood, 184.
 Isles, 181. *See* Iles.
 Is(s)ott, 146, 165, 202, 214, 222.
 Ives, 154.
- Jackson [Jackeson], 4², 5, 7-10,
 12², 14, 16, 22, 26, 33, 35, 40-44,
 45³, 46, 57², 58, 61, 63, 65, 67, 94,
 97, 101, 103, 105², 108, 110, 113-
 115, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 130,
 133, 136, 138, 139, 155, 157, 160,
 163, 166, 169, 171, 180², 183, 184,
 186, 189, 193, 198², 199, 200, 202,
 203, 205³, 207², 211-213, 215,
 217, 218, 220, 226, 228².
- Jaconet, 200.
 Jameson, 227, 232.
 Jarman, 213.
 Jebson, 183.
 Jefferson, 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15, 17, 29²,
 176, 178².
 Jeffrey(s) [Jeffaray], 163, 166, 169,
 176, 187, 222, 230.
 Jenkinson, 176.
 Jenning(s) [Jeninges, Jenins, Gen-
 (n)ings, Gennienes, Ginins, Gin-
 (n)ings], 20, 23, 27, 44, 46, 48, 49,
 51, 53, 75, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100,
 101, 103, 135, 137, 141, 177, 178,
 180, 187², 188, 193, 196, 197, 208,
 227, 233.
 Jepson, 7, 9, 25.
 Jewel(l), 149, 159, 225, 232, 234.
See Jewett.
 Jewett [Jewitt], 151, 180, 220. *See*
 Jewell.
 Johnson [Jonson], 3, 6, 19, 73, 74,
 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124,
 126, 129, 132, 140², 142, 146, 147,
 148², 149, 150², 152, 153², 157,
 158², 163, 171, 183-185, 195, 198,
 199, 201³, 202, 207², 212, 217,
 218, 221², 223, 225, 226².
- Johnston, 219.
 Jollup, 47.
 Jones, 197, 220².
 Jowett [Jowit, Jouet(t), Joyet,
 Jauet], 69, 70, 72, 73, 75², 77, 79,
 188, 192, 206.
 Jubb, 200.
 Judson, 178.
- Kaber(r)y, 155², 158, 159, 162, 226,
 230, 232².
 Kapton, 177.
 Karesbury, 165, 168.
 Kaseberry, 162.
 Kay(e) [Kaie, Keiae], 3, 6, 32, 117,
 121, 123, 127, 147, 186, 204, 208,
 221², 227, 234.
 Kellitt, 169, 232.
 Kelshav, 14.
 Kemp(e) [Keempe], 42, 44, 47, 49,
 51, 68, 69, 71, 75, 77, 81, 95, 96,
 98, 105, 187, 199, 203², 204, 211,
 213, 214, 218, 220, 229.
 Kendal(l) [Kendale, Kendalls], 19,
 22, 31-33, 35, 131, 132, 140, 143,
 145, 157, 162, 164, 168, 212², 215,
 219, 226², 227, 229, 230², 231.
 Kent(t), 1, 5, 54, 55², 57-59, 61²,
 63², 65, 67, 70, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90,
 91, 117-119, 122, 124, 126, 128,
 130, 132, 153, 185, 189-191, 197,
 204⁴, 216, 217³, 223, 226, 227²,
 229, 231.
 Kerby, 109, 114, 133, 134, 136, 138,
 140, 204, 212. *See* Kirby.
 Kettlewell, 161, 164, 167, 170, 223².
 Key, 196.
 Kighley, 220.
 Killingbeck, 195.
 Kilping, 77. *See* Gilping.
 Kilshawe, 9.
 King(e), 6, 7, 16, 18, 22, 28, 31, 114,
 175.
 Kinsman, 176.
 Kirby, 143, 145, 148-150, 153, 154,
 164, 200, 220-222, 224, 234. *See*
 Kerby.
 Kir(c)k, 87, 190, 203, 212².
 Kirshaw, 200⁴, 201³, 202, 203³, 204,
 205, 208.
 Kitchin(g) [Kitchen], 67, 126, 132,
 186, 190, 198, 202.
 Kitchin(g)man, 180, 187, 198, 199,
 200⁵, 201, 202.
 Knapton [Knappton], 35, 39, 47,
 49², 51, 56, 60, 61, 71, 73, 76, 78,
 81, 83, 89, 102, 106, 110, 111, 113,

- 116, 118, 119, 128, 131, 132, 135, 138, 141, 144, 154, 155, 157, 160², 163, 166², 170, 175, 180, 182, 185², 187², 189, 190, 194, 195, 197, 201, 203, 210, 211, 213², 214², 217², 219², 222, 223, 229², 230, 231, 232², 234.
- Knight, 80², 190, 194².
- Knightson, 58, 59, 174², 176.
- Knoble [Knobel], 152, 155.
- Knowl(e)s [Knolls], 88, 90, 94, 97, 102, 105, 129, 132, 134, 185, 207, 209, 210², 211, 214.
- Labron [Laberon, Laberane, Labran, Laborn, Laburn, Laibrun, Labourn, Laiburne, Layburn, Lebron], 1, 5, 13, 14, 19, 25, 40, 42, 44, 48, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70², 71, 72, 76, 85-89, 91-93, 94², 97, 102, 111-113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124-126, 146, 148, 151, 154, 169, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 184, 185, 191², 198², 199², 200, 201⁴, 202², 203³, 204, 205³, 206, 207², 209, 211, 213, 214⁷, 215², 216⁷, 217⁴, 219, 228², 231, 234².
- Lacey [Lasey], 117, 119, 127, 153, 156, 161, 166, 204, 205.
- Laiceter, 17, 18, 20, 174.
- Laister. *See* Laster.
- Laler [Layler], 51, 55. *See* Larrer.
- Lam, 190.
- Lamb, 201, 213.
- Lambert [Lambart], 39, 88, 182, 184, 185, 222, 224².
- Lancaster [Langcaster], 16, 188, 209.
- Land, 191.
- Lane, 84, 191.
- Lapish, 91, 194.
- Larrer, 52. *See* Laler.
- Lascelles, 150, 151², 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 164, 167, 173, 210².
- Laster [Laister], 35, 37, 38, 177.
- Latham. *See* Leatham.
- Lawn, 136, 219.
- Lawrence [Laurence, Laurance, Lowrance, Lowrences, Lorraine], 88, 111, 112, 115, 121, 124, 130, 138, 171, 184, 192, 200, 203, 208, 210, 213³, 216², 220, 222, 223, 225, 233², 234².
- Lawson, 46, 52, 54, 58, 61, 64, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 179, 180, 183, 185, 193.
- Layburn. *See* Labron.
- Laycock, 108, 173, 199. *See* Browne *alias* Laycock.
- Layfield, 223.
- Layley, 186, 187.
- Leadbeater, 22, 24-26, 175, 178, 180.
- Leak(e) [Leek, Leeake], 27, 36, 40, 42, 44, 62, 64, 66, 67, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 98, 101, 103, 142, 144, 177², 182, 183, 185, 190, 191³, 201², 206, 209, 212, 214, 217.
- Leatham [Le(e)tham, Leathem, Leathom, Latham, Lathem], 20, 22, 25, 38, 40², 42, 44, 45², 47², 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67, 68, 71, 77, 80, 105, 134, 138, 141, 143, 145, 148, 159, 175, 178, 185, 186, 190, 193, 214, 225.
- Leatley, 184.
- Lee [Lea], 6, 9, 11, 12, 15², 17, 18², 20², 22, 23³, 24, 26², 32, 36³, 37-39, 40³, 42², 43², 44-46, 47², 48, 49, 51, 55, 56³, 57, 58⁴, 59, 60², 61, 62³, 63², 64³, 65, 66², 67⁵, 68², 69², 70², 71², 72³, 73-75, 76², 77, 78², 79², 80-83, 85², 87², 89, 90⁴, 91², 92², 93², 95³, 97², 98², 99, 100, 102-104, 106², 108², 109, 111, 112, 113², 114-116, 118², 121², 122, 124, 126, 127², 130, 133, 139, 145, 148, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158², 161-163, 165, 166³, 174, 176, 177, 178², 179, 181², 182, 184², 186², 188³, 189², 190, 191, 192⁷, 193³, 194, 195, 198³, 199², 200, 202, 203², 204, 205², 210, 213², 214², 215², 216², 219⁴, 222, 224, 226, 233. *See* A lee.
- Leedes, 23.
- Leemeinge [Leming], 19, 24, 185.
- Leemen, 195.
- Lees, 213.
- Lester, 85, 90.
- Lewis, 86, 131.
- Leyland, 205.
- Light, 231.
- Lightfoot, 225.
- Lincoln, Bp. of, 151.
- Lin(d)ley, 175, 182, 210.
- Lister [Listor, Lyster, Litster, Lets-ter, Listter, Litsler], 42, 49, 61, 63, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 87, 88, 92, 94-97, 99², 100, 102², 104², 105, 107², 109², 110, 111, 113, 125, 128, 129, 132², 134³, 136, 138², 139-141, 146, 149-151, 153², 156, 158-160, 163-165, 167², 168², 169, 170², 171², 172, 179, 185, 186, 191, 193³, 194, 196, 205, 208, 212², 215, 221, 222, 224, 226², 227, 228², 232, 233.
- Littlewood [Littel(l)wood, Lettell-wood], 3, 7, 9², 10, 13, 21, 28, 31, 33, 36, 228.
- Liversedge [Liverseige, Liversiege, Livershig, Leversedge, Leiverseige, Leuserseges], 19, 24, 26, 27, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 62, 65, 66, 72, 86, 88, 89, 91-93, 96, 98, 100, 101,

- 104, 189, 192, 200, 201, 204, 206-208, 214, 218, 219.
- Lofthouse [Lofhtous], 125, 133, 137, 138, 142, 144², 147, 148, 183, 208, 213, 227.
- Longbottom [Longboddom], 177, 185.
- Longfellow, 175.
- Loremen, 193.
- Lovatt, 200.
- Low(e)ry [Lawery], 73, 188, 199, 211.
- Loyd, 180.
- Lumb, 232².
- Lumby [Lumbie], 2, 5, 7, 230².
- Lumle, 188.
- Lumley, 191.
- Lund, 141. *See* Lunn.
- Lune. *See* Lunn.
- Lunn [Lune], 130, 133, 135, 155, 157, 188, 190, 210, 212, 221, 226, 228², 231. *See* Lund.
- Lupton, 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 118, 120, 125², 127-130, 132, 136², 137-139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 151, 154², 155, 157-159, 162², 166², 167, 169, 171, 173, 197, 198, 215, 218, 221, 222, 226, 228, 230, 231², 233.
- Lyon, 12, 14.
- Mabson, 204.
- Mackintosh, 163.
- Mackley, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205.
- Madders, 115, 206².
- Madison, 14.
- Mallory [Mal(l)orie, Maller(i)e, Maler(e)y, Mallery, Malliere, Malere, Mallre, Malarre], 16-18, 20, 21, 28, 31, 33, 35-37, 39, 40, 56, 57, 59, 60², 61-65, 66², 67, 69-72, 79, 83-85, 87², 89-91, 92², 93-96, 98, 100, 105, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128, 130², 131, 132, 134, 136², 138-141, 143-145, 147, 158, 163, 168, 171, 179, 183², 184, 187, 189², 190², 191², 192, 194, 198, 199², 200, 203², 204, 210², 216², 217, 220, 226², 227, 230⁴, 231⁵, 232², 234².
- Maltby, 151.
- Malton, 196.
- Mann, 23, 25, 153, 195.
- Manners, 107, 109, 112, 123, 124, 129, 135, 199, 214, 223.
- Marcer, 184.
- March, 140, 143, 169, 175, 223, 224, 230, 231.
- Marchel [Marchil], 182, 188.
- Margaretson, 195.
- Marjerison, 140, 215, 217.
- Marsden, 127, 145, 147, 155, 163, 167, 229.
- Marsh, 143, 145, 148, 170, 224.
- Marshall, 1, 4, 16, 50, 52, 54-56, 149, 152², 158, 175, 176, 184, 188, 191, 195, 220, 221, 222², 223.
- Marston [Marstone(s)], 116, 118, 121, 123, 142, 150, 161, 164, 170, 171, 203, 217, 218², 227, 233².
- Martin, 205.
- Mason [Maason], 8, 15, 24, 26, 45, 48, 50, 51, 97, 173, 192, 195, 214.
- Mas(e), 70, 187, 189, 226.
- Massey [Massie, Masie], 10, 12, 14, 167, 170, 183, 201, 211², 231².
- Masterton, 180.
- Mat(t)her, 18, 21, 43, 51, 179², 182, 187.
- Matthers, 119.
- Mat(t)hews, 196, 216.
- Matthewman, 221.
- Maud(e) [Mawd(e)], 1-5, 40, 42², 43², 44, 45², 46, 47², 48², 49-51, 54, 55, 71, 72, 76, 79, 153, 178, 179, 186, 189, 197, 201, 210, 218, 225², 230.
- Maundby, 12, 108, 109, 112, 115, 118, 122, 211. *See* Mornby.
- Mawe, 22.
- Mawson [Mauson, Mawsson], 44, 48, 49, 51², 52, 54-56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66², 67, 68, 69², 70-72, 75², 77, 79, 81, 84, 85, 87-89, 91, 94², 97, 98, 100, 102, 104², 113, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 128², 132, 134, 135, 137, 155, 158, 161², 168, 170, 179, 181, 182, 186, 187², 191², 192², 194-196, 204², 205², 208, 214, 220², 221, 223, 226², 228, 230.
- Meade [Meed], 83, 85, 87, 88.
- Merrett [Mer(r)it], 74, 101, 102, 105, 107, 119, 122, 129, 148, 150, 158, 161², 163, 164, 168, 170, 171, 192, 199, 202, 205, 210, 216, 220², 225, 228, 231, 233. *See* Mirrit.
- Merry, 180.
- Metcalf(e) [Metcalk, Metcaulk, Medcof], 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 135, 137, 140, 143, 144, 160, 167, 175, 188, 194, 211, 215, 219, 221², 222², 223², 225², 226², 227², 228², 229², 230², 231⁴, 232, 233, 234².
- Michell, 32, 180, 183.
- Michield, 183.
- Mid(d)leham [Midlam], 109, 112, 117, 120, 146, 147, 149, 155, 157, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 212, 220², 224-226, 228, 233².
- Middleton [Middellton], 177, 209.
- Midgley [Midglay, Midgelle], 12, 33, 36, 37, 39², 41, 43², 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55², 57², 59, 60², 62², 64-66, 67², 69², 71², 76, 77, 86,

- 87, 89, 90², 94, 104, 105², 106, 107, 109², 111², 113², 117, 119, 121, 127, 140², 141², 143, 144, 145², 146, 147, 148², 151², 153, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163, 167, 168², 172, 180, 183³, 184, 186², 187², 188, 189³, 190, 191², 193, 197, 201⁵, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 214², 216⁴, 217⁴, 218³, 219, 220², 221, 223, 226, 228⁴, 231-233.
- Milborn [Milburn], 84, 186.
- Miles, 47.
- Miller, 181.
- Mills, 227.
- Miner, 4, 15, 17, 23, 25, 175, 178², 182.
- Miln(e)s, 111, 114.
- Milthorpe, 145, 147, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 199.
- Mirfeild [Mierfield], 176, 189, 204³.
- Mirrit, 71, 94.
- Mitchell, 184.
- Moisley, 195.
- Moon, 182.
- Moor(e) [More], 26, 32, 37, 39, 53, 55, 57, 58, 64, 80, 82, 86, 88, 93, 98, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 115, 118, 120, 124, 128, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 150, 156, 158, 164, 176, 179, 183, 184³, 191³, 194, 203, 206, 207, 217, 221-223, 230. *See* Amore.
- Mo(o)rehouse, 4-7, 12, 17.
- Moorey *als* Morehouse, 18.
- Morgan, 230.
- Morley, 194.
- Mornby, 195.
- Morret, 2.
- Morril(l) [Morill, Morrile, Morrel], 76, 78, 79, 82, 86, 92, 96, 97, 100, 104², 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 120, 136, 189, 193-195, 197, 202, 217, 219².
- Morrisse [Moris], 181, 184.
- Mortis, 194.
- Morton [Moreton], 139, 141, 143, 148, 154, 158, 161.
- Morvill, 195.
- Moseley, 228.
- Moss, 124, 125, 128, 132, 136, 139, 144, 148, 151, 154, 157, 163, 166, 168, 171, 196, 201, 204, 220³, 227-229.
- Mott, 118, 120, 205.
- Mouncey, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134.
- Mountain(e), 186, 197.
- Mount(t)on, 193², 194.
- Moxson, 205.
- Muris, 233.
- Murray, 159, 228.
- Muschamp [Mushchamp, Mustcham], 90, 107, 112, 127, 129-131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 144, 145, 149, 164, 167, 170, 172, 193, 209, 210, 212, 213⁴, 215, 216, 218, 220², 223-225, 226⁴, 228⁵, 232³, 233⁴, 234⁶.
- Musgrave [Musgreave, Mosgrave], 178, 184, 188, 190.
- Myers [Miers, Mires, Mieres], 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94-96, 126, 135, 137, 190, 197², 202⁴, 203, 206³, 207, 232.
- Naylor [Nayler, Nalor], 191, 209, 231³.
- Nealson, 184.
- Nelsey, 176.
- Ness, 202.
- Nettleton [Nettelton], 95, 98, 102, 122, 192, 194, 196, 208², 217, 234.
- Nevison, 17, 19, 21.
- Newcome, 17.
- Newell, 224.
- Newland, 203.
- Newsom(e) [News(h)am, Newsam], 11, 12², 15², 18², 26, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 108, 139, 176², 192, 207, 210, 231.
- Newton, 202.
- Nichols, 208².
- Nicholson [Ni(ck)colson, Nic(k)el-son], 41, 44, 45, 51, 52, 67, 68, 72, 73, 76, 80, 84, 90, 92-94, 96-98, 101², 103², 105², 107², 109, 110², 111, 112², 113, 115, 117², 119³, 120, 122², 123, 124, 125², 127, 130², 132-134, 136², 138³, 139, 141², 142², 143³, 144², 146, 147², 148, 151, 152, 153², 155², 157, 159-161, 163³, 166², 168², 169², 172², 180, 182², 183, 185, 188, 189², 191, 193², 195, 196⁴, 199, 200, 201³, 202-204, 207², 208³, 209², 210³, 211², 212², 215³, 216², 218⁷, 219³, 220, 222, 224², 226², 227-230, 231², 232, 233, 234².
- Nickols, 122.
- Nightingale, 216.
- Nightscale, 2, 4.
- Nix(s)on, 110, 112, 113, 115, 202², 205.
- Nordis, 177.
- Norfolk(e), 79, 81, 83, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 116, 120, 122, 125, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 144, 153, 165, 171, 189², 192, 193, 199², 200, 201, 202², 204², 206, 208⁵, 209³, 210², 212, 216, 218, 219, 222², 226, 229², 231, 232, 234³.
- Northerna(v)ell [Normavill, Norna-bell], 9, 24, 27, 30, 177-180.
- Northorp, 233².

Norton, 178, 182, 184.
 Nuby(e), 29, 32, 191.
 Nunns, 206.

Oats, 195.
 Oddy [Oddie, Odey], 55, 153, 171,
 183, 191², 204, 213, 225, 233.
 Ogden, 29³, 42, 43², 44², 45², 48²,
 50-54, 180, 181².
 Oliver, 225.
 Ol(l)erton, 42, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53.
 59. See Allerton.
 Ombler, 46. See Ambler.
 O'Neal, 118.
 Orkey, 30.
 Orme, 210.
 Orton, 68, 69, 186².
 Ouldfield, 193, 208.
 Overend [Ouerin(g), Ouirrin], 52,
 53, 55, 57, 60, 207.
 Ox(e)ley [Oxelay], 1, 4, 6, 17.

P....., 175.
 Page, 132, 210.
 Pagit, 177.
 Pallisser, 196.
 Pannett, 20.
 Pape, 178.
 Park(e), 7, 8, 10, 30, 185, 224, 229.
 Parker [Pareker], 5, 55², 56, 60²,
 64, 66, 68, 72³, 74, 75², 77³, 78-80,
 81², 83³, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 102,
 103, 108, 110, 113, 116, 119², 121,
 123, 129, 137, 139, 140, 142², 144,
 145², 146², 147, 148, 149², 151-
 153, 154², 156, 157, 159, 161, 163,
 165, 166, 169, 172², 185, 187, 189,
 190, 192, 194, 196², 198, 205, 208,
 213, 216², 217, 218, 220², 225²,
 227, 228², 229², 230², 233².
 Parkes, 213.
 Parkin, 125, 204.
 Parkinson, 165, 210.
 Parrott, 154.
 Paterson, 233.
 Patrick, 145, 147, 150, 164.
 Pattis(s)on, 120, 175, 206.
 Paul, 163, 226.
 Paver, 221, 223, 224.
 Pawlin, 176.
 Pawson [Pauson, Pawsson], 1, 13,
 53, 54, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83,
 84, 91, 98, 100, 102², 105, 106,
 135, 137, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148,
 151, 154, 158, 181, 182, 185-187,
 193, 195-197, 201, 207, 211, 217,
 232, 234².
 Payleor, 230.
 Peace, 232.
 Pearson, 60, 88, 156, 164, 184, 188,
 194, 228, 229. See Pierson.
 Peck, 17.

Peele [Pele, Pell(e)], 11, 13, 17, 23,
 29, 32, 36, 38, 173, 175, 176, 209,
 218.
 Pennington, 200.
 Penny, 133, 135.
 Perkin, 191, 208².
 Petty [Petey, Pettey], 80, 83, 87,
 89, 157, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197,
 199, 227, 233.
 Pick, 41, 49².
 Picka(r)dick [Pickerdyke], 39, 174²,
 178. See Bickerdike.
 Pickard(e) [Picke(a)rd, Picard,
 Peckerd], 1, 5-8, 11², 12, 13², 14²,
 15, 16³, 17, 18, 21, 29, 32, 33²,
 34, 37, 38, 42, 44, 46, 53, 54, 58,
 59, 71, 83-87, 90², 93², 94, 96,
 110, 113, 114², 116, 118, 121², 122,
 123, 127, 129-131, 135, 137, 138,
 140, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150, 153,
 155, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167,
 170, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178², 179,
 182, 183³, 185, 191, 200-202, 203,
 207², 214, 219², 220, 221, 223,
 227, 230², 231.
 Pickersgill [Pickresgill], 61, 159,
 162, 166, 169, 171.
 Pi(c)kles [Pig(h)les, Pigels], 62, 64,
 66, 67, 69, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 192,
 193, 222.
 Pierson, 130. See Pearson.
 Pike, 67, 68², 69-71, 73, 75, 79, 82,
 100², 102², 104, 105, 107², 109,
 111-114, 121, 133, 135, 142, 158,
 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 173,
 185, 186², 196, 197, 199-214
(passim), 215, 216², 217, 219,
 228, 230, 231, 234.
 Pinckney, 11.
 Pitts, 184.
 Plumpton, 198².
 Pollard, 19, 101, 106, 111, 199, 213.
 Pool(e) [Poul(e), Poulle], 2, 32, 37,
 43, 49, 59, 69, 74, 120, 122, 123,
 130, 132, 177, 182, 184, 194, 198,
 202², 206³, 208, 211, 223.
 Pooley, 13, 14, 16.
 Popplewell [Popelwell], 35, 104,
 119, 125, 126, 128, 133, 185, 221,
 222².
 Porter, 187.
 Porthouse, 72.
 Potter, 80, 204.
 Potts, 124, 228, 230.
 Powell [Powil], 185, 194, 211.
 Prat(t), 48-52, 53², 54-57, 58², 60,
 61.
 Prentice, 229.
 Prestley. See Priestley.
 Preston, 147, 201, 220, 229².
 Pretious, 32, 33.
 Priestley [Prestley], 65-67, 69, 192,
 194.

- Princ(e), 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 19, 29, 32³, 34², 35-37, 38³, 39-41, 44, 46, 47², 48, 49², 50, 75, 128, 149, 151, 154, 180³, 183, 185, 189², 211².
- Proc(k)ter [Proctor, Proctter], 44, 45, 47, 49, 149, 152, 161, 162, 165-167, 169, 170, 178, 179², 188, 190, 192, 206, 222, 225, 229.
- Pullan(e) [Pullain(e), Pulleine, Pul(l)eyn, Pullin(e), Pullon, Polleyn], 1, 3, 5-8, 9², 10², 11², 12², 13-15, 17, 18, 20-24, 25², 29, 32-35, 36³, 37-39, 40², 43, 45, 46, 57, 58⁴, 59², 60², 61, 62³, 63², 64, 65², 67-69, 74-76, 78, 83-85, 87², 89-93, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 117², 118, 119², 121-125, 128, 130, 132-134, 137, 143³, 145-150, 154, 155, 158, 161, 163, 168, 169, 172, 175, 177³, 181², 182, 183, 184², 185², 188², 189², 190², 191, 192², 193, 194, 197, 204, 209, 213, 214², 218, 219², 222², 224, 232.
- Pye, 188.
- Rackett, 223².
- Raddely, 188.
- Rae [Raie], 34, 177.
- Railton, 26.
- Rainforth, 197.
- Rainton. *See* Renton.
- Ramsden [Ramsdin], 162, 165, 192.
- Ramshaw, 207², 209, 215-221.
- Randall, 188.
- Rantrey, 185.
- Raper, 115, 201, 203, 208.
- Rastri(c)k [Raistrick, Raystrick], 76, 80, 82, 109, 110, 112, 189, 194, 195, 199, 200, 214.
- Rawdon, 176.
- Rawley, 12.
- Rawling, 121, 125, 169, 219². *See* Rowling.
- Rawson [Rauson], 77, 78, 82, 83, 88, 107, 111, 113, 116, 120, 122, 148, 189, 195, 200², 201, 215, 218², 221.
- Ray, 187, 191, 220.
- Raynard [Reynard], 147, 149, 167, 171, 222.
- Rayner [Rainer], 104, 105, 107, 110, 113, 116, 118, 123, 197, 215, 217².
- Read. *See* Reed.
- Reame, 44, 45.
- Reayer, 194.
- Reddihoff(e) [Re(a)dioff, Riddioff], 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 209, 222, 229².
- Reed [Read], 87, 89², 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 114, 116, 121-123, 125³, 127², 128-130, 132-135, 137, 139-141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 155, 158-162, 164², 165, 168, 169, 171, 182, 192, 193, 200, 201, 203, 207, 208, 214, 218, 220, 221², 222, 224⁴, 225, 227², 228, 229², 230², 233, 234.
- Reinhardt, 215.
- Render, 135.
- Reneard, 194.
- Renton [Rainton, Raynton], 1, 4, 6, 8, 21², 25, 26, 39, 41, 49, 51, 66-69, 71, 75, 78, 81, 91-93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 108, 110, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 175, 184, 186², 191, 192, 193², 201, 202, 204, 210, 211², 213², 226.
- Re(y)nolds, 122-124, 126, 128, 130, 144, 152², 154, 200, 207, 208, 220, 222, 223².
- Rheame, 181.
- Rhodes [Roades, Ro(o)des], 20, 51, 52, 54, 57-59, 62, 64, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 138, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 200, 207, 216², 218, 233.
- Richardson [Richinson, Richisson], 13, 35, 39, 78, 79, 81, 95², 97, 98², 100-103, 106, 114, 116, 118, 120-123, 125, 128, 133, 153, 157, 163, 166, 169², 172, 186, 188², 189, 192, 194², 195, 203², 205, 206², 208, 211, 214, 219³, 220, 222, 223, 225², 226, 229, 231², 233.
- Richman, 194.
- Riddall, 60, 182, 185.
- Rider, 195, 196, 202, 228.
- Ridman, 178.
- Ridsdale, 119, 234².
- Rigelworth. *See* Wriglesworth.
- Rigg, 186.
- Righton, 180.
- Riley, 189, 194, 218.
- Rinder, 223.
- Rishforth [Rishfurth], 1, 3, 225.
- Robert(e)s [Roberds], 17, 74, 76, 78, 80, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 148, 151, 155, 162, 166, 174, 195, 213, 214, 215², 217, 230.
- Robinson [Robe(n)son, Robbenson], 1, 4², 6, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 23, 27, 29², 30⁵, 48, 49², 51, 52², 55², 56, 59, 65-69, 70³, 73-75, 80, 101, 105, 114, 117, 120, 128, 142, 151, 155, 157, 160, 163, 165, 172, 175-177, 178², 179², 180², 185, 187², 188², 190-192, 194², 195, 196², 197, 203³, 205, 207, 208, 210², 213, 218², 220, 223-226, 233.
- Rodderie—*See* Rothery.
- Rodger, 217, 219².
- Rodgison, 186.
- Rodwell, 31, 34.
- Roodes. *See* Rhodes.
- Rooley, 190.

- Room, 194, 195.
 Rose, 164, 167, 171.
 Rothery [Rotherie, Rother(re),
 Rodderie], 3, 5, 10, 13, 14, 18, 22,
 27, 37, 39, 44, 174, 178, 182, 184².
 Roundel(l), 156, 161.
 Roundwhate, 73.
 Rouston [Royston, Roystan], 16,
 18, 20, 23, 26, 27, 40, 43, 45, 50,
 51, 53-55, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 68,
 78, 81, 83, 176, 177, 179, 183²,
 187².
 Route, 178.
 Rowlin(g), 123, 128, 133, 136, 139,
 141, 155, 159, 160, 165, 166, 168,
 172, 205, 226, 228. *See* Rawling.
 Roydes, 25(n).
 Rudd, 225⁵.
 Rush, 187.
 Rushforth, 186.
 Russell(s) [Russill, Rusil, Russel],
 3, 6², 17, 69, 70, 87, 89, 90, 93,
 120, 150, 192, 200, 223.
 Rycroft [Riecroft], 179, 185.
 Ryder, 210.
 Ryley, 204.
- Sagar, 191.
 Sage, 127.
 Sainner, 179.
 Sallup, 231.
 Salvin, 162.
 Sampel, 186.
 Samson, 192.
 Sanderson, 199, 204, 213.
 Santon [Santan], 113, 115, 117, 119.
 Saul, 133.
 Saunders, 115.
 Sava(d)ge [Savege], 1, 91, 179, 193,
 194.
 Sawyer [Sauer, Sawr], 3, 5, 17, 22²,
 24-27, 31, 34, 37, 40², 41-45, 46²,
 47³, 63-65, 67², 69-71, 73, 74,
 98, 111, 113, 116, 117, 119, 137,
 140, 141, 147, 148, 150, 160², 168,
 173, 176, 179³, 180, 185², 187,
 190², 193, 196, 210, 214², 215²,
 216, 220, 222, 230², 232².
 Saxton [Sackston], 142, 184, 217.
 Scarbrough, 4.
 Scarr(e) [Skarre], 174, 175, 209.
 Scatchard [Scatcherd, Scatchyeard,
 Scatherd, Scatshard, Scratcher,
 Skatchard], 5, 11, 14, 17, 22, 59,
 62, 75-79, 81-83, 107, 114, 146,
 147, 150, 152, 154, 157, 160, 163,
 166, 169, 171, 180, 181⁴, 188²,
 198⁴, 207, 208, 213, 217, 220²,
 228, 229, 231, 233.
 Scaubard, 187.
 Scholefield, 206.
 Schore(y). *See* Scorer.
 Scikes, 35. *See* Sykes.
- Sc(o)a)les, 187, 197.
 Scorer [Scora(h), Scohar, Schora,
 Schore(y), Skarra], 21, 22, 26, 27,
 34, 37, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 176, 177,
 179, 182, 186, 188.
 Scott [Scot, Skote, Skott, Scoot], 4,
 21, 23, 24, 26, 27², 29, 32, 41², 43,
 45, 46, 52, 54, 56, 59², 70, 72², 77,
 79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 108, 110,
 112², 114², 116², 118³, 120², 123-
 126, 129, 132, 142², 143, 145, 146,
 148, 150, 151, 156, 158, 161, 164,
 166, 169, 171, 177², 179, 180, 182,
 186, 188, 189, 196, 199², 201, 205,
 214, 218, 220, 222, 224, 227, 232²,
 233.
 Scowthorp(e) [Skowthorpe], 9, 11,
 13, 15, 17, 176.
 Seanor, Seanier. *See* Senior.
 Seele, 28.
 Selby, 41, 65-67, 148, 186², 221².
 Senior [Sener, Seanor, Seanier], 76,
 79, 83, 157, 160, 173, 189, 196, 227.
 Senton, 202.
 Settle, 197, 208.
 Shackleton [Shackelton], 155, 159,
 163, 167, 170, 172, 180², 232.
 Shann, 183, 218.
 Sharp(e), 4, 6, 7, 10, 33, 36, 44, 45,
 48, 55, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87-
 89, 91, 93, 94, 108², 111, 123, 129,
 133, 135, 140, 143, 146, 185, 188,
 192, 197, 199, 201, 206, 207, 211,
 215, 217, 220², 224, 229³, 230⁴,
 231⁵, 232, 233³, 234⁴.
 Sharper, 120, 122, 124, 158, 163,
 205², 213, 216, 220, 221.
 Shaw [Shay], 29, 79, 81, 84, 189.
 Shearing [Sheering], 93, 94, 96, 100,
 221.
 She(a)rwin, 108, 110, 113, 116, 122,
 125, 198², 199, 211.
 Shel(l)ton, 74, 82, 83, 85, 86, 92, 108,
 110, 113, 115, 117, 120, 127, 155,
 161, 163, 165, 167, 170, 190, 191,
 224, 229, 233.
 Shepherd, 213, 230², 232, 233³, 234⁴,
 Shilleto, 195.
 Shilton, 188.
 Shires [Shiers, Shiar(e)s], 22, 26, 72,
 73, 75-77, 79, 81, 100, 101, 103²,
 104, 106², 108³, 110, 111², 112,
 115, 119, 122, 135, 137, 139³,
 141², 144², 146-149, 151², 153,
 155-157, 160, 197, 200, 201, 203²,
 204, 207, 213³, 214², 215², 216,
 217, 222, 223, 227, 229.
 Shirt, 194.
 Shore, 191.
 Shutt(e) [Shut(e), Shout(e), Shoutt,
 Shoat], 21, 22, 33, 35, 36, 41, 46,
 48, 51, 75, 78, 79², 82, 84, 87, 179,
 180², 182², 187, 188, 190², 193.

- Siddall, 27, 41. *See* Syddall.
 Sigston, 198.
 Sigswick, 5.
 Sigsworth, 85.
 Sim(p)son, 11, 17, 21², 23, 25, 26, 33, 35, 37, 39-42, 45², 47², 50², 55, 59, 61, 64⁴, 66-68, 92, 180, 181, 186-188, 190, 192, 195, 196, 233.
 Sinkco, 192.
 Sizer, 142, 219.
 Skarra. *See* Scorer.
 Skatchard. *See* Scatchard.
 Skelton [Scelton], 4, 6, 11, 18, 38, 214, 231.
 Skilbeck, 140.
 Skowthorpe. *See* Scowthorpe.
 Slater [Slatur, Slatter, Slattor], 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 181², 184, 187, 219, 228.
 Slathers, 177.
 Smith. *There are 394 references in this volume and the name occurs, sometimes frequently, on 180 pages.*
 Smithson, [Smisson, Smethson], 2, 10, 12, 15-17, 20, 23, 34, 38, 40, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 63, 68, 70, 71, 73², 74-76, 79, 81, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105, 107, 110, 117, 122, 129-131, 138-140, 141², 143, 146², 148, 150, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 167, 177, 178, 180, 186, 191, 193, 198², 199, 200, 203, 214², 215, 226, 227, 231, 232², 234².
 Smorthit, 187.
 Snow [Snaw], 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 128, 130, 133, 137, 169, 172, 196, 201², 202², 206-208, 225.
 Snowdon [Snawdon], 2, 3², 5, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 112, 118, 121, 124, 126, 147, 174, 175, 180, 183, 189, 191, 193, 201, 202, 207², 210², 221.
 Sotwell *als* Hollingworth, 20.
 Sowden [Sowdon, Soudon], 19, 70, 72, 75, 91, 93, 96-98, 100, 102, 104², 106, 112, 138, 140, 141, 143, 186, 192-194, 201², 203², 204², 205², 216, 217, 219.
 Speight, 2, 23.
 Spence, 178, 204, 223.
 Spencer [Spenser], 2-6, 7², 8-10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 35, 37, 41, 42, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 82-84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 96, 126, 139, 140, 159, 167, 177, 184, 189, 190, 198, 199, 203, 228.
 Spensley, 2, 3, 4, 8.
 Spink, 58, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 107, 131, 164, 166, 192, 193, 201, 205, 207, 218, 230².
 Spritt, 191.
 Spurr, 232.
 Squire [Squier], 10, 12, 13², 14, 15, 18-21, 23-25, 27, 30, 174, 178, 179.
 Stable(s) [Stabel(e)s], 7, 10, 14, 16, 17, 29⁵, 32, 33, 35, 40, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68, 69, 103, 105, 107, 109, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 152, 153, 172, 173, 175, 179, 182⁴, 183², 184, 190, 191.
 Stack, 226.
 Stackers, 188.
 Stanbank, 198.
 Standish, 205.
 Stansfield, 214, 215.
 Ste...., 175.
 Stead(e), 2, 3², 4-6, 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 23, 25², 27², 30, 50-52, 54², 55, 56, 57², 58, 59, 61, 63³, 64², 66², 67-70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82², 83², 84², 85, 87², 88³, 89², 90, 91, 92³, 94², 95, 96³, 97-99, 101, 103, 104², 113-115, 116², 119, 121², 122, 123³, 124², 125, 126², 127², 128², 129², 130⁴, 131², 132², 133³, 135³, 136, 137², 138, 139, 141², 142, 145, 150, 152, 155, 156², 158, 160, 161², 164, 165, 167², 168, 171, 174, 177, 178, 180, 182², 183², 186², 187, 188², 190², 191³, 192², 193, 194, 197², 198³, 200², 202², 204³, 205², 206, 207⁵, 208², 209², 210, 211², 212⁵, 214³, 215³, 217⁴, 218, 221, 222³, 223², 226², 227, 230, 231³, 232, 233.
 Steel(e) [Ste(i)le, Stiele, Stille, Stell(e)], 10, 13, 21, 32, 34, 35, 37², 38, 40, 45², 46, 48-51, 55, 56, 59, 61, 64, 69-71, 73-76, 79, 84, 86, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 165, 168, 172, 182², 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 202², 222, 228², 229.
 Steven, 33.
 Stevens [Steuens], 19, 227.
 Stevenson [Steuenson, Stephenson, Steuison], 16, 17, 18², 19, 20, 21², 22, 23, 24², 25-27, 28², 29, 36, 38, 40, 43, 55-57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 163, 165, 169, 171, 177², 178, 180, 181, 201, 222, 230, 232.
 St(e)wart, 121, 125, 128, 130, 205.
 Stirk, 230.
 Stocks, 184, 211.
 Stoner, 167.
 Stoney, 68, 195.
 Storey, 197.
 Strickland, 197.
 Stringer [Stringar], 6, 8, 10, 13, 40, 43, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70, 71, 75, 175, 184, 185, 190, 191, 195.
 Strother, 194.

Stub(b)s, 158, 176, 197, 208, 209²,
227, 228.
Sturdy [Sturdie], 2, 4, 6, 12, 27.
Styan [Styon], 189, 213³, 214.
Surr, 213.
Sutherland, 138, 216.
Suttell [Suttill], 52, 54, 56, 182, 187,
188.
Sutton, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23²,
24, 25, 27, 28, 34, 36, 38-40, 59,
174², 176, 177, 184, 185.
Swale [Swaille, Swayle, Swal], 3, 5,
8, 12, 22, 24, 35, 37, 39, 41², 44,
46, 48, 49², 50, 51², 53, 56, 58,
60², 63², 64, 65, 67, 69², 71, 72,
74, 76, 79, 81, 82², 83, 85, 88, 91,
94, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 116, 118,
120, 123, 125, 147, 164, 166, 175,
177, 179, 181², 183, 185, 186, 193,
195², 202, 203, 205, 210, 211, 219,
222, 227, 230.
Swales, 198.
Swallow, 14.
Swan, 197.
Swanson, 177, 180.
Syddall, 4, 5, 25. *See* Siddall.
Sykes, 204. *See* Skices.
Symondson, 200², 202, 203, 210,
212, 218.

Tailor, Taler, Taller. *See* Taylor.
Tanfield, 202.
Tasker, 108, 208, 221, 231.
Tate, 9, 48, 121, 181, 196, 215, 219.
Tatman, 184.
Tattersall, 149, 221, 224.
Tatterson, 124.
Taylor [Tayler, Tayllor, Tailor,
Tal(l)er], 21, 23, 35, 37, 38, 54,
67-74, 76, 78, 98-100, 102-104,
105², 106², 107, 108, 110, 111²,
112, 113, 115², 117, 119, 121, 125,
127, 129, 131, 132, 134², 153,
154, 156, 158-160, 163, 164, 166,
169², 170, 172², 178, 181, 183²,
185, 190, 193², 195, 198², 201²,
208, 209², 210², 213², 214², 216²,
217-219, 224, 227², 229, 230⁴, 231.
Teal(e) [Teall(e), Teail, Teile], 4, 6,
25, 27, 50, 51, 53, 54, 74², 75,
77², 78, 79², 81², 83, 84, 86, 87,
104², 105², 106, 107², 108², 111²,
113, 115², 118, 120, 123, 131, 137,
141, 155, 168, 172, 177, 180, 182²,
187, 189, 193², 194, 195, 197, 205,
209, 225, 228², 232².
Tebs, 213.
Tempest, 197.
Tennant, 99.
Tesh(e), 12, 32², 34, 181³.
Teuke, Tewke.—*See* Tuke.
Thack(w)ray [Thackara, Thacke-

ra(y), Thackrey, Thackery], 1, 2,
5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 34, 49, 117, 119,
129, 133, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144,
146², 148, 149³, 151, 152³, 153,
154, 155², 156, 157², 158-160,
161³, 162-164, 165², 166, 168,
169, 170², 174, 175², 182², 186,
190, 193, 195, 204, 207², 211,
216², 218, 220², 221, 222, 224²,
226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233².
Theaker, 70², 72, 77, 187.
Theakston, 194.
Thirldston, 191.
Thomas [Tomas], 105, 107, 208,
209, 220, 224.
Thom(p)son, 16, 40, 41, 43², 44, 50,
53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 66², 67-69,
72², 74, 77, 80, 82, 85, 88, 92, 93,
95, 100-103, 104², 105-107, 108²,
109², 111, 115², 118, 123, 125,
130, 132², 135², 138, 139², 141,
142, 143², 144, 147, 149-151, 153,
156, 157, 160, 166, 169-171, 173,
174, 179, 183, 185², 186², 188,
190², 191³, 192², 193⁴, 194, 195,
198, 199², 200, 203², 204, 205,
209, 211³, 212², 214², 215³, 218,
219³, 222², 226, 227², 228, 231,
232². *See* Tompson.
Thorn(e)ton, 45, 47, 48, 175, 180.
Thorn(h)ill [Thornell, Thurnill], 12,
15, 16, 18, 21, 27, 34, 37, 69, 176,
178, 184, 187.
Thorp(e), 19, 188.
Threlforth, 4.
Threlkels, 144.
Thurnill. *See* Thornhill.
Tidswell [Tidswal, Tidswel, Teds-
will], 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89,
186, 196.
Tindale, 205.
Tiplady, 209.
Tipling, 190, 200.
Tippet(ts), 169, 172, 232.
Todd(e) [Tod], 9, 10, 50, 85, 87, 89,
92, 99, 106, 107², 108², 110, 112²,
113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 128,
135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 145, 148,
159, 162, 165, 169², 172, 187, 190,
191, 203, 207, 209, 210, 213, 215,
219, 220, 222, 227, 230², 231², 234.
Tomli(n)son [Tomleson], 34, 36, 38,
40, 42, 44-46, 175, 186, 195.
Tom(p)son, 2, 32, 34², 36, 37, 48,
51, 52, 93, 178², 182², 183², 199.
See Thompson.
Tootell, 78.
Topham [Topp(h)am, Topphan,
Top(p)in, Toppenn, Topping], 2, 4,
7, 8, 10, 13, 37, 39, 48, 49², 51-54,
56, 178, 182, 186, 189.
Totty [Tottic, Tott(ey)], 18, 25, 37,
57, 60, 180, 190.

- Toulson, 199.
 Towers, 230.
 Trickett, 221.
 Triffitt, 220.
 Tripp, 226.
 Truelove, 203.
 Tufte, 14-16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25.
 Tuke, 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 94, 99, 102, 108, 112, 185, 191.
 Tullan, 5.
 Tumerson, 233.
 Turley, 150, 153, 158, 163, 168, 172, 222.
 Turnbull [Turnball], 46, 48, 180, 186.
 Turner [Torner], 20, 40, 42, 43, 65, 66, 91, 93, 95, 98, 180, 187², 191², 210, 228.
 Twisleton [Twisleton], 50, 176, 183.
 Tyson, 220⁷.

 Umpleby, 191.
 Underell, 184.
 Upham, 225.
 Upton, 73, 124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 137, 139, 142, 145, 147, 150, 152, 169, 196, 200, 208, 209, 212, 213³, 214, 216, 233.
 Usher, 178.

 Vale [Vail(e), Vayle], 23, 24, 27, 176, 178, 186², 190.
 Vallance [Vallans], 68, 70, 179.
 Vallas, 41, 45.
 Varby, 232.
 Varey, 233.
 Vaus(e), 20, 21, 27, 174, 178, 179.
 Vayle. *See* Vale.
 Veach, 21.
 Veapons, 178.
 Vevers [Veuers], 41², 42, 43, 58, 61, 64, 179, 182², 192, 202².
 Vice, 193.
 Vic(k)ers [Vic(k)ars, Vicears], 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 76, 78, 81, 85, 87, 91, 95², 97, 99, 101, 114, 116, 132, 135, 150, 155, 158, 161, 164, 168, 189², 191², 194, 202, 206, 212, 223, 226, 227².
 Vince, 227.
 Vosby, 203.

 Wadde(e), 51, 53.
 Wad(d)ington [Waddenton, Wadinton], 1, 5, 8, 10, 33, 46-48, 55, 57, 58, 63, 64, 68, 71-73, 74², 75², 76, 77², 78-81, 83², 84, 85², 86, 87, 88², 95, 98, 108, 110, 113, 116, 120, 139-142, 144, 146, 176, 178, 182³, 183, 186², 187-189, 192², 194-196, 199, 200, 211, 213², 220, 224, 225.

 Wade [Waide], 3², 5, 7, 8², 9², 11, 12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 27, 29², 31², 32², 33, 34, 35², 36³, 38², 41, 47, 50, 57, 75, 76, 84, 138, 141, 146, 149, 152, 174, 176², 177, 179, 182, 184, 199, 202, 206, 209², 220, 222², 225², 229, 232, 234².
 Wager, 153, 225.
 Wainman, 187, 195.
 Wait(e) [Wate, Watte, Wayte], 11², 13, 16², 19, 22, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 56, 57², 59², 60, 61², 63², 64, 65², 67-69, 71, 84², 86², 87, 89, 90², 92, 94, 95², 96, 97², 99, 178², 181, 183, 184, 185², 186, 188, 189, 191⁴, 192, 194, 200, 205, 206, 223².
 Walker, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 17-19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 36, 51, 53, 54, 55², 56-58, 61, 96, 100, 102, 103, 110, 112, 114, 126, 174, 178, 179², 180, 183, 186, 187, 192, 197, 202², 206, 208, 209², 210, 216², 217, 222, 225, 226.
 Wallace, 136, 138.
 Waller, 221.
 Walls, 226.
 Walmsley, 225.
 Walsh [Walch], 20, 23, 26, 28, 31, 34, 38, 189, 192.
 Walton, 125, 127, 159, 230.
 Ward(e), 2², 3-6, 10, 17, 34², 35², 36, 46, 56, 58, 78, 79, 82, 103, 105, 107, 111, 114, 120, 139, 143, 146, 148, 153, 180, 188², 192, 193², 194³, 198, 199³, 214², 215², 217², 220, 222.
 Wardle [Wardal, Wardell], 186, 189, 196, 199.
 Wardman, 161, 164, 168, 172, 229.
 Wardrob [Wardrop], 36, 38.
 Ware, 165, 231.
 Warin(n)er, 79, 190.
 Warner, 204.
 Warton, 212.
 Water, 204.
 Waterhouse, 199.
 Waters, 214.
 Waterworth, 102, 105, 109, 113, 116, 119, 143, 144, 147², 149², 152, 156, 161, 196, 218, 219, 221, 232.
 Watkinson, 128, 140, 143, 146, 148, 151, 154, 158, 162, 165, 201, 217.
 Watson [Watts(son), Wutson], 4-6, 7², 8, 9, 10², 14², 15, 19, 22, 24, 40, 41, 46, 48, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79-81, 83², 84, 92, 95, 96, 99, 100, 103, 115, 118, 120, 124, 126, 151-153, 156, 158², 160², 162, 164, 167², 169, 171, 178², 179², 181, 183², 184², 185, 186, 189-191, 193, 194, 196², 203, 206², 218², 221, 225, 229, 230.
 Watte. *See* Waite.

- Watterhall, 173.
 Waud, 126, 221.
 Waudley, 16, 19, 21.
 Waugh, 213.
 Weatherald, 222.
 Weatherhead, 2.
 Weatherill, 183, 214. *See* Wetherill
 Weather, 193.
 Webb, 216.
 Webley, 197.
 Webster [Webstar], 11, 109, 110,
 112, 114, 116, 123, 166, 169, 172,
 180, 192, 197, 200, 207, 227, 232.
 Wentworth, 2.
 Wesco, 61, 63, 64.
 Westaby, 182.
 West(e) [Westte], 23, 25, 44, 45, 47,
 149, 152, 156, 162, 166, 171, 173,
 176, 180, 183, 186, 188, 194, 195,
 222.
 Wether(r)ill [Witherill], 189, 221²,
 226², 232, 234. *See* Weatherill.
 Wharton, 9, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 132,
 203, 212, 217.
 Whearter, 10, 12, 15.
 Wheeler, 202, 215, 216.
 Wheelhouse [Wheeles(s)], 129, 131,
 133, 135, 141, 142, 146, 149, 221,
 224, 228.
 Wheten, 188.
 Whincap, 198.
 Whirter, 211.
 White, 174, 185, 215, 228.
 Whitehead [Wighthead], 79, 94,
 98, 102, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118,
 119², 147, 180, 188-190, 194, 196,
 201, 203, 212, 232.
 Whiteley, 221⁸, 222¹⁰, 223, 224³,
 227-230, 232, 233².
 Whitelock, 145, 220.
 Whitfi(e)ld [W(h)itfeild], 63, 66, 68,
 70, 71, 74, 76, 79, 81, 186, 195, 196.
 Whitley, 18, 148, 218.
 Whittaker [Whittikers, Whittekar,
 W(h)ickitter, Witaker], 13, 33,
 34, 38, 41, 44, 58, 60, 78, 80, 82²,
 84, 148, 151, 160, 194, 196, 197²,
 198, 211², 221, 229, 231.
 Whittam, 191.
 Whitteman, 93.
 Wicliffe. *See* Wikeley.
 Wiggin [Wig(g)on, Wigan, Wigien],
 1, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19², 21, 22,
 24², 28, 33, 35, 41, 42², 44, 46-50,
 51², 53, 55-59, 61, 64, 71, 73, 75,
 77, 80, 82, 95, 96, 98, 99, 106,
 108-110, 113², 115, 117², 119²,
 124, 134, 136, 152, 155, 159, 167,
 173, 174, 178, 184, 186², 189²,
 190, 192, 193, 198, 212, 216, 218,
 221, 223, 224.
 Wiggins, 100-102, 104², 106, 196,
 220.
 Wig(g)lesworth [Wigelworth], 22,
 37, 54, 69, 71, 176-179, 183².
 Wigton, 122.
 Wikeley [Wicliffe, Wikclif, Wyke-
 cliffe, Wykelay], 2, 5-7, 15, 18,
 21, 22, 25, 28, 42-44, 46, 47, 173,
 175, 176, 180.
 Wild, 185.
 Wilkinson [Willkenson], 26, 39, 41,
 44, 53, 55, 56², 60, 62, 64, 65, 76-
 80, 82, 83, 84², 85, 86², 87, 89,
 90, 91², 93², 94, 95, 96², 98, 108,
 110-113, 116, 120, 122, 125, 127,
 134, 135, 143, 154, 176, 179, 185,
 191², 197², 199, 200, 201², 202,
 204, 206, 207, 210, 214, 218, 225²,
 230.
 Williamson, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37,
 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 53, 179, 185.
 Willowby, 161, 164, 169.
 Wilson [Willson, Wilsson], 4, 7, 15,
 22, 88-90, 92, 95, 98, 99, 126²,
 134², 136, 138, 142, 144, 146, 156,
 158, 173, 174, 177², 178, 180, 181,
 189², 192, 193, 194², 206², 208²,
 213, 217, 228.
 Wilye [Wilee, Wylie], 1, 5, 28, 180,
 182.
 Wincup, 171.
 Winn(e) [Wynne], 10, 12, 13, 15, 16,
 19, 22², 24, 178, 179.
 Winter, 219.
 Winterb(o)urn [Winterbon], 68, 69,
 95, 96, 99, 101, 109, 112, 116, 119,
 122, 132, 134, 137, 156, 161, 188,
 206, 210, 213, 218, 228, 229², 234.
 Withel, 230.
 Withill, 153.
 Witton, 225.
 Wofindale, 227.
 Wold, 205.
 Wollard, 6, 8², 9, 12, 14, 17.
 Woodburne, 25.
 Wood(e), 30, 90, 95², 96, 98, 100,
 103, 105, 110, 114, 116, 117, 119,
 121-124, 126², 127-129, 131²,
 134², 136, 137, 139, 141, 144²,
 145, 146², 148², 149, 150, 152²,
 155², 158², 160, 163, 175, 178,
 180-183, 187, 189², 194, 204, 206,
 207, 210, 211, 217, 218⁴, 220²,
 221³, 224², 225², 227, 230², 232-234.
 Woodhead, 182.
 Woodman, 213.
 Woodward, 20, 174.
 Woodworth, 23.
 Wormald [Wormeld], 124, 221.
 Wormhill, 208.
 Worrall, 25.
 Worsley, 210.
 Wray(e), 32, 35, 36, 39, 42, 53-55,
 57, 60-62, 64, 155, 160, 163, 166,
 170, 182, 183², 186, 204, 226.

Wright [Wright, Write], 7, 17, 20, 28², 30, 31, 34², 37, 38², 45-48, 49², 50², 52², 53², 57, 58, 60, 62², 65-67, 71, 72, 74, 76, 84, 85, 89, 91, 97, 98², 100, 102, 104², 106, 109, 114, 120², 121, 122², 123, 124², 126, 127, 129, 130, 131², 133, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 153, 157, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171², 172, 178-180, 182, 184, 186, 188², 189, 191, 194-196, 198², 199², 206⁴, 207-209, 212², 221, 222², 228, 232².

Wriglesworth [Wriggellsworth, Rigelworth], 32, 34, 35, 41, 51, 52, 54, 76, 80, 112, 116, 119, 190, 200, 219. *See* Wigglesworth.

Writh, 177.

Wutson, 70. *See* Watson.

Wylie. *See* Wilye.

Wylkes, 24, 25, 174.

Wynde, 27.

Wythes, 11, 13, 16, 20, 23.

Yates, 82, 144, 163, 205.

Yeadon, 207.

Yoile, 174.

York, 156.

Younge, 178.

Surnames omitted—

Ann, 127; Edm., 188; Eliz., 51, 127; Frances, 26; Fras., 188; John, 26, 127; Margt., 179; Mary, 38; Wm., 173.

INDEX OF PLACE NAMES.

The following names, viz:—Harewood, Alwoodley, Bondgate, Brandon, Dunkeswick, Eastkeswick, Healthwaite Hill, Huby, Lofthouse, Weardley, Weeton, Wescoe Hill, Wigton, and Wike being of frequent occurrence are not indexed.]

- Aberford, 195, 209.
 Addingham, 207.
 Addleheade, 5.
 Adel [Addle], 8, 9, 11, 12, 14², 16,
 19, 21, 25², 29, 32, 44, 175, 177,
 178, 196, 197, 198², 199-201, 203,
 206², 207², 208², 209², 210-212,
 214-216, 218², 219², 220, 223²,
 225, 226², 232, 233².
 Alwoodley Cragg, 43.
 Alwoodley Gate [Yates], 8, 13, 14,
 16, 18, 19², 21, 23, 32-34, 44, 50,
 54, 97, 100, 101, 102², 104, 120,
 148.
 Alwoodley Hall, 11, 16, 25, 26, 36,
 38, 42, 44-46, 51, 53, 70.
 Ardin, 33.
 Ardsley, East, 174.
 Ardsley, West, 197.
 Arthington, 14, 166.
 Arthington banke(s), 27, 29, 32.
 Askham Bryan, 179.
- Bardsey, 1, 32, 81, 97, 100, 197²,
 198, 199, 202, 207⁴, 210², 212²,
 213, 214², 216, 218², 222, 223,
 228, 231, 233.
 Barrowby Grange, 21.
 Barwick-in-Elmet [Berwick], 160,
 176, 195, 200, 201, 204, 209, 226.
 Batley, 195, 197, 206.
 Bedale, 202.
 Bennington, Co. Herts, 159.
 Bickerton, 31.
 Biggin(g), 130, 151, 154, 156, 158
 160, 162, 163.
 Bilton, 197.
 Birstal, 205.
 Bishopthorpe, 200.
 Black Moor, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146,
 151, 154, 158², 161, 165, 167²,
 169, 173.
 Blackmoore edge, 24.
 Bolton Percy, 20, 214.
 Bradford, 177, 197, 231.
 Bramham, 172, 195², 198, 208, 211,
 218, 234.
 Bramley, 198.
 Brotherton, 178.
 Buckden, co. Hunts, 151².
 Burden Head, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13,
 15, 19, 22, 24, 28, 31, 33, 40, 49-
 52, 54, 61, 63, 65, 69-71, 73, 74,
 75², 76, 77², 80, 85, 94, 102, 109,
 110, 112, 132, 134, 135, 138, 139,
 151, 153, 161², 164, 166, 167, 169,
 170.
 Burdon Hall, 53.
 Burley, 170, 197.
 Burns, 139, 142, 146, 148, 151, 154.
 Burton Leonard, 211.
- Calverley, 196, 197, 207, 230.
 Campden House (Kensington), 157.
 Carr House, 40, 54, 55, 57², 60, 62,
 67, 69, 96, 107, 109, 111, 121,
 125, 128, 131, 132, 146, 149-151,
 153, 157, 159, 163², 166, 167, 169,
 171.
 Castlefold, 27.
 Castlehill in Hareood, 16, 20, 31,
 32, 34, 44, 53.
 Castle Park, 53.
 Castley, 166, 178.
 Cawood, 197.
 Chapel Allerton (Chapeltown), 177,
 197.
 Churchyard, 18, 28, 31.
 Coales, 74.
 Collingham, 80, 156, 213², 214, 215,
 216², 217, 221, 225, 231².
 Colton, 20.
 Conny Warrane, 3.
 Coulton (par. Snaith), 72.
 Crofton, 208.
 Cross Green, 35.
- Denton, 2.
 Dunkeswick Lodge, 149, 153. *See*
 Keswick Lodge.
- Eastfield, 44, 68, 69.
 Eccup, 9, 12, 177.
 Edinburgh, 138.
- Far Field [Fairfield], 23, 34, 35,
 102, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 133²,
 135, 142, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169,
 173, 177.
 Fenton, 198.
 Fewston [Fuiston, Fusetone], 176,
 205, 219, 230, 233.

- Garforth, 176, 195, 197, 200, 227.
 Gawthorpe [Gaupthorpe], 2.
 Gawthorp Hall, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24,
 40, 43, 62, 78, 80, 82, 84.
 Goldsborough, 174, 177, 208.
 Guiseley, 176, 195, 196, 208, 210,
 211, 212², 221.
- Hammersmith, nr. London, 86.
 Harewood bank, 162.
 Harewood bank Bar, 146.
 Harewood Bridge, 13, 60, 63, 65,
 76, 78, 83, 84, 87, 89, 91², 92-95,
 108, 110, 114, 115, 117, 120, 122,
 125, 128, 130, 133, 136.
 Harewood Bridge end, 13, 14, 18,
 29, 30, 32², 38, 41, 55, 56, 58.
 Harewood House, 143, 145, 150-
 154, 156², 157, 159, 160, 164, 167,
 173.
 Harewood Ing, 7.
 Harewood Lodge, 6.
 Harewood Milnes [Mill], 36, 55-57,
 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 72², 92,
 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 120, 131,
 133, 137, 140, 144, 165.
 Harewood Moor, 40, 46, 50, 52, 53,
 115, 146, 155, 158, 159, 167.
 Harewood Moorside, 44, 49², 74, 77,
 104, 105, 107, 111, 120, 123, 144,
 163.
 Harewood Toll Bar, 151, 154², 165,
 167. *See* Turnpike.
 Harro(w)gate, 97.
 Haverah Park, 197.
 Headingley, 197.
 Helasbankes in Leeds, 23.
 Helaugh, 195, 204.
 Hetherick [Hedericke, Heldrick],
 2, 3, 5, 6, 7³, 8², 10², 14, 16, 17, 24,
 29², 30², 32, 33², 35, 41, 42, 44,
 46, 49, 58, 59, 60², 63, 66, 68²,
 69, 70, 72-74, 76, 79.
 High Ash in Wigton, 43, 45, 46²,
 47³, 49, 51², 53, 54, 84, 132.
 Holling Hall, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24,
 26, 33, 35, 36, 40, 52², 53, 63, 78,
 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 97, 99-101,
 103, 106, 108, 111, 113, 139, 149,
 151, 153, 155, 157, 162, 165, 169,
 172, 181.
 Horsforth, 172.
 Huddersfield, 196².
 Hunsingore, 228.
 Hunslet, 155.
 Hunsley, 24.
- Kensington, co. Midd., 157.
 Keswick Lodge, 162. *See* Dun-
 keswick Lodge.
 King Lane, 125, 128², 129, 133,
 135², 136, 138, 139, 141, 145²,
 148, 159.
- Kirkby, 1², 29, 177², 179.
 Kirkby Overblow, 173, 174², 175⁴,
 177², 196³, 199, 203², 205, 206,
 209², 210³, 211⁴, 213², 215², 216²,
 219², 220, 223, 225², 228, 230-233.
 Kirkby Wharf, 96.
 Kirk Deighton, 203, 210, 218.
 Knaresbrough, 173, 195, 197, 203,
 205², 214, 229.
- Leathley, 21, 174-176, 196, 203,
 206², 210, 218, 221.
 Ledsham, 221, 224.
 Leeds, 23, 78, 79², 93, 95, 140, 149,
 152, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169², 171,
 175², 176², 177², 178², 180, 195²,
 196, 197³, 198, 201³, 202, 204²,
 205, 207, 210, 211, 212², 213, 214,
 216², 217², 219, 220², 221, 222,
 223², 224, 225⁴, 226, 228, 230,
 231², 232⁴, 234².
- Lindley, 197.
 London, 5, 22, 86, 160.
- Malton, 196.
 Marston, 215.
 Methley [Medley], 24, 177, 231.
 Middle Field, 112, 114, 115, 117,
 118, 121, 122, 124, 126, 165, 168,
 170.
 Mill Field [Milnfield], 96-98, 104,
 124.
 Moor Monckton, 177.
- Newcastle, 68.
 New Laiths, 135.
 Newton Kyme, 234.
 Nuby [Newby], 1, 5, 7, 10, 13, 21-
 23, 25, 28, 34, 40, 48, 51², 52, 53,
 54², 56, 58², 59, 61, 62, 64², 66,
 68, 71, 74, 89, 92², 96², 97, 99²,
 102, 104, 106-108, 110, 111, 115,
 117, 121, 123, 126, 147.
 Nubye Nooke, 24.
- Otley, 170, 173, 175, 176, 196², 197²,
 198, 200², 201, 204, 214², 215,
 217, 218, 222, 223, 224², 226, 231,
 233.
 Ousburn, Great, 230.
- Pannal, 176, 182, 195, 213, 214,
 222, 226, 229, 232.
 Park, Farm 170.
 Pateley Bridge, 223.
 Pickhall, 209.
 Pontefract, 195.
 Pool, 200.

Pulley Laer, 132.

Quarry, 106.

Rawdon Hill, 16.

Rigton, 172.

Ripley, 208.

Ripon, 195, 202, 234.

Rochdale, 70.

Rodwelhage, 5.

Rothwell, 202, 207, 227.

Royston, 174.

Ryther, 217.

Sandigate, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149,
152, 153, 158, 159, 161, 164, 169.

Saxon, 148.

Saxton, 2, 221.

Shaw House, 48, 50, 52, 54, 77.

Sherburn, 176.

Shipley, 177.

Silkston, 214.

Skipton, 97, 176, 195², 207.

Snaith, 72.

Spofforth, 195², 196², 197-201, 204,
208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221,
226, 228-230, 232.

Stainburn, 2, 15, 28, 177, 220.

Stank(e), 73, 82, 83, 85², 87², 88, 89,
90², 92², 94², 95, 99, 102, 103,
104², 105², 107², 109, 110², 113³,
114, 116², 117, 118², 119⁴, 120,
121, 122², 123, 124, 125², 128, 131,
139, 153, 157², 161², 162, 163,
165², 172².

Starefoot, 33, 37, 51, 52, 54, 79.

Staveley, 209.

Stillingfleet, 3.

Stockton, 131, 135, 138, 139, 143,
146, 148, 151, 154², 156, 158, 162,
165, 171.

Stoxley, 195.

Stub House, 2-4, 8-11, 13, 14², 16²,
17, 18, 19², 21⁴, 23², 25⁴, 26, 27²,
28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36², 38², 41²,
43, 47, 52, 53, 57², 58², 59, 61,
63, 73, 86, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96,
98, 109, 133, 136, 139², 141, 145-
147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159,
160, 162, 164, 168.

Swillington, 176, 226.

Swindon Lane bottom, 161.

Swindon Lane End, 154.

Swinnington, 227.

Tadcaster, 15, 20, 26, 196.

Talbot [Tobet, Tobit] House, 139,
141, 143, 148.

Thirsk, 191.

Thorner, 180, 195, 196, 199, 201,
202, 204, 214, 218, 220, 224, 234.

Tong, 13, 195.

Towton, 2.

Turnpike (Gate), 122, 124, 125, 135.

See Harewood Toll Bar.

Vicar Lane, 46.

Wakefield, 9, 176, 204, 206, 213.

Walton, 174, 196.

Water Fryston, 175.

Weardley Carre, 6.

Weardley Hollings, 2, 7, 9, 10, 13,
15, 17, 19, 35, 42, 68, 97, 102, 104².

Weardley Moorside, 71.

Weeton Beck, 155, 160, 162.

Wentworth Woodhouse, 2.

Wescoe Hill Lane End, 72.

Weston, 35, 176, 221.

Weston, co. Herts, 225.

Wetherby, 99, 177.

Wheldrake, 21.

Whitchurch, 178.

Whitkirk, 229.

Wighall, 174.

Wigton Intackes, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15.

Wigton Lane, 2, 4, 6, 14.

Wigtonshawe, 26, 27.

Wike Intake, 74.

Wike Winn, 126, 128, 133, 135, 138.

Wikesley, 219.

Woodgate, 155, 157, 163, 170.

Woodgate Lane, 152.

Woodhouse carre, 18.

Woodhouse, nr. Leeds, 162, 165,
169.

Wortley by Leeds, 2.

Wrassey [Wressey], 129, 132.

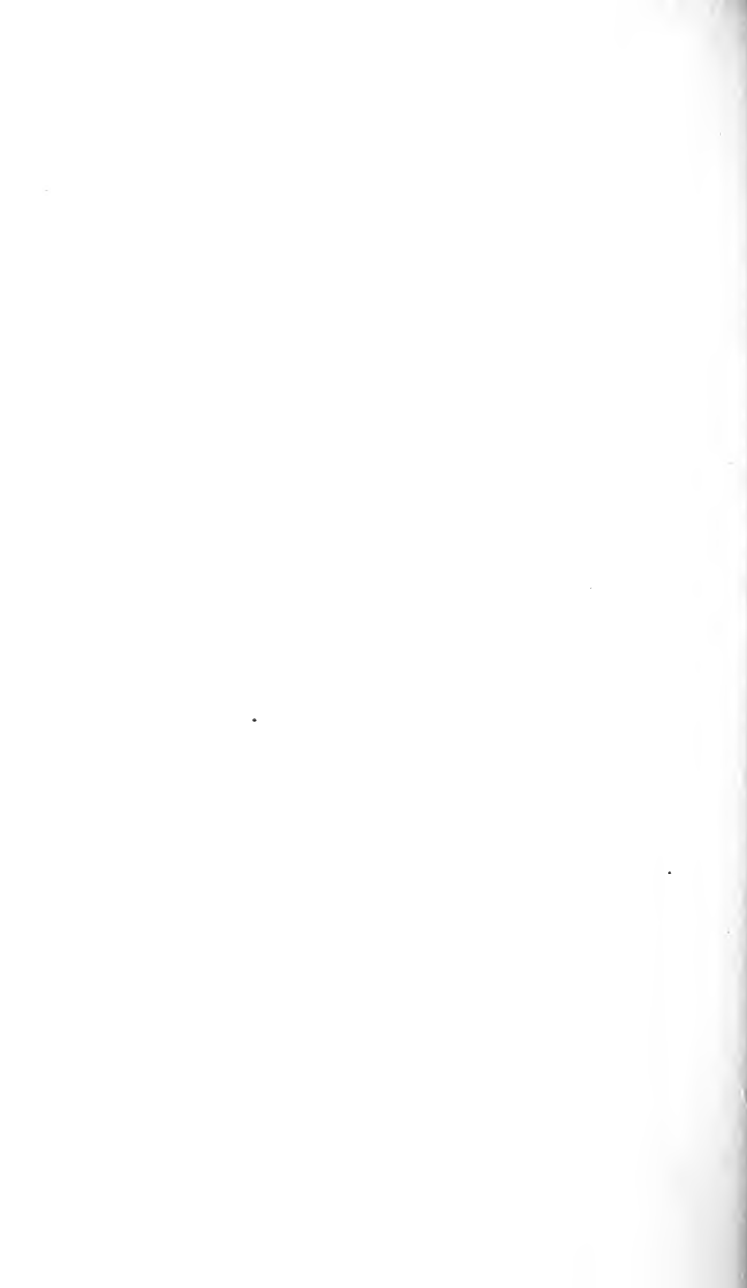
Wrassey Bottom, 107, 111, 115,
119, 123, 151, 157.

Wrassey [Wraysey, Wrosware]
Nook, 3, 6, 27.

Wyddial, co. Herts, 156.

York, 20, 62, 204, 232.





BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20297 0361

Do Not
Circulate

